//2014年拿破仑基金会评审团大奖/

/拿破仑现代传记的权威之作//

甲骨文

拿破仑大帝

Napoleon the Great

〔英〕安德鲁·罗伯茨/著
（Andrew Roberts）

苏然/译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

（摄影师：Nancy Ellison）

安德鲁·罗伯茨（Andrew Roberts）

英国皇家文学学会和皇家艺术学会会员，杰出的传记作家和历史学家，著有《索尔兹伯里：维多利亚女王时代的泰坦》（获 1999 年沃尔夫森历史奖）、《战争风云：第二次世界大战新史》等诸多广受赞誉的作品，他还是诸多报纸的撰稿人。为撰写本书，他先后走访了位于俄罗斯、白俄罗斯、以色列、比利时、意大利、捷克、奥地利、德国、法国的拿破仑战场（60 处中的 53 处），并去圣赫勒拿岛调研。他关于拿破仑的三集电视短剧也在 BBC2 台放映。

苏然，1991 年生，安徽黄山人，2014 年毕业于南开大学，现为中国政法大学在读硕士研究生，拿破仑时代历史的爱好者。

Napoleon the Great By Andrew Roberts

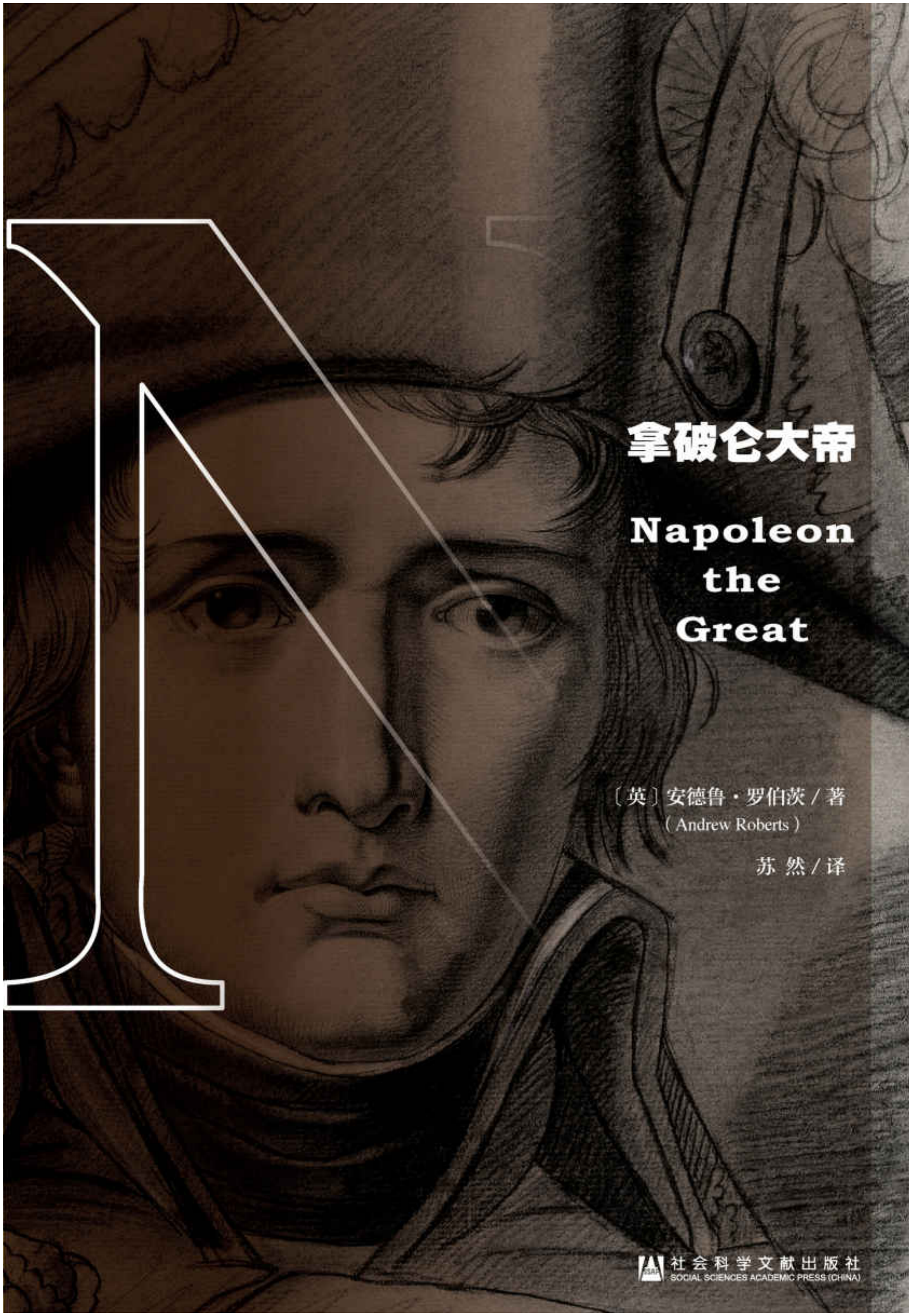
Copyright□©Andrew Roberts 2014

This edition arranged with Georgina Capel Associates Ltd

Through BIG APPLE AGENCY□INC.□LABUAN□MALAYSIA.

Simplified Chinese edition copyright□2016 Social Sciences Academic Press□China□□CASS

All Rights Reserved.



拿破仑大帝

Napoleon the Great

〔英〕安德鲁·罗伯茨 / 著
（Andrew Roberts）

苏 然 / 译

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

1.[illegible]27[illegible]

2.19[illegible]1769[illegible]

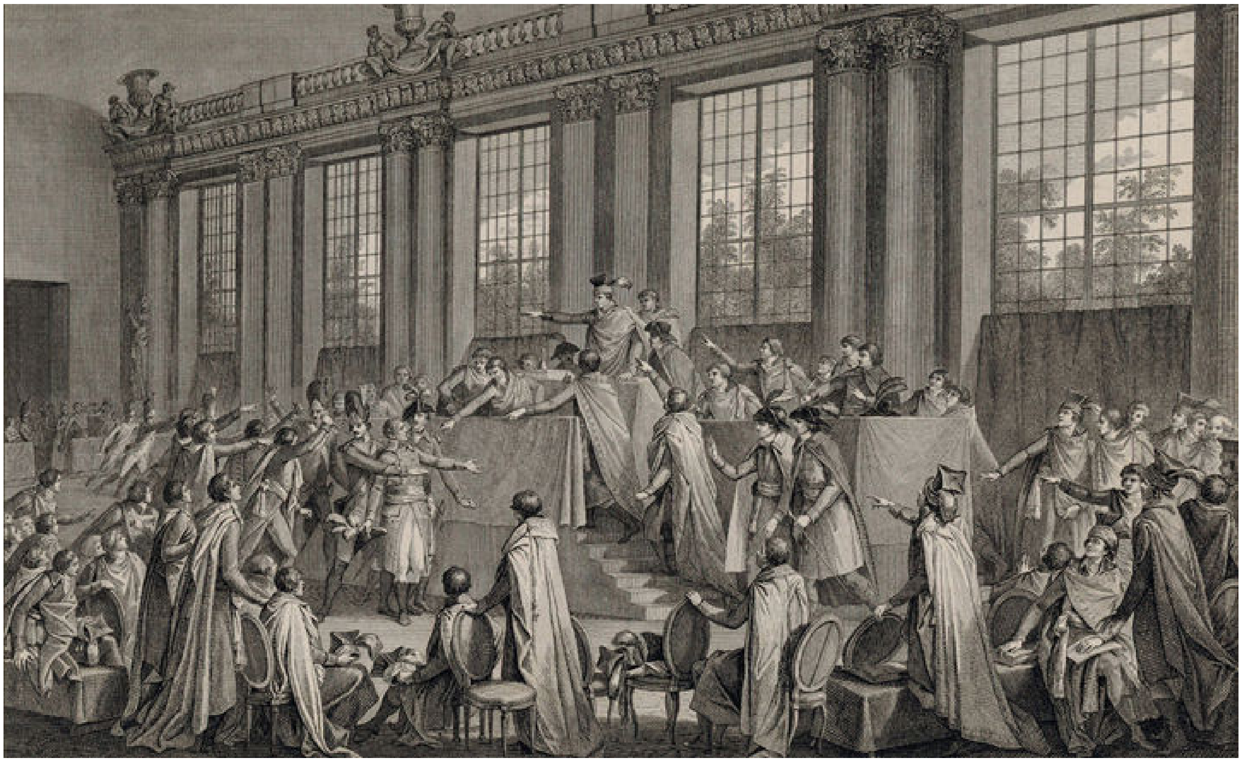
3.[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]P[illegible]”

4.1796☐5☐10☐☐
☐☐☐☐☐-☐☐☐☐·☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

5.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□11□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6.1798[illegible]7[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7.1799□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



8.1799[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11.[illegible]“[illegible]”

12. [illegible]

13.[illegible]

14.

15.

16.[illegible]·[illegible]

17. [illegible]

18.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1796[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19.□□□□□□□·□·□□□

20.[illegible]

18 Brumaire
Concordat

21.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1801[illegible]1802[illegible]

22.[illegible]1802[illegible]

23.□□□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

24.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

25.1800[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]

26.□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□5□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27.□-□□□□□·□□□□□□1813□5□□

28.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1813[illegible]5[illegible]

29.[illegible]·[illegible]1803[illegible]1805[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]

30.[illegible]1804[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Frappé à Londres[illegible]

31.1804[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]

32.1804[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]

33.1805□12□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

33.[illegible]·[illegible]

35.[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
1808[illegible]9[illegible]

36.“□□□□”□□□·□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

37.□□□□□□□-□-□□·□□□

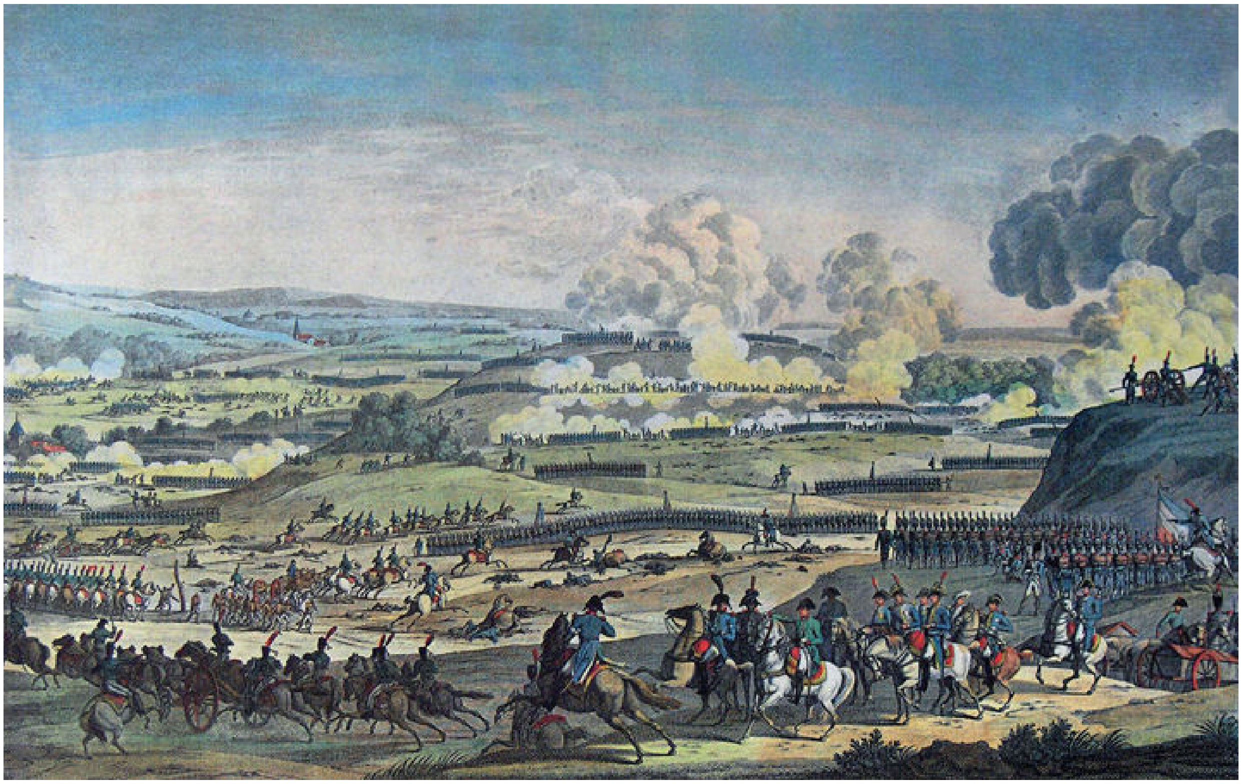
38.“□□□”□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

39.[illegible]·[illegible]34[illegible]1793[illegible]12[illegible]1814
[illegible]

40.[illegible]·[illegible]

41.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]



42.1806[illegible]

43.“□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

44.[illegible]·[illegible]

45.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□

46.1807[illegible]2[illegible]

47.1807□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

48.1807[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”

49.[illegible]1810[illegible]

[illegible]

50. [illegible]

51.[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]

52.1800[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]

53.1802□□15□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□

54.1807[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]20[illegible]72[illegible]22[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]

55.[illegible]·[illegible]

56.1806[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

57.□□□□□·□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

58.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

59.[illegible]1800[illegible]

60.□□□□□□□□□1805□□

61.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nefs□□□□·□□□□□Henry Auguste□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□

□□□□

62.□□□□□□1803□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□1870□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

63.□□□□□□□Palais Brongniart□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

64. 1803□1813□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

65.□□□·□□

66.□□□□□·□□□

67.1809□7□□□

□□□□

68.1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

69.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

70.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]

71.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]

72.[illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]

73.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]·[illegible]

74.[illegible]

75.1812□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

76.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Faber du Faur[illegible]

77.1812□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

78.□□-□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□

79.□□□·□□□

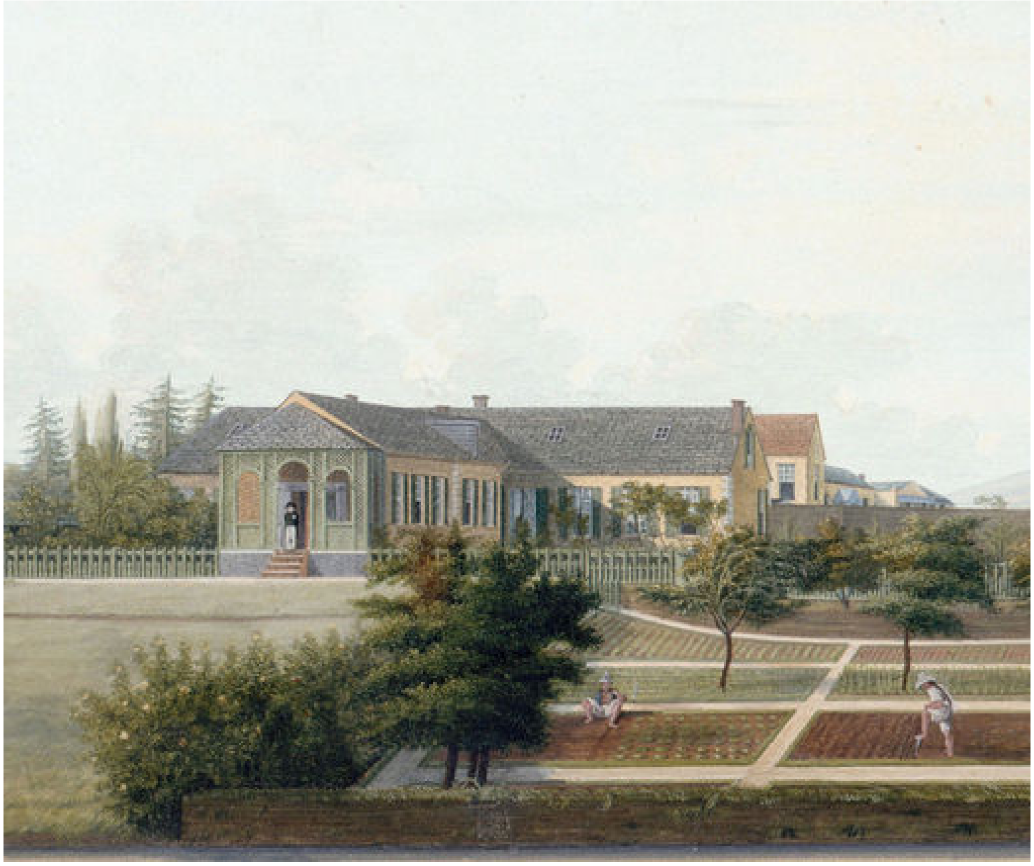
80.□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

81.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1814[illegible]3[illegible]

82.1814[illegible]4[illegible]

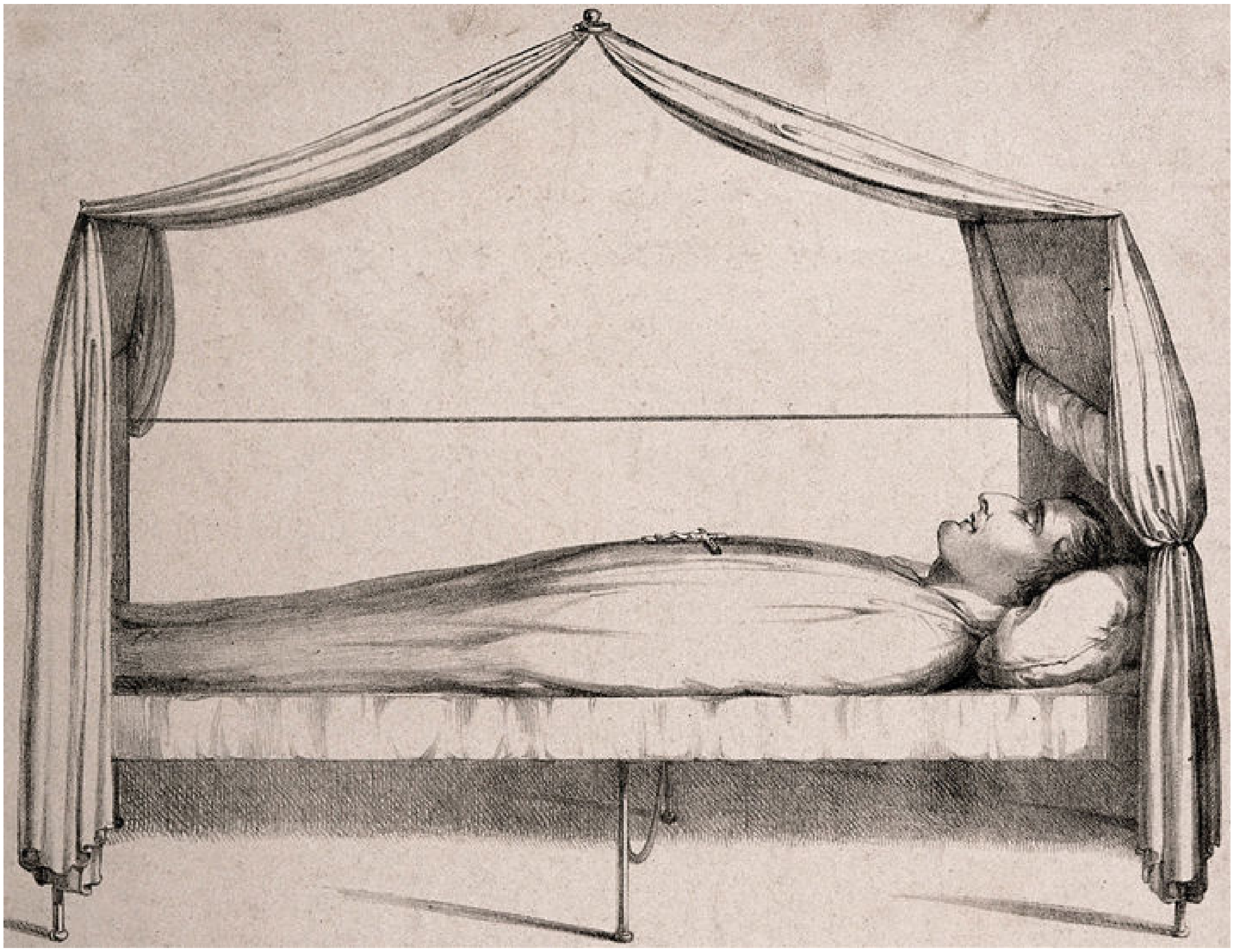
83.1815□6□18□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□



84.[illegible]

85.[illegible]



86.[illegible]

□□

- □□□□
- □□
- □□□□□□□
- □□
- □□□ □□□□
  - □□□ □□□
  - □□□ □□□
  - □□□ □□
  - □□□ □□□
  - □□□ □□□□
  - □□□ □□
  - □□□ □□
  - □□□ □□
  - □□□ □□
- □□□ □□□□
  - □□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□□
  - □□□□ □□□□
  - □□□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□□□□
  - □□□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□
  - □□□□ □□□□
  - □□□□ □□□□□□
  - □□□□□ □□□□
  - □□□□□ □□□□

□□□□

□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliothèque Thiers□Paris. Photograph © RMN-Grand Palais/Agence Bulloz

□□□□

□□□xxxiv-xxxv□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□1797□□Musee d’Art et d’Histoire□Palais Masséna□Nice. Photograph□Giraudon/Bridgeman Images

□□□204□□□□□□·□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□Photograph□akg-images/Pietro Baguzzi

□□□632□633□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□1812□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□□□□Photograph□© Bibliothèque Nationale□Paris

□□□804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□Bibliothèque Marmottan□Boulogne-Billancourt□Paris. Photograph□Giraudon/Bridgeman Images

□□□

1.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1796□□Pinacoteca Ambrosiana□Milan. Photograph□De Agostini Picture Library/© Veneranda Biblioteca Ambrosiana-Milano/Bridgeman Images

2.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1849[illegible]Photograph[illegible]© RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]musée des châteaux de Malmaison et de Bois-Préau[illegible]/ Jean Schormans

3.[illegible]1785[illegible]Photograph[illegible]Archives Nationales[illegible]Paris

4.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]Photograph[illegible]© RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]Château Versailles[illegible]/ Daniel Arnaudet/Gérard Blot

5.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1796[illegible]Photograph[illegible]© RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]Château de Versailles[illegible]/ Gérard Blot

6.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1806[illegible]Photograph[illegible]©RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]Château de Versailles[illegible]/ Gérard Blot

7.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]Photograph[illegible]©RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]musée du Louvre[illegible]/ Thierry Le Mage

8.I.[illegible]J.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1799[illegible]1800[illegible]Photograph ©Bibliothèque Nationale de France[illegible]Paris

9.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Photograph[illegible]The Art Archive/Napoleonic Museum Rome/Gianni Dagli Orti

10.[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1808[illegible]Photograph[illegible]©RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]Château de Fontainebleau[illegible]/Gérard Blot

11.[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1803[illegible]Photograph ©RMN-Grand Palais[illegible]musée des Châteaux de Malmaison et

de Bois-Préau□/Daniel Arnaudet/Jean Schormans

12.□□□-□□□·□□□□□-□□·□□□·□□□□□1813□□Photograph ©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/Gérard Blot

13.□□□·□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1809□□Photograph□©Rijksmuseum□Amsterdam

14.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Private collection. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

15.□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□1806□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château de Versailles□/Droits réservés

16.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1800□□□musée des Beaux-Arts□Palais Fesch□Ajaccio. Photograph ©RMN-Grand Palais/Gérard Blot

17.□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château de Versailles□/Franck Raux

18.□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée des Châteaux de Malmaison et de Bois-Préau□/Daniel Arnaudet/Gérard Blot

19.□□□□·□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□1810□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée des Châteaux de Malmaison et de Bois-Préau□/Daniel Arnaudet/Jean Schormans

20.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nécessaire□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée des châteaux de Malmaison et

de Bois-Préau□/Gérard Blot

21.□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais/Gérard Blot

22.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□□Bibliothèque Nationale□ Paris. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

23.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□1810□□Private collection.Photograph□Archives Charmet/Bridgeman Images

24.□-□□□□·□□□□□-□□·□·□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais/Agence Bulloz

25.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château de Versailles□/Gérard Blot

26.□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□Private collection. Photograph□ Giraudon/Bridgeman Images

27.□□-□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□□1805□□ Photograph©Paris-Musée de l’Armée□Dist. RMN-Grand Palais/image musée de l’Armée

28.□□-□□·□□□·□·□□-□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□Musée Bonnat□Bayonne. Photograph ©aRMN-Grand Palais/René-Gabriel Ojéda

29.□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□□Musée de la Ville de Paris□Musée Carnavalet□Paris. Photograph□

Giraudon/Bridgeman Images

30.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□ Photograph©Ashmolean Museum□University of Oxford

31.□-□□□□·□□□□□1804□7□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□ Photograph©RMN-Grand Palais□Château de Versailles□/Droits réservés

32.□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□1807□□Photograph□ ©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/Thierry Le Mage

33.□□□□·□□□□□□□1805□12□2□□□□□□□□□□1808□□ Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château de Versailles□/Droits réservés

34.□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□□□1798 □□Photograph©Paris-Musée de l’Armée□Dist. RMN-Grand Palais/ Pascal Segrette

35.□□□·□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1834□□ Photograph□©Paris-Musée de l’Armée□Dist. RMN-Grand Palais/image musée de l’Armée

36.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1805□□Photograph□ ©Christie’s Images

37.□□·□□·□□□□□-□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Franck Raux

38.□□·□□□□·□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1852□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Gérard Blot

39.□□-□□□·□□□□1792□□□□□-□□·□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Daniel Arnaudet/Jean Schormans

40.□□□·□□□□□□-□□□-□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Droits réservés

41.□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/Jean-Gilles Berizzi

42.□□□·□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□□1806□10□14□□□□□□□Photograph□JoJan

43.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□1816□□The Wellington Museum□Apsley House□London.Photograph□Bridgeman Images

44.W.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□The Wellington Museum□Apsley House□London. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

45.□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□Palais des Beaux-Arts□Lille. Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais/ Philipp Bernard

46.□□-□□□-□□□·□□□□1807□2□8□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/ Droits réservés

47.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□1807□1812□□Photograph□Anne S. K. Brown Military Collection□Brown University Library□Providence□RI

48.□□□·□□□□1807□6□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/ Franck Raux

49.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□Musée Cantonal des Beaux-Arts□Lausanne. Photograph□akgimages/ André Held

50.□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□Photograph□Alexis Daflos. The Royal Court□Sweden

51.□-□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/ Droits réservés

52.□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Photograph□De Agostini Picture Library/ A. Dagli Orti/ Bridgeman Images

53.□□□-□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□Photograph©Collections Comédie-Française/ P. Lorette

54.□-□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph Fine Art Images/ Heritage Images/ Scala□Florence

55.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□-□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©Musée d’Orsay□Dist. RMN-Grand Palais/ Patrice Schmidt

56.□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□Private collection. Photograph©Christie’s

Images/Bridgeman Images

57.□-□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1819□□Photograph□©By kind permission of the Trustees of the Wallace Collection□London.

58.□□□□·□·□□□□Photograph□Roger-Viollet/ Topfoto

59.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1811□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/ Droits réservés

60.□□□□-□□□-□□·□□-□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□-□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□Photograph□©Les Arts Décoratifs□Paris/ Jean Tholance. Tous droits réservés

61.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Fontainebleau□/Jean-Pierre Lagiewski

62.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□1810□□Musée National du Château Malmaison□Rueil-Malmaison. Photograph□Giraudon/ Bridgeman Images

63.□□·□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Palais de la Bourse*□□□1826□□Musée de la Ville de Paris□Musée Carnavalet□Paris. Photograph□Giraudon/Bridgeman Images

64.□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□□Photograph□Mary Evans Picture Library/ Epic

65.□□□□□□□□-□-□□□□·□□□□Bibliothèque Nationale de France□Paris. Photograph□Roger-Viollet/ Topfoto

66.□□□□□·□□·□·□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1863□□□□Photograph□Index/ Bridgeman Images

67.□□□·□□□□1809□7□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/ Gérard Blot

68.□□□-□·□□□□□□1805□12□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/ Daniel Arnaudet

69.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□Royal Collection Trust©Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II□2014. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

70.□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□1819□□The Royal Collection©2014 Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

71.□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1810□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée du Louvre□/ Hervé Lewandowski

72.□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Fontainebleau□/ Daniel Arnaudet/ Jean Schormans

73.□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□1810□□Photograph□©Stadtverwaltung□Schwaigern

74.□□□·□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□©Paris-Musée de l’Armée□Dist. RMN-Grand Palais/ Pascal Segrette

75.□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□1812□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Photograph□De Agostini Picture Library/ M. Seemuller/ Bridgeman Images

76.□□□·□□□□□1812□11□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1830□□□Photograph□Anne S. K. Brown Military Collection□Brown University Library□Providence□RI

77.V.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brown University Library□Providence□RI. Photograph□Bridgeman Images

78.□□□·□□·□□□□□□-□□□·□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□Purchase□Mrs Charles Wrightsman Gift□in memory of Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis□1994. Accession Number□1994.190.©The Metropolitan Museum of Art□New York

79.□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Photograph©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Gérard Blot

80.□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□1811□□Photograph©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Gérard Blot

81.□-□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□1834□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□Château Versailles□/Gérard Blot

82.□□□□1814□4□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bibliothèque Nationale□Paris. Photograph□Roger-Viollet/Topfoto

83.□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816□□Private collection. Photograph□The Stapleton Collection/Bridgeman Images

84.□□-□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1820□□Photograph□©RMN-Grand Palais□musée des châteaux de Malmaison et de Bois-Préau□/Gérard Blot

85.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□©Bodleian Library□Oxford□Curzon Atlantic a1 folio 19□

86.□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1821□□Photograph□Wellcome Library□London

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2007[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]53[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]69[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Y.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]41[illegible]42[illegible]95[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·A.[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·J.[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]BBC[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1798[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

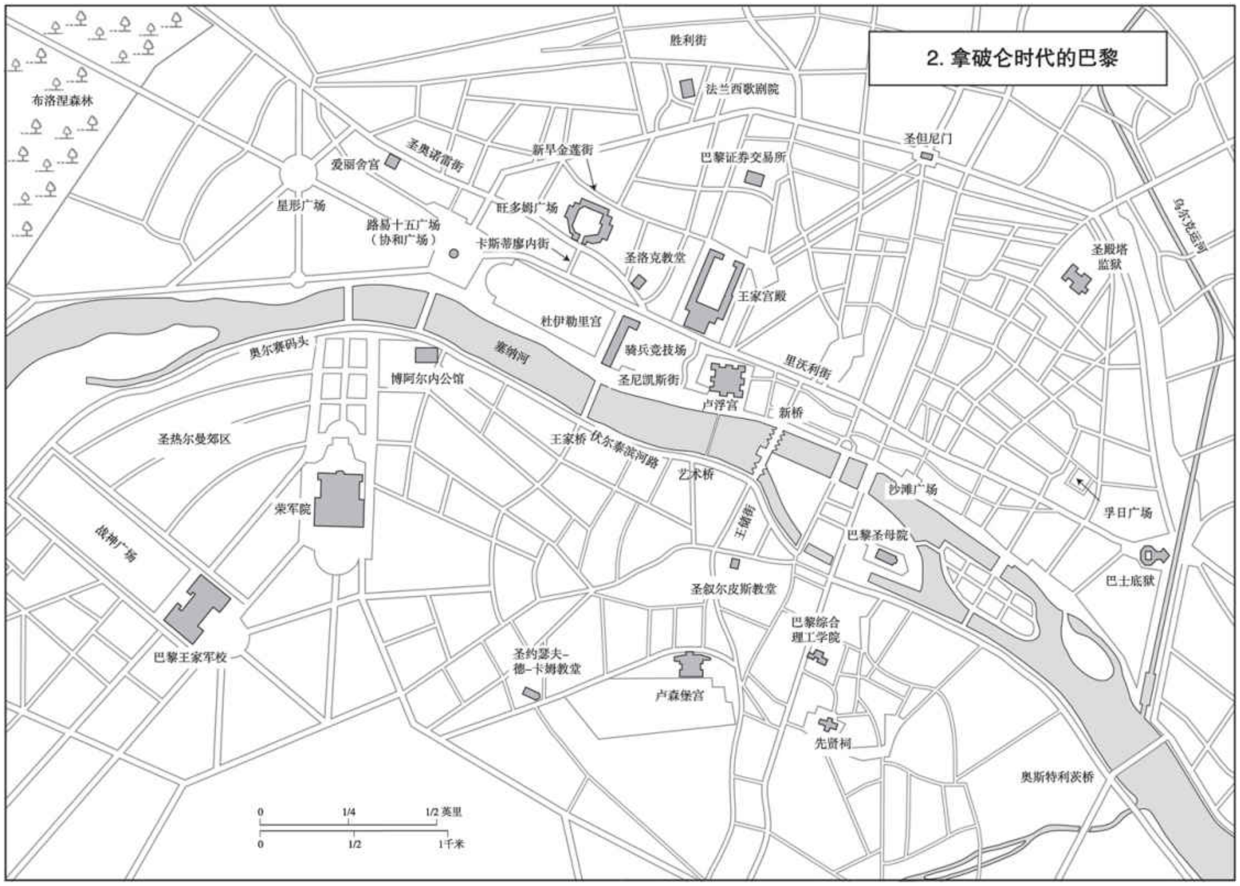
[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]

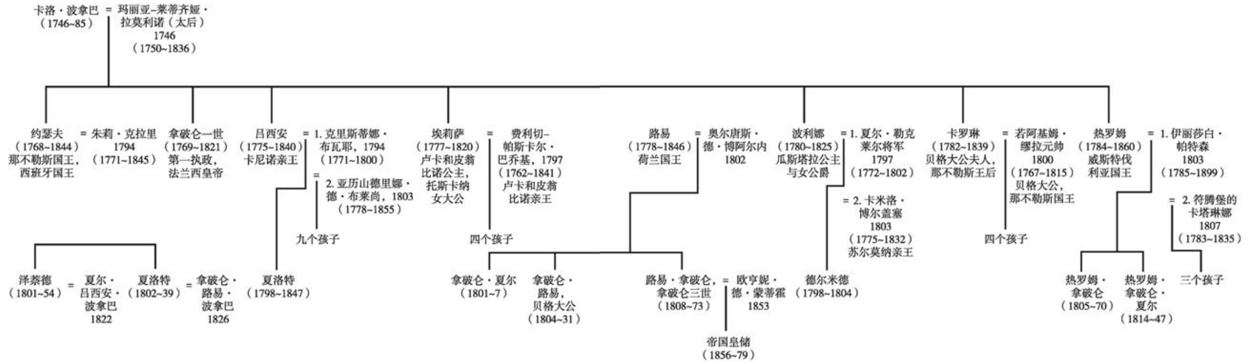
www.andrew-roberts.net

1. 大革命和拿破仑时代的法国


胜利街
布洛涅森林
法兰西歌剧院
圣奥诺雷街
新早金莲街
巴黎证券交易所
圣但尼门
爱丽舍宫
星形广场
旺多姆广场
路易十五广场
（协和广场）
卡斯蒂廖内街
圣洛克教堂
乌尔克运河
圣殿塔
监狱
王家宫殿
杜伊勒里宫
骑兵竞技场
奥尔赛码头
塞纳河
圣尼凯斯街
里沃利街
博阿尔内公馆
卢浮宫
新桥
圣热尔曼郊区
王家桥
伏尔泰滨河路
艺术桥
沙滩广场
孚日广场
荣军院
王储街
巴黎圣母院
战神广场
巴士底狱
圣叙尔皮斯教堂
巴黎综合
理工学院
巴黎王家军校
圣约瑟夫-
德-卡姆教堂
卢森堡宫
先贤祠
奥斯特利茨桥
0
1/4
1/2 英里
0
1/2
1千米
2. 拿破仑时代的巴黎

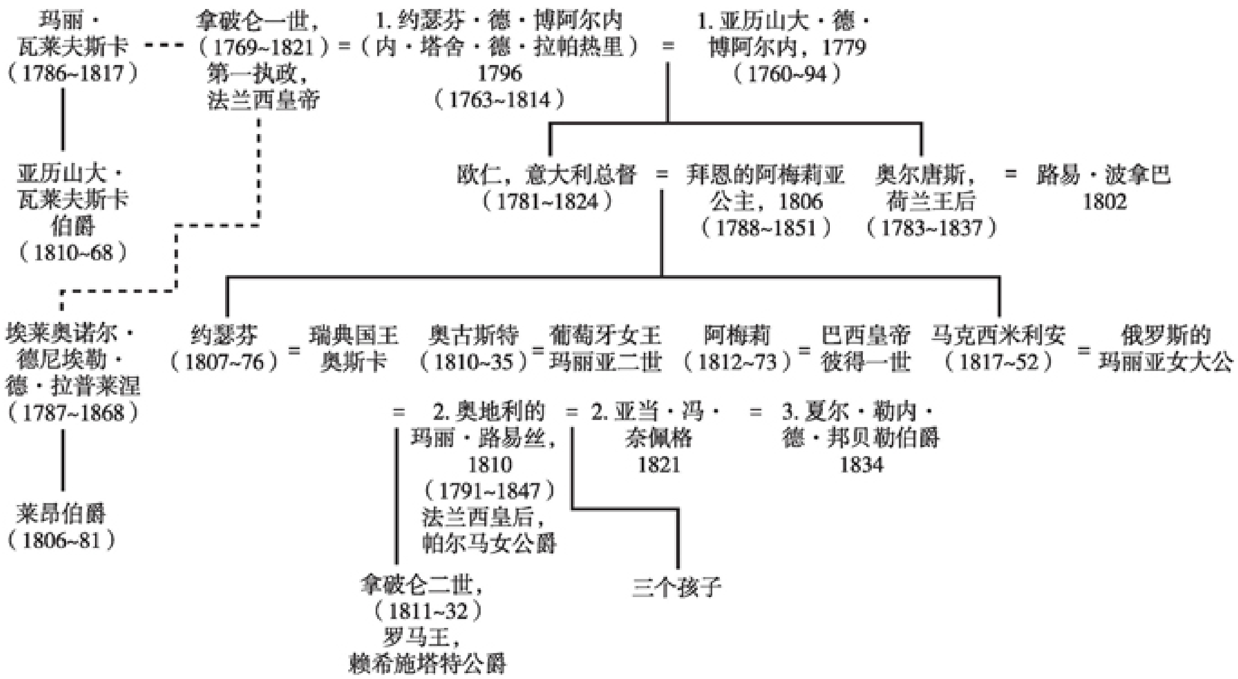
□□□□□□□

□□□□□



卡洛·波拿巴（1746~85）
= 玛丽亚–莱蒂齐娅·拉莫利诺（太后）1746（1750~1836）
约瑟夫（1768~1844）那不勒斯国王，西班牙国王
= 朱莉·克拉里 1794（1771~1845）
拿破仑一世（1769~1821）第一执政，法兰西皇帝
吕西安（1775~1840）卡尼诺亲王
= 1. 克里斯蒂娜·布瓦耶，1794（1771~1800）
= 2. 亚历山德里娜·德·布莱尚，1803（1778~1855）
九个孩子
埃莉萨（1777~1820）卢卡和皮翁比诺公主，托斯卡纳女大公
= 费利切–帕斯卡尔·巴乔基，1797（1762~1841）卢卡和皮翁比诺亲王
四个孩子
路易（1778~1846）荷兰国王
= 奥尔唐斯·德·博阿尔内 1802
波利娜（1780~1825）瓜斯塔拉公主与女公爵
= 1. 夏尔·勒克莱尔将军 1797（1772~1802）
= 2. 卡米洛·博尔盖塞 1803（1775~1832）苏尔莫纳亲王
卡罗琳（1782~1839）贝格大公夫人，那不勒斯王后
= 若阿基姆·缪拉元帅 1800（1767~1815）贝格大公，那不勒斯国王
四个孩子
热罗姆（1784~1860）威斯特伐利亚国王
= 1. 伊丽莎白·帕特森 1803（1785~1899）
= 2. 符腾堡的卡塔琳娜 1807（1783~1835）
泽蕾德（1801~54）
= 夏尔·吕西安·波拿巴 1822
夏洛特（1802~39）
= 拿破仑·路易·波拿巴 1826
夏洛特（1798~1847）
拿破仑·夏尔（1801~7）
拿破仑·路易，贝格大公（1804~31）
路易·拿破仑，拿破仑三世（1808~73）
= 欧亨妮·德·蒙蒂霍 1853
帝国皇储（1856~79）
德尔米德（1798~1804）
热罗姆·拿破仑（1805~70）
热罗姆·拿破仑·夏尔（1814~47）
三个孩子

□□□□□□□□□□



玛丽·瓦莱夫斯卡（1786~1817）
拿破仑一世，（1769~1821）第一执政，法兰西皇帝
= 1. 约瑟芬·德·博阿尔内（内·塔舍·德·拉帕热里）1796（1763~1814）
= 1. 亚历山大·德·博阿尔内，1779（1760~94）
亚历山大·瓦莱夫斯卡伯爵（1810~68）
欧仁，意大利总督（1781~1824）
= 拜恩的阿梅莉亚公主，1806（1788~1851）
奥尔唐斯，荷兰王后（1783~1837）
= 路易·波拿巴 1802
埃莱奥诺尔·德尼埃勒·德·拉普莱涅（1787~1868）
约瑟芬（1807~76）
= 瑞典国王奥斯卡
奥古斯特（1810~35）
= 葡萄牙女王玛丽亚二世
阿梅莉（1812~73）
= 巴西皇帝彼得一世
马克西米利安（1817~52）
= 俄罗斯的玛丽亚女大公
= 2. 奥地利的玛丽·路易丝，1810（1791~1847）法兰西皇后，帕尔马女公爵
= 2. 亚当·冯·奈佩格 1821
= 3. 夏尔·勒内·德·邦贝勒伯爵 1834
莱昂伯爵（1806~81）
拿破仑二世，（1811~32）罗马王，赖希施塔特公爵
三个孩子

[illegible]

1944[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Pieter Geyl[illegible][1][illegible]215[illegible]1815[illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]1814[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claire de Rémusat[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]memories of memories[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Maxime de Villemarest[illegible]1830[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexandre Dumas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□Balzac□□
□□□□□·□·□□□Alphonse de Beauchamp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1837□□□□□□□□·□·□□
□Charlotte de Sor□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1826□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1934□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□19□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Adolphe de Bacourt□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□1812□1814□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20
□□30□□□50□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2014□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33000□□□19□□50□□□60□□

□□200□□□1804□7□19□□□□□□□□□Picardie□□□□□□□□□Buigny-St-Maclou□□15□□30□□1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□□□□Frédéric Lullin de Chateauvieux□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□”1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□Johann Wolfgang von Goethe□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□

---

[1] □□□□□*Napoleon*□*For and Against*□——□□□

□□□ □□□□

□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□-□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□

1769□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Corsica Island□□□□□□□□□□□□Ajaccio□□□□□·□·□□□Napoleone di Buonaparte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□Firenze□□□□□Livorno□□□□□□1261□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1529□□□□□·□□□Francesco Buonaparte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□haute bourgeoisie□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□Trebizond□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Clemens von Metternich□□□“□□□□□□

[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]Luciano[illegible]1682[illegible]Casa Bonaparte[illegible]rue Saint-Charles[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Joseph[illegible]“[illegible]20000[illegible]Livre[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]1765[illegible]·[illegible]James Boswell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]2800[illegible]

[illegible]Genoa[illegible]1755[illegible]·[illegible]Pasquale Paoli[illegible]1763[illegible]Pedicoste[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Il Babbù[illegible]

[illegible]1768[illegible]1[illegible]Louis XV[illegible]4000[illegible]Choiseul[illegible]·[illegible]Matteo Buttafuoco[illegible]

[illegible]Vaux[illegible]3[illegible]Marbeuf[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Carlo Bonaparte[illegible]1769[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]Ponte Nuovo[illegible]340[illegible][6][illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]1777[illegible]Palace of Versailles[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Antoine de Bourrienne[illegible]1789[illegible]Charles[illegible][9][illegible]petits gentilshommes[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□Maria-Letizia Ramolino□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ 1764□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□ □□□□□□□175000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□[14]

1765□1786□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□3□□□□1□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□” [15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Seine□□□□□□□Château de Pont□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Maria-Anna□□□□□5□□1768□1□□□□□□□□□□□□Giuseppe□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□1775□3□□□□□/□□□□Lucien□□□□1777□1□□□□□ □-□□/□□□□Elisa□□□□1778□9□□□□Louis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1780□10□□□□-□□□Maria-Paola□/□□□□Pauline□□□□1782□3□□□ □□-□□□□□□Maria-Annunziata□/□□□□Caroline□□□□1784□11□□□ □□□□Girolamo□/□□□□Jérôme□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□[17]

□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Burdon[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]1800[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]William Cobbett[illegible]“[illegible]”1804[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Denis Lanjuinais[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-Maurice de Talleyrand[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Fouché[illegible]

[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rabulione[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Jacques Rousseau[illegible]800[illegible]*La Nouvelle Héloïse*[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible][25][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frederich the Great[illegible]”[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“eu”[illegible]“u”[illegible]“ou”[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Fontaine[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Camilla Illari[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1770[illegible]noblesse[illegible]Tuscany[illegible]Pisa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]78[illegible]1771[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]de Buonaparte[illegible]600[illegible]9[illegible]1779[illegible]1[illegible]Burgundy[illegible]Autun[illegible]

[illegible]1797[illegible]28[illegible]Bourgoing[illegible]*Quelques notices sur les premières années du Buonaparte*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Douglas[illegible][31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Gaspard Monge□□□□□□□□□□□□Corte□□Brunny□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[32]□□

□□□1778□12□31□□“□□□·□·□□□□”□M.Neapoleonne de Bonnaparte□□□□□□□Chardon□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□”□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1779□4□□□□□□□□□□Champagne□□□□Troyes□□□□□□□□Brienne-le-Château□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□Minim order□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□50□□□1782□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1776□□□□□□Louis XVI□□□12□□□[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□Louis-Nicolas Davout□□□□·□□□Étienne Nansouty□□□□·□□□Antoine Phélippeaux□□□-□□□·□□□□Jean-Joseph d’Hautpoul□□□□□□□·□□□□Charles Pichegru□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]12[illegible]1780[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sainte-Hélène[illegible]petite île.[illegible][38]

“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]Raynal[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelius Nepos[illegible]*Lives of the Great Captains*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]*Alexandre le Grand*[illegible]*Andromaque*[illegible]*Mithridate*[illegible]*Cinna*[illegible]*Horace*[illegible]*Attila*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Quebec[illegible]Plassey[illegible]Minden[illegible]Quiberon Bay[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]1763[illegible]·[illegible]Charles XII[illegible]1700[illegible]1706[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]Cossack[illegible][43][illegible]17[illegible][44][illegible]18[illegible]1765[illegible]

[illegible]Ossian[illegible]*Fingal*[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]Légion d’Honneur[illegible]Académie Celtique[illegible]1813[illegible]Société des Antiquaires de France[illegible]Musée du Louvre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]James Macpherson[illegible][45]

1781[illegible]Kéralio[illegible]1781[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Paille-au-Ne[illegible]“Napoleone”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”1811[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Cuming de Craigmillen[illegible]“[illegible]C.H.[illegible]”[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50]

[illegible]1783[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]hors de combat[illegible]”[52][illegible]

[illegible]33000[illegible]1784[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Fesch[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Pierpont Morgan[illegible]“Saint-Cyr”[illegible]“Saint-Cire”[illegible]“arrivé”[illegible]“arrive”[illegible]“écrit”[illegible]“écrie”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Napolione di Buonaparte[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1784[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]École Royale Militaire in Paris[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]17[illegible][54]

[illegible]1784[illegible]202[illegible]136[illegible]14[illegible][55][illegible][56]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Monge[illegible]·[illegible]Laplace[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]Louis Domairon[illegible]harangue[illegible]“harangue”[illegible]“harangue”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste de Gribeauval[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques de Guibert[illegible]*Essai général de tactique*[illegible]1770[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[58][illegible]——[illegible]esprit de corps[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

1802[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claude-François de Méneval[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]canaille[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Montpellier[illegible]1785[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]38[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Minana Saveria□□□□□□□□□□□□“3□27□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□Normandy□□□”[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[63]□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□□□42□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[64]

□□□□□□□□□□□□22500□□pépinière□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Gieronimo Bonaparte□□1782□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137500□□□1786□5□7□□

□□□[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l’affaire de la pépinière□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1785□9□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Rhône□□□□□□□□□□Valence□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]16□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□louis□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□”[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1786□1791□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Venetia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sorbonne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Essais sur les moeurs*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*History of Florence*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Des lettres de cachet*□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□*Ancient History*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jacques Dulaure□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Charles Duclos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□·□·□□□□□□Caroline de Colombier□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[72]□□[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□12□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]

1786□4□26□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]60[illegible][76][illegible]18[illegible]80[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]

1786[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[80][illegible]

17[illegible][81][illegible]1780[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]15000[illegible]*The Hare*[illegible]*the Hound and the Huntsman*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][84]

[illegible]Hôtel de Cherbourg[illegible]1787[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]A Meeting at the Palais-Royal[illegible]rue Saint-Honoré[illegible]rue Vauvilliers[illegible]bijouterie shops[illegible]

> [illegible][85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][88]

1786[illegible]9[illegible]1786[illegible]1793[illegible]1787[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible][90][illegible]1788[illegible]University of Pisa[illegible]

1788[illegible]5[illegible]Auxonne[illegible]Dijon[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Pierre du Teil[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Éblé[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre-Antoine de Sénarmont[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Drouot[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□·□·□□□□Auguste de Marmont□□□□□-□□□·□□□Charles-Étienne Ruty□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1788□8□□□□□□□□200□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dissertation sur l’Autorité Royale□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□·□□□·□·□□□□Étienne-Charles de Loménie de Brienne□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[95]1789□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Earl of Essex□An English Story□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□The Mask of the Prophet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hakem□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mahadi□□□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□Seurre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Saône□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□19□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1789[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]1783[illegible]1789[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[98]

1789[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1614[illegible]Estates-General of France[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]National Assembly[illegible][99][illegible]·[illegible]Camille Desmoulins[illegible]8[illegible]26[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]300[illegible]7500[illegible]”[100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]1790[illegible]7[illegible]

---

[1] ed. Latimer[illegible]Elizabeth[illegible]*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903[illegible]p.37

[2] Chuquet□Arthur□*La jeunesse de Napoléon* 3 vols.1897-99□I p.42□Browning□*Napoleon* p.22□Davies□Norman□*Vanished Kingdoms* 2011□p.500

[3] ed. Metternich□Prince Richard□*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880□I p.277

[4] Parker□Harold T.□‘Why Did Napoleon Invade Russia□’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.142

[5] Buhl MSS 110 Box 1 fol.2 p.4

[6] ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□p.46

[7] Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon□The Path to Power* 2008□p.24□Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.8

[8] Bonaparte□Joseph□*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph* 10 vols.1855□X p.25

[9] “Carlo”□□□□□——□□□

[10] Carrington□*Napoleon and his Parents* pp.29-31□Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.10

[11] Chuquet□Arthur□*La jeunesse de Napoléon* 3 vols.1897-99□I p.44

[12] Decaux□Alain□*Napoleon's Mother* 1962□p.xii

[13] Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.10

[14] Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.10

[15] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.33

[16] Markham□Felix□‘The Emperor at Work’*History Today* September 1963□p.59

[17] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.33

[18] Hazareesingh□Sudhir□‘God of War’*Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012□12/2/2005 p.11

[19] Burdon□William□*The Life and Character of Bonaparte* 1804□p.6

[20] Williams，Helen Maria，*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815，p.168

[21] ed. Jones，*Intimate Account* p.425

[22] Chaptal，Jean-Antoine，*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893，pp.173-4

[23] ed. Frayling，Christopher，*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972，p.x，Healey，F.G.，*The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959，p.20 n.37

[24] Bonaparte，Joseph，*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph* 10 vols.1855，X p.26

[25] Zarzeczny，Matthew，*Meteors that Enlighten the Earth* 2013，p.45

[26] Ross，Steven，‘Napoleon and Manouver Warfare’28th Harmon Memorial Lecture in Military History，United States Air Force Academy，Colorado 1985，p.1

[27] Gillian Tindall in *TLS* 24/9/1999 p.34，Hazareesingh，Sudhir，‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012，20/2/2004 p.9

[28] Buhl MSS 110 Box 2 fol.7 p.11

[29] Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon* 2011，p.25

[30] Markham，Felix，*Napoleon* 1963，p.3，Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，p.5，Dwyer，Philip，*Napoleon：The Path to Power* 2008，p.25，Englund，Steven，*Napoleon* 2004，p.15，Brown，Howard G.，‘From Organic Society to Security State：The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997，p.136

[31] Bourgoing，Chevalier，*Quelques notices sur les premières années du Buonaparte* 1797，p.1

[32] Rapp，General Count，*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823，p.55

[33] Coston，F.G.de，*Biographie des premières années de Napoléon Bonaparte* 1840，p.20

[34] Assier，Alexandre，*Napoléon I à l’École Royale Militaire de Brienne* 1874，p.44

[35] [illegible]——[illegible]

[36] Kiley, Kevin, *Artillery of the Napoleonic Wars* 2004, p.29

[37] ed. Haythornthwaite, Philip, *Napoleon: The Final Verdict* 1996, p.240

[38] Biagi, Guido, 'A Coincidence in Napoleon's Life' *Century Magazine* November 1894, pp.19–1545

[39] Dwyer, Philip, *Napoleon: The Path to Power* 2008, p.28

[40] Nasica, Abbé T., *Mémoires sur l'enfance et la jeunesse de Napoléon* 1852, p.12

[41] ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900, p.5

[42] Rose, John Holland, *The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903, I p.11

[43] Healey, F.G., *The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959, p.21

[44] Hicks, Peter, 'The Napoleonic "Police" or "Security" State in Context' *Napoleonica La Revue* nos.2-10 2009, Englund, Steven, *Napoleon* 2004, p.31

[45] ed. Gaskill, Howard, *The Reception of Ossian in Europe* 2006, p.xxvii

[46] Levy, Arthur, *Napoléon intime* 1893, p.14, McLynn, Frank, *Napoleon* 1997, p.21

[47] Barral, Georges, *Histoire des sciences sous Napoleon Bonaparte* 1889, p.7

[48] Levy, Arthur, *Napoléon intime* 1893, p.8

[49] ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900, p.4

[50] Hicks, Peter, 'Late 18th Century and very early 19th Century British writings on Napoleon: Myth and History' *Fondation Napoléon* website

[51] Baring-Gould, S., *The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1897, p.17, Rose, John Holland, *The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903, I p.12

[52] ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900, p.4

[53] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1 p.43□June 24□1784

[54] Robb□Graham□*Parisians* 2010□p.13

[55] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.34

[56] AN AⅡ.1891 p.51

[57] □□□□1817□□□□□□□——□□□

[58] *TLS* 30/12/1939 p.754

[59] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.107

[60] Bonaparte□Joseph□*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph* 10 vols.1855□X p.29

[61] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.5 p.47□March 28□1745

[62] Levy□Arthur□*Napoléon intime* 1893□p.17

[63] Bonaparte□Louis□*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott's History of Napoleon* □Philadelphia□1829□p.14

[64] Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.24

[65] Boswell□James□*An Account of Corsica* 1769□p.77

[66] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.21 p.65□August 29□1788

[67] NYPL MSS Coll 4854□Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.25

[68] Smith□Digby□*Napoleon's Regiments* 2000□p.294

[69] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.184

[70] Holland□Lord□*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850□pp.211-12

[71] Healey□F.G.□*The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959□Appendix A

[72] ed. Castle□Alison□*Stanley Kubrick's Napoleon* 2009□p.164

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”Stryjenski ed.□*Memoires*□p.125.

[74] Levy□Arthur□*Napoléon intime* 1893□p.23

[75] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.19

[76] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.134

[77] Bodleian MS Curzon e1. p.16

[78] Plumptre□Anne□*A Narrative of a Three Years’Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810□p.260

[79] Browning□*Napoleon* p.283□ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□pp.42□63

[80] Browning□*Napoleon* pp.283-4

[81] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.24

[82] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.20□Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.31

[83] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.31

[84] Browning□*Napoleon* pp.285-8□ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□pp.42-3

[85] Browning□*Napoleon* pp.285-8

[86] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.25

[87] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□pp.36-7

[88] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□pp.36-7

[89] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.11 p.54□April 21□1787

[90] Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon□The Path to Power* 2008□p.47

[91] Kiley□Kevin□*Artillery of the Napoleonic Wars* 2004□p.26

[92] Kiley□Kevin□*Artillery of the Napoleonic Wars* 2004□p.29

[93] ed. Johnston□R.M.□*The Corsican*□New York□1930□p.143

[94] eds. Masson□Frédéric and Biagi□Guido□*Napoléon inconnu* 2 vols.1□Ⅱ p.53

[95] Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.31

[96] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.61

[97] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□pp.44-5

[98] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.308

[99] □□□□□□□1789□6□17□□□□7□9□□□□□□□□□□□National Constituent Assembly□□1791□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Legislative Assembly□□□□□□□ National Assembly□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[100] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.31 p.78□July 22□1789

[101] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.29 p.76□June 12□1789

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]philosophes[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1789[illegible]Society of the Friends of the Constitution[illegible]14[illegible]Jacobin Club[illegible][3][illegible][4]

1789[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]pieves[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]10[illegible][6][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Christophe Saliceti[illegible]Bastia[illegible]

1790[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]*Gallic Wars*[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Corsica[illegible]1768[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

1770[illegible]*Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes*[illegible]1787[illegible]1790[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marcus Porcius Cato[illegible]Dupuy[illegible]

1790[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]Civil Constitution of the Clergy[illegible]3[illegible]Pius VI[illegible]1793[illegible]11[illegible]Notre-Dame Cathedral[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilien Robespierre[illegible]émigrés[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Trenta Coste[illegible][12]1790[illegible]7[illegible]65[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible][13][illegible]
[illegible]

9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carlo-André Pozzo di Borgo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]

10[illegible]*Te Deums*[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]1792[illegible]9[illegible]National Convention[illegible][17][illegible]1793[illegible]

1791[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Globo Patriottico[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible][19]

1790[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

1791□2□8□□□□□□□□Lyons□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□Thebes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[23]
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□
“□□□□□□□□□”□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Dialogue sur l’Amour□□□□□“B”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□
□Alexandre de Mazis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“B”□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Reflections on the State of Nature□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

1791□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□300□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□

[illegible]100[illegible]”[26][illegible]Compagnon[illegible]

1791[illegible]6[illegible]Varennes[illegible]the Tuileries Palace[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]Leopold II[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]1792[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]130[illegible]1791[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]1792[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible]2[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Matteo Pozzo di Borgo[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]San Francesco[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]1792[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]”[30]

1792[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□28□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bonifacio□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maillard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□Coblenz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Netherlands□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Place Vendôme□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1792□5□10□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1792□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“SR”
□sans réponse□□□“□□□”□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□
□□□

1792□6□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Marie
Antoinette□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1.5[illegible]……[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]rue de Mail[illegible]Place du Carrousel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

9[illegible]1200[illegible]115[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]Brunswick[illegible]Verdun[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7200[illegible]1800[illegible][39][illegible]

1792[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]-[illegible]Champagne-Ardenne[illegible]Valmy[illegible]·[illegible]François Kellermann[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles François Dumouriez[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

1793[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]Committee of Public Safety[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]-[illegible]Piedmont-

Sardinia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□1□□1793□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□·□□□□□Louis Saint-Just□□8□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□levée en masse□□□□□□□□18□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□la patrie□□□□□□64.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□William Pitt the Younger□[45]□1783□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□1790□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Edmund Burke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[46]□□“□□□□□”□[47]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□□□Pier di Cesari Rocca□□□□□“□□”□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[48]□□□□□□·□·□□□Laurent de Truguet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□“□□□”□La Fauvette□□2□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□San Stefano□□□□□□□□□□□□Maddalena□□□□□□□□□Caprera□□□800□□Provence□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□

[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]

[illegible]1794[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]serpent[illegible]Chouans[illegible]représentants-en-mission[illegible][50][illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1793[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]22[illegible]

5[illegible]3[illegible]montagnards[illegible]Bocognano[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]131[illegible][51][illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]Pasha[illegible]”[illegible][52]

5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]1793[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prosélyte[illegible]

□Toulon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[54]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□George III□[55]□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□10□□□[56]1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□1793□6□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[57]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□La Valette□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nice□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Jean du Teil□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Army of Italy□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Army of the South□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□Jean-François Carteaux□□□□□□□□□□□Avignon□□□□□fédérés□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□25□□□*Le Souper de Beaucaire*□□□□□1792□1□□□1792□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Arles□□□□1793□7□□□Marseilles□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nîmes□□□“□□□□6000□□□□□□□□10000□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[58]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□2□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□Augustin Robespierre□□

8□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Alexander Hood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vendée□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□7□□□□□□□□2□□□□□chef de bataillon□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□Jean-Baptiste Cervoni□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ollioules□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dommartin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Perrier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Thomas de Gasparin□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[60]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□·□□□□Jean Lapoype□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[62]□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□Andoche Junot□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Côte d’Or[illegible][63][illegible][64]

[illegible]L’Eguillette[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Bouchotte[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]Fort Mulgrave[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28000[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]4[illegible]Briançon[illegible]Grenoble[illegible]Antibes[illegible]Monaco[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]ordonnateur en chef[illegible][67][illegible]Chauvet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]60[illegible]600 milliers[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]François Doppet[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73][illegible]1802[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Nicolas Corvisart[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible][75][76]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]1815[illegible]·[illegible]Helen Williams[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]60[illegible]Regensburg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hommes Sans Peur[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Dugommier[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]37000[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]Charles O’Hara[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[80][illegible]

1793[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Claude Victor-Perrin[illegible]3[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Muiron[illegible]2000[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]13[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]

[illegible]Faron heights[illegible]400[illegible][82][illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]the Var[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Barras[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Stanislas Fréron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]

18[illegible]90[illegible]·[illegible]Lazare Hoche[illegible]1789[illegible]1793[illegible]·[illegible]Michel Ney[illegible]1792[illegible]

1796[illegible][84][illegible]1793□12□22[illegible]24[illegible]

---

[1] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.31 p.78□July 22□1789

[2] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.21

[3] [illegible]Girondin Club[illegible]

[4] Simonetta□Marcello and Arikha□Noga□*Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011□p.10□Collins□Irene□*Napoleon and His Parliaments* 1979□p.7

[5] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I pp.28-9□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.45

[6] Thrasher□Peter□*Pasquale Paoli* 1970□p.197

[7] Masson□Frédéric and Biagi□Guido□*Napoléon inconnu* 2 vols.1□II pp.79-83□Brown□Howard G.□'From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802' *Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□pp.141-2

[8] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.71

[9] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.73

[10] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.39 p.86□June 24□1790

[11] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.11

[12] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.21. The pamphlet itself has not survived.

[13] Bonaparte□Joseph□*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph* 10 vols.1855□I p.44

[14] Pierpont Morgan Library MA 6942

[15] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.147

[16] Masson□Frédéric and Biagi□Guido□*Napoléon inconnu* 2 vols.1□Ⅱ p.128

[17] [illegible]1792□10□□1795□10□[illegible]1791□10□□1792□9□[illegible]——[illegible]

[18] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.32

[19] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.148

[20] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.22

[21] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.33

[22] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.139

[23] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□p.45

[24] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.ix

[25] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.42

[26] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.24

[27] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.67 p.115□July 25□1792

[28] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.24

[29] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Patrice Gueniffe□*Bonaparte*[illegible]——[illegible]

[30] Richardson□Hubert N.B.□*A Dictionary of Napoleon and His Times* 1920□p.469

[31] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.28

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.27

[33] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.8

[34] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.65 p.113□June 22□1792

[35] Robb□Graham□*Parisians* 2010□p.435

[36] Orieux□Jean□*Talleyrand*□New York□1974□p.224

[37] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp 46-7

[38] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.47

[39] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.29□Thibaudeau□Antoine□*Mémoires sur la Consultat 1799 à 1804* 1913□p.59

[40] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.38

[41] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.38

[42] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□pp.185-6

[43] ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□pp.137-8

[44] CG1 no.75 p.121□January 12□1793

[45] □□□□□·□□□William Pitt the Elder□1708□1778□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[46] Pellew□*Life of Lord Sidmouth* I p.72

[47] Sherwig□John M.□*Guineas and Gunpowder*□Cambridge□MA□1969□p.345

[48] Thrasher□Peter□*Pasquale Paoli* 1970□p.255

[49] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.77 p.122□March 2□1793

[50] 1792□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51] Musée National de la Maison Bonaparte

[52] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.148□ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.38

[53] Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’*Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.149

[54] Paoli□François□*La Jeunesse de Napoléon* 2005□p.9

[55] □□□□□□□□1760□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[56] Foladare□Joseph□*Boswell’s Paoli* 1979□p.225

[57] Bodleian MS Curzon e.1.p.23

[58] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□p.128□Masson□Frédéric and Biagi□Guido□*Napoléon inconnu* 2 vols.1□II pp.477-97

[59] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.22

[60] Bodleian MS Curzon e1. p.16□ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□p.87

[61] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Jonge ed.□*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament*□p.78.

[62] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.32

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[64] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.43□ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□pp.53-4

[65] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.111 p.142□November 14□1793

[66] 1805□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[67] [illegible]Intendant général[illegible]ordonnateur[illegible]——[illegible]

[68] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.95 p.132，October 1793

[69] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.96 p.133，October 16，1793

[70] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.102 p.137，October 2，1793

[71] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.49

[72] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.52

[73] Friedman，Dr Reuben，*The Emperor’s Itch*，New York，1940，p.33

[74] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.43

[75] [illegible]la Gale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gratelle[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la Charmante[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]Desclaux，“A Propos de la ‘Gale’”，p.868，Brice，*The Riddle*，p.139，Friedman，*Emperor’s Itch*，p.32.

[76] Friedman，Dr Reuben，*The Emperor’s Itch*，New York，1940，pp.22-3

[77] Las Cases，Comte Emmanuel de，*Memorial de Saint-Hélène，Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St Helena* 4 vols.1823，I pt 2 p.67，O’Meara，Barry，*Napoleon in Exile，or，a Voice from St Helena* 2 vols.1820，I pp.198-9，229

[78] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，32 p.82

[79] Williams，Helen Maria，*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815，p.180

[80] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.35

[81] Crook，Malcolm，*Toulon in War and Revolution* 1991，p.145

[82] Bonaparte，Louis，*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott’s History of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1829，p.10

[83] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.152

[84] Emsley，Clive，*Napoleon，Conquest，Reform and Reorganisation* 2003，p.9

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

1794[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Dumberion[illegible]-[illegible]the Ligurian Alps[illegible]·[illegible]André Masséna[illegible]5[illegible]Ventimiglia[illegible]Col di Tenda[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Eugénie Désirée Clary[illegible]1794[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]Christine Boyer[illegible]Brutus[illegible][1][illegible]

1794[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]Berlier[illegible]“[illegible]16[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Carli[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]Hébertist faction[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Danton[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]1794[illegible]the Rhine[illegible]

7[illegible]·[illegible]chargé d’affaires[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Tilly[illegible]-[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thermidorian reaction[illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]Sieg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Fort-Carré[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

1794[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Paisiello[illegible]1797[illegible]1814[illegible]·[illegible]Hector Berlioz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]vous[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]mademoiselle[illegible]”1795[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□4□11□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□tu□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[16]□□□□□□□□□

1794□3□3□□□□□□15□□□1174□□□□16900□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□1797□□□□□□□□□125□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Barthélemy Schérer□□□□□□□□[18]□□Brest□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□5□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chalons-sur-Marne□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

5□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hôtel de la Liberté□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aubry□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□8□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Puss-in-Boots[illegible][25][illegible]Laure d’Abrantès[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]faubourg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]

1795[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]Ragny[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

“[illegible][30][illegible]”6[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33][illegible]——[illegible]

6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[34]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Bernadotte[illegible]

1795[illegible]6[illegible]Saint-Nazaire[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]East India Company[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]Madame Mère[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1795[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Simon Sucy de Clisson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Clarke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lazare Carnot[illegible]protégé[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Girard Lacuée[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]César-Gabriel Berthier[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Victor Houdon[illegible]19[illegible][42][illegible]1795[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1795[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]François-Joseph Talma[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]*Clisson et Eugénie*[illegible]1774[illegible]18[illegible]Sturm-und-Drang[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]“[illegible]”。[45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Berville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[47][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

1795[illegible]“[illegible]”9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexis de Tocqueville[illegible]1795[illegible]

8[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]the Directory[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]1790[illegible]48[illegible]——“[illegible]”[50][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mathieu Dumas[illegible]“[illegible]1791[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-François de Menou[illegible]·[illegible]1783[illegible]

10[illegible]4[illegible]Feydeau Theatre[illegible]Saurin[illegible]*Beverley*[illegible][52][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Lambert Tallien[illegible][53][illegible]·[illegible]Emmanuel Sieyès[illegible]1792[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Chasseurs à Cheval[illegible]·[illegible]Joachim Murat[illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]Sablons[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]rue Saint-Nicaise[illegible]2[illegible]rue Dauphine[illegible]1[illegible]Saint-Roch[illegible]2[illegible]Quai Voltaire[illegible]2[illegible]Place de la Révolution[illegible]Place de la Concorde[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]1760[illegible]600[illegible]250[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56]

[illegible]4500[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Les Invalides[illegible]30000[illegible]Dancian[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]45[illegible]6[illegible]60[illegible][57][illegible]300[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]

[58]“ ” whiff of grapeshot

1811 · Jean Sarrazin *Confession of General Buonaparté to the Abbé Maury* “ ” [59] Monvoisin Vendémiaire “ ” Black Legend

· *Annual Register* “ ” [60] “ ” “ ” [61]

“ ” 48000 11 “ ”

rue des Capucines …… [62]

“ ”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Panthéon Club□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Opéra□□□□□□Opéra Comique□□□□□□□□□□□La République□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[63]□[64]□□-□□□-□□·□□·□·□□□□Marie-Josèphe-Rose Tascher de la Pagerie□□□□□□□“□□□”□Josephine□□

1726□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Gaspard Tascher□□□□□□□□□Martinique□□□Saint-Domingue□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1763□6□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1767□□[65]1780□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Alexandre de Beauharnais□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□Consular Court□□□□□□□”[67]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□1794□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□4□22□□□□□□7□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□rue de Vaugirard□□□□□-□-□□Saint-Joseph-des-Carmes□□[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Grace Elliott□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[69]□□□[70]□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][71][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]zig-zags[illegible][73][illegible]backgammon[illegible]

[illegible]35[illegible]1795[illegible]·[illegible][74][illegible]·[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]à la mode[illegible]·[illegible]Thérésa Tallien[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]éducation amoureuse[illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]savoir-faire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]Récamier[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]rue d’Antin[illegible]arrondissement[illegible][77][illegible]·[illegible]Jean Lemarois[illegible]11[illegible]1768[illegible]28[illegible][78][illegible]Almanach Impérial[illegible]1768[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]12[illegible]”[80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]To Destiny[illegible][81]

3[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-François Reubell[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Louis de La Révellière-Lépeaux[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne-François Le Tourneur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible]

3□11[illegible]

[illegible]Krieg[illegible][83]

1796□3□11[illegible]3□14[illegible]Chanceaux[illegible]"u"□1794[illegible]*Moniteur Universel*[illegible]"[illegible]-□"□Buono-Parte[illegible][84][illegible][85][illegible]

[illegible]26[illegible]"[illegible]"[86]

---

[1] "Brutus"[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.36□Fraser□Ronald□*Napoleon's Cursed War*□New York□2008□p.23

[3] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□nos.163□172□191 p.171□April 4□1794□p.174□May 7□1794□p.182□June 10□1794

[4] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.36

[5] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.9

[6] CG1 no.232 p.196□August 7□1794

[7] Bonaparte□Louis□*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott’s History of Napoleon* □Philadelphia□1829□p.18

[8] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.60

[9] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.139 p.159□January 4□1794

[10] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.235 p.197 August 12 or 19□1794

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[12] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.41

[13] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.244 p.201□September 10□1794

[14] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.283 p.218□February 4□1795

[15] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.285 p.219□February 12□1795

[16] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.290 p.221□April 11□1795

[17] *Mars & Clio* Autumn 2010 p.21

[18] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.44

[19] □□□□□□□Châlons-en-Champagne□□——□□□

[20] Branda□Pierre□*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012□p.9

[21] Bonaparte□Louis□*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott’s History of Napoleon* □Philadelphia□1829□p.19

[22] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.322 p.248□August 10□1795

[23] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.16

[24] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.104n

[25] Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.76

[26] D’brantès□*At the Court* p.34

[27] Las Cases□Comte Emmanuel de□*Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène* 4 vols.1823□I p.401

[28] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.297 p.224□May 9□1795

[29] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.298 p.224□May 22□1795

[30] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[31] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.301 p.227June 4□1795

[32] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.303 pp.228-9□June 14□1795

[33] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.321 p.247□August 10□1795

[34] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.309 p.233□July 6□1795

[35] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.310 p.235□July 12□1795

[36] Bertrand□Henri-Gratien□*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951□Ⅱ p.218□Las Cases□Comte Emmanuel de□*Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène* 4 vols.1823□I p.284

[37] □□□□□□□-□□□□□□Canet-en-Roussillon-Saint-Nazaire□□——□□□

[38] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.309 p.233□July 6□1795

[39] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.55

[40] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.327 p.252□August 20□1795

[41] Brown□Howard G.□*War□Revolution and the Bureaucratic State* 1995□p.128

[42] ed. Handel□Michael□*Leaders and Intelligence* 1989□p.42

[43] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.345 p.268□between September 15 and October 5□1795

[44] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□p.13

[45] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□p.15

[46] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□pp.2-21

[47] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□pp.2-21

[48] ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□p.67

[49] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.334 p.258□September 1□1795

[50] □□□□□“Section”□□□□“Arrondissement”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Section”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Arrondissement”□——□□□

[51] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□II p.40

[52] Healey□F.G.□*The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959□p.79

[53] Bonaparte□Louis□*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott’s History of Napoleon* □Philadelphia□1829□p.20

[54] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.12

[55] ed. Lecestre□Léon□*Lettres inédites de Napoléon Ier* 2 vols.1897□II p.133

[56] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□2 no.485 p.15

[57] Arnault□A.V.□*Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.□Boston□1833□I p.35□Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□pp.12-13

[58] □□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□Gordon□□□□285□□□□200□□□□□□□□20□□□□□

[59] Sarrazin□General□*Confession of General Buonaparté to the Abbé Maury* 1811□p.13

[60] *Annual Register* 1795 no.37 p.106

[61] Gibbs□Montgomery B.□*The Military Career of Napoleon the Great* □Chicago□1895□p.42

[62] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.37

[63] □□□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] Christies Rare Books catalogue 27/11/2012 p.14

[65] Memes□John□*Memoirs of the Empress Josephine*□New York□1832□p.13

[66] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.45

[67] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.237

[68] □□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□□□□□35□□□□□□□□□□

[69] Haig□Diana□*Walks Through Napoleon and Josephine’s Paris* 2003□p.50

[70] Haig□Diana□*Walks Through Napoleon and Josephine’s Paris* 2003□p.49.

[71] Philip Mansel in *TLS* 16/1/2004 p.23

[72] Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.277

[73] Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.206

[74] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.123□Bruce□Evangeline□*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995□p.74

[75] ed. Duruy□George□*Memoirs of Barras* 4 vols.□New York□1895□Ⅱ p.72

[76] ed. Metternich□Prince Richard□*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880□I p.281

[77] Thody□Philip□*French Caesarism from Napoleon to Charles de Gaulle* 1989□p.35

[78] Chuquet□Arthur□*La jeunesse de Napoléon* 3 vols.1897-99□I p.65□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.3

[79] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.□New York□1927□I p.326 n.3

[80] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.138

[81] Bruce□Evangeline□*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995□p.162

[82] ed. Duruy□George□*Memoirs of Barras* 4 vols.□New York□1895□Ⅱ p.79

[83] Pratt□Fletcher□'Vignettes of Napoleon in Italy 1796' *Journal of American Military History* vol.2 issue 2 Summer 1938□p.59

[84] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“u”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□-□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Chateaubriand□*Of Buonaparte and the Bourbons and the Necessity of Rallying Round our Legitimate Princes for the Happiness of France and that of Europe*□p.5.1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“u”□

[85] Chuquet□Arthur□*La jeunesse de Napoléon* 3 vols.1897-99□I p.41□Davies□Norman□*Vanished Kingdoms* 2011□p.501

[86] Dubroca□Louis Jean□*Life of Bonaparte*□*First Consul of France* 1802□p.94□Poultier□François□*A Sketch of the History of the War in Europe*□New York□1798□p.260

[illegible] [illegible]

1796[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1796[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]

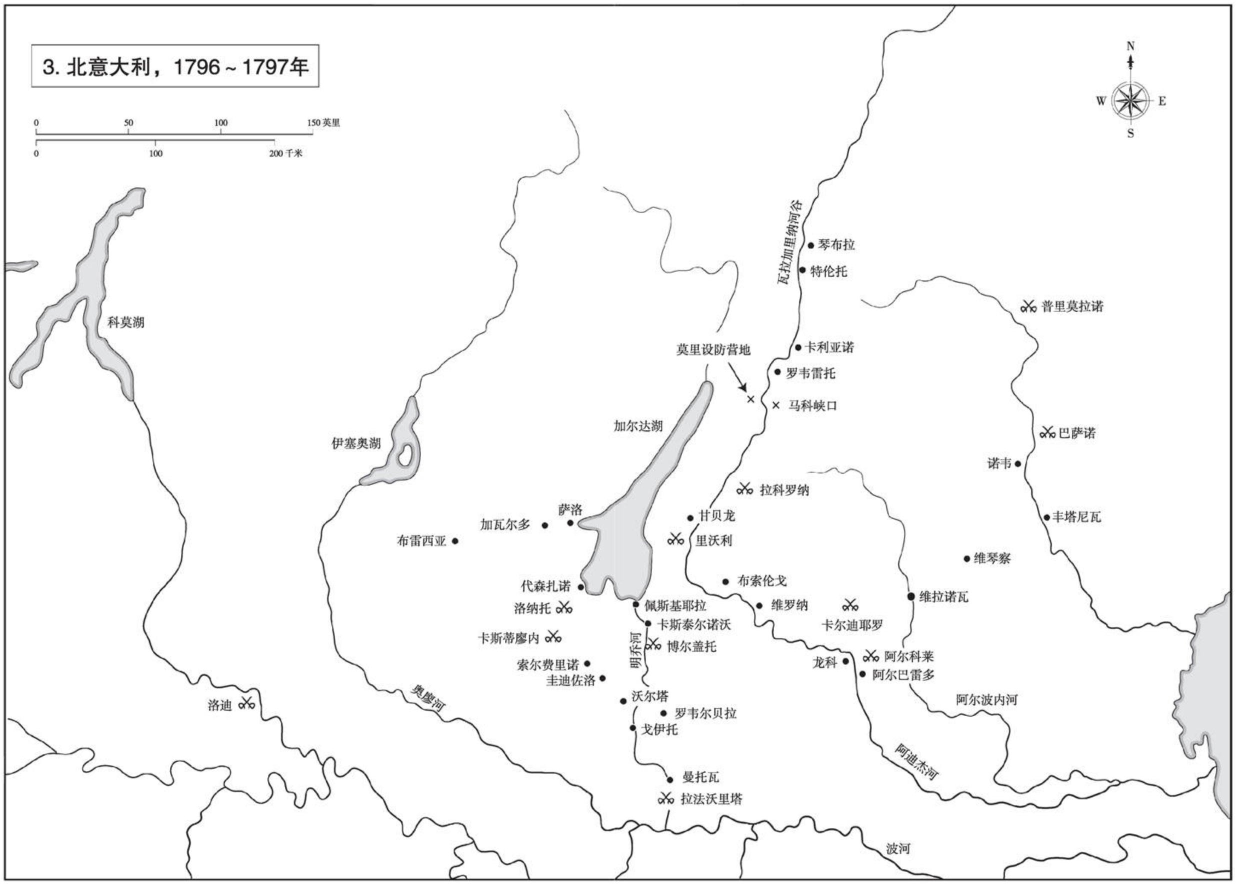
[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Sérurier[illegible]1794[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Augereau[illegible]38[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]38[illegible]13[illegible]1775[illegible]1791[illegible]1795[illegible]·[illegible]Amédée Laharpe[illegible]32[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Meynier[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]Savona-Carcare[illegible]Lombardy[illegible]-[illegible]1793[illegible]Ceva[illegible]Turin[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre de Bourcet[illegible]*Principes de la guerre des montagnes*[illegible]1775[illegible]1745[illegible]1745[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Moreau[illegible]-[illegible]the Rhine and Moselle[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Jourdan[illegible]-[illegible]the Sambre and Meuse[illegible]6[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Habsburg[illegible]1797[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Amberg[illegible]Würzburg[illegible]10[illegible]Emmendingen[illegible]4[illegible][5][illegible][6]



3. 北意大利，1796～1797年

□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□21□□[8]□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Mariana Starke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[9]

□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Faipoult□“□□”□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□209□□3□□“□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[11]4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□Vive le roi□□□□□□□[12]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□1796□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□
□□“□□”□[15]
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16][17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1□□□□□□□□
□□□□□5000□□“□□□□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]

□□□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Alexandre Berthier□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1792□□□□□□□Argonne□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□[19]□□
□□□□□Archives Nationales□□□□□□□□□Bibliothèque Nationale□□□□□
□□Vincennes□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[20]□□
□□Bayern□□□□□□
□Maria□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Visconti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[21]

1796□4□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gulf of Genoa□□□□□□
□Albenga□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□1714□□
□□□4□5□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Altare□□□□□□
□Montenotte□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Johann Beaulieu□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□71□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□Aulic Council□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□”□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”[23]

“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□”[24][25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□”□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]□□□□“□□□□□□□”□la
petite baronne de Kepen□□□□“Keppen”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“BP”□□□□□□□□□□[29]“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

◆

“□□□□□□□□□□”4□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[30]□□□□□□49300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□10□□4□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□valley of the River Erro□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□1□□Montenotte Superiore□□□□□□□□2000□3000□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the River Bormida□□□□□□□□□Millesimo□□□Dego□□4□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5700□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cosseria□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Ellero□□□□□□□Mondovì□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

4[illegible]26[illegible]Cherasco[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible][36]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilien Foy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1775[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Trésaguet[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]

◆

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]Savoy[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Costa de Beauregard[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]4[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]”

[illegible]Tortona[illegible]Alessandria[illegible]Cuneo[illegible]Valenza[illegible][43][illegible]the Stura[illegible]the Tanaro[illegible]the Po[illegible]Piacenza[illegible]70[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Victor Amadeus III[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]Parma[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mandats territoriaux[illegible][47][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]Milan[illegible]Modena[illegible]Bologna[illegible]cabinet[illegible]”[49][illegible]Musée Central des Arts[illegible]1793[illegible]1803[illegible]Musée Napoléon[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]·[illegible]William Shephard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][51][illegible]·[illegible]Anne Plumptre[illegible]·[illegible]Corinth[illegible]Athens[illegible][52]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Vatican[illegible]United

Provinces[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]the Ticino[illegible]Pavia[illegible]manoeuvre sur les derrières[illegible]1805[illegible]1809[illegible]1806[illegible]1807[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Dallemagne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Charles ‘Brave’ Kilmaine[illegible][55][illegible]

5[illegible]7[illegible]the Trebbia[illegible]·[illegible][56][illegible]500[illegible]500[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible]70[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible][58][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Claude-Louis Berthollet[illegible]·[illegible]André Thouin[illegible][59]

5[illegible]10[illegible]the Adda[illegible]Lodi[illegible]22[illegible]200[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]Sebottendorf[illegible]3[illegible]14[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]9500[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]2000[illegible]3500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]29[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Louis Dupas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the French fury[illegible]

[illegible][62]

[illegible]900[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]le petit caporal[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wellington[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·E.[illegible]Robert E.Lee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]

5[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mantova[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]décade[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]150[illegible]2000[illegible]3000[illegible]700[illegible]100[illegible][66][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][67]

[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[68]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte Charles[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Hamelin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1793[illegible]15000[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[74][illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]Hercules[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Frederic[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1796[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]Palazzo Serbelloni[illegible]30[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Antonio Canova[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]giacobini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]800[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francesco Melzi d’Eril[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Lucca[illegible]Papal States[illegible]Romagna[illegible]Ferrara[illegible]

[illegible]Umbria[illegible]Ferdinand IV[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]triennio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]Calabria[illegible]Tyrol[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1797[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]

“[illegible]”1796[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Barnaba Oriani[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[84][illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]5[illegible]

> [illegible]the Apennines[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][85]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[86]

[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible][87][illegible]10[illegible]Binasco[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]1000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[89][illegible][90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]“[illegible]”[93]“[illegible]”1799[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[94]

[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la prêtraille[illegible]

5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]dolce amor[illegible][95][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][96]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1796[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]the Citadel[illegible]6[illegible]

5[illegible]30[illegible]the Mincio[illegible]the Adige valley[illegible]Trento[illegible]Chasseurs à Cheval de la Garde[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Bessières[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dagobert von Wurmser[illegible]

[illegible]Peschiera[illegible]Legnago[illegible]Verona[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Quadrilateral[illegible]Lake Garda[illegible]40400[illegible]the

River Adige□□□1796□6□□1797□2□□□6□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[97]□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□·□·□□□André-François Miot de Melito□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□[98]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□27□□·□□□□□Joseph Sulkowski□□□□□□·□□□Géraud Duroc□□□□□·□·□□□□□Augustin de Lespinasse□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□

□□-□□□□□Belmonte-Pignatelli□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□6□5□□

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][101]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[102]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][103]

[illegible][104]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][105]

[illegible]1833[illegible]238[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Wilson Croker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]

---

[1] Pratt[illegible]Fletcher[illegible]‘Vignettes of Napoleon in Italy 1796’*Journal of American Military History* vol.2 issue 2 Summer 1938[illegible]p.60

[2] Boycott-Brown[illegible]Martin[illegible]*The Road to Rivoli* 2001[illegible]p.412

[3] Chaptal[illegible]Jean-Antoine[illegible]*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893[illegible]p.204[illegible]ed. Haythornthwaite[illegible]Philip[illegible]*Napoleon[illegible]The Final Verdict* 1996[illegible]pp.290-92

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]

[5] Baldet[illegible]M.[illegible]*La vie quotidienne dans les armées de Napoléon* 1964[illegible]p.33

[6] Starke[illegible]Mariana[illegible]*Letters from Italy Between the Years 1792 and 1798* 2 vols.1800[illegible]I p.60

[7] ed. Chandler[illegible]David[illegible]*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987[illegible]pp.135[illegible]205

[8] [illegible]2400[illegible]1803[illegible]——[illegible]

[9] Holland[illegible]Lord[illegible]*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850[illegible]pp.217-19

[10] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.426 p.304□March 28□1796

[11] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935□p.367

[12] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.471 p.328□April 8□1796

[13] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□pp.290-92

[14] □□□□□□Orders of the Day□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□

[15] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.67

[16] □□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Blaze□*Life in Napoleon’s Army*□p.190.□□

[17] ed. Luvaas□Jay□*Napoleon on the Art of War* 1999□p.10

[18] Gray□Daniel Savage□*In the Words of Napoleon*□Troy□AL□1977□p.xii

[19] *TLS* 12/5/1927 p.325□Hazareesingh□Sudhir□‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012□3/2/2012 p.4

[20] AN 192AP/2□SHD GR6.YD/1

[21] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8847 p.694□April 28□1804

[22] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.463 p.324□April 6□1796

[23] ed. Chandler□David□*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987□p.146

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Balcombe□*To Befriend*□pp.41-2.

[25] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□p.32

[26] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□p.34□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□nos.464□467 p.325□April 6□1796□p.326□April 7□1796

[27] eds.Keraufret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14120 p.111□January 19□1807

[28] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□p.73□Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.206□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5277 p.230□May 11□1800□GC1 no.1068 p.672□November 21□1796

[29] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□pp.25-6□Pierpont Morgan Library MA 6936 and *passim*

[30] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.463 p.324

[31] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.70

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.74

[33] eds.Dwyer□Philip and McPhee□Peter□*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002□pp.128-9□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.74

[34] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.72

[35] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I pp.71-2

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Friedrich Lindau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bogle and Uffindell□eds.□*Waterloo Hero passim*□Mars & Clio□No.26□pp.89-90.□□4.2□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Weller□*Wellington in India*□pp.257-9.

[37] Foy□General□*History of the War in the Peninsula under Napoleon* 2 vols.1829□I p.43

[38] ed. Chandler□David□*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987□p.111

[39] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995□pp.42-3

[40] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995□p.145

[41] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.88

[42] ed. Yonge□Charlotte M.□*A Man of Other Days* 2 vols.1877□Ⅱ p.112ff

[43] □□□□“□□□”□Valence□□——□□□

[44] ed. Yonge□Charlotte M.□*A Man of Other Days* 2 vols.1877□Ⅱ p.122

[45] ed. Yonge□Charlotte M.□*A Man of Other Days* 2 vols.1877□Ⅱ pp.126-7

[46] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.545 p.370□April 20□1796

[47] Woolf□Stuart□*Napoleon’s Integration of Europe* 1991□p.252

[48] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.76

[49] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.557 p.377□May 1□1796

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[51] *Edinburgh Review* no.XLVI September 1814 p.470

[52] Plumptre□Anne□*A Narrative of a Three Years’Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810□Ⅲ p.352

[53] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.55

[54] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.573 p.384□May 6□1796

[55] “Brave”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□Charles-Edouard-Saül Jennings de Kilmaine□——□□□

[56] □□□□“□□”□——□□□

[57] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.582 p.389□May 9□1796

[58] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□nos.609-11□pp.406-7□May 18□1796

[59] Higgonet□*Paris* p.136

[60] □□□□□□15□□□□

[61] ed. Chandler□David□*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987□p.203

[62] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□1807□□□□□□1809□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□

[63] □□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] Tulard□Jean□*Napoléon□les grands moments d’un destin* 2006□p.97

[65] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.114□Branda□Pierre□*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012□p.10

[66] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.589 p.393 and ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.588 p.392□May 11□1796

[67] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□pp.37-40

[68] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.595 pp.396-7□May 13□1796

[69] Bruce□Evangeline□*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995□p.174

[70] Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon□The Path to Power* 2008□p.243

[71] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.596 p.397□May 14□1796

[72] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.597 p.398□May 14□1796

[73] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.599 p.399□May 14□1796

[74] ed. Tarbell□Ida M.□*Napoleon’s Addresses*□Boston□1897□pp.34-5

[75] “□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Chandler ed.□*Military Maxims*□p.213.

[76] ed. Duruy□George□*Memoirs of Barras* 4 vols.□New York□1895□II p.153

[77] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Rose□*Napoleon I*□p.118.

[78] Gaffarel□Paul□*Bonaparte et les républiques italiennes* 1895□p.5

[79] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1880□p.1107□August 6□1797

[80] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I pp.82□85

[81] Broers□Michael□*The Napoleonic Empire in Italy 1796-1814* 2005□p.31

[82] Woolf□Stuart□*Napoleon’s Integration of Europe* 1991□p.9

[83] Woloch□Isser□*Jacobin Legacy*□Princeton□NJ□1970□p.70

[84] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.627 p.415□May 24□1796

[85] ed. Tarbell□Ida M.□*Napoleon’s Addresses*□Boston□1897□pp.36-7

[86] ed. Tarbell□Ida M.□*Napoleon’s Addresses*□Boston□1897□pp.37-8

[87] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.639 p.421□June 1□1796

[88] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.629 p.416□May 25□1796

[89] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.629 p.416□May 25□1796□Chrisawn□Margaret□*The Emperor’s Friend* 2001□p.22

[90] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□pp.240-41

[91] Pigeard□Alain□*L’Armée de Napoléon 1800-1815* 2000□p.182

[92] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.639, p.421, June 1, 1796

[93] ed. Kerautret, Michel, *Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009, no.11392 pp.86-7, February 4, 1806

[94] Henri Plon, *Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*, 1858, 6 no.478 p.73

[95] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.625, p.414, May 25, 1796

[96] ed. Cerf, Leon, *Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931, p.43

[97] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.642, p.424, June 1, 1796

[98] ed. Fleischmann, General, *Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881, p.51

[99] Branda, Pierre, *Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012, p.11

[100] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I p.95

[101] ed. Cerf, Leon, *Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931, pp.47-9

[102] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.672 p.441, June 11, 1796

[103] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.677 p.443, June 11, 1796, ed. Cerf, Leon, *Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931, pp.46-7

[104] *TLS* 24/11/2006 p.14

[105] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004, no.693 p.451, June 15, 1796

[106] *Quarterly Review* 1833 pp.179-84

[107] ed. Haythornthwaite, Philip, *Napoleon, The Final Verdict* 1996, p.224

[108] Summerville, *Ségur* p.119

□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——1813□4□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——1797□10□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1796□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□78□□□□□□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□”1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□100□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□[2]8□11□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□François Cacault□□
“□□□500□□□□300□”[3]

6□21□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□”6□21□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[5]□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6]

[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]1798[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]1200[illegible]29[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]Ferdinand III[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]San Frediano[illegible]Pitti Palace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]Medici[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pietro da Cortona[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

6[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]demoiselle-de-compagnie[illegible]·[illegible]Louise Compoint[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Clary[illegible]·[illegible]Fortuné[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[12][illegible]Pistoia[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]bête[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

7[illegible]10[illegible]Brescia[illegible]Roverbella[illegible]300[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Carrion de Nisas[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]

7[illegible][19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[21]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32000□□□□□□□Croatia□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Peter von Quasdanovich□□□18000□□□□□□□□□□□□□10500□□□□□□□□□31000□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□Pierre-François Sauret□□4400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15400□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Hyacinthe Despinoy□□□4700□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□5300□□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Castelnuovo□□□□□Desenzano□□□□□□□□□□□Castiglione□□□□□Goïto□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□Dezydery Adam Chlapowski□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]

□□□□7□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□La Corona□□□□□Rivoli□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bussolengo□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”[24]□□□7□30□□□□□“□□□□□”□□3□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rugat□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□François-Étienne Kellerman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[25]

□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]7□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bassano□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Villanova□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□7□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Louis Pelletier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]179[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]31[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]Lonato[illegible]Solferino[illegible]Volta[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]3[illegible]Ott[illegible]32[illegible]1.8[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine La Valette[illegible]18[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]Gavardo[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Joseph Pijon[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]32[illegible]”32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible][30]

8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[31]8[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]1200[illegible]3000[illegible]parlementaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]bataillon carré[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]70[illegible]masse de manoeuvre[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]controlled dispersion[illegible][33]

8[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]-[illegible]Monte Medolano[illegible]2[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]8000[illegible]5000[illegible]·[illegible]Pascal Fiorella[illegible]7500[illegible]La Rocca[illegible]

8[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]Guidizzolo[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]20[illegible]1100[illegible][34]“[illegible]”8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□”[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[36]8□10□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□16400□□□□□□□□□□12200□□□□□□

8□□□-□□·□□□□Claude-Henri de Vaubois□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□Jean-Joseph de Sahuguet□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[37]□□□343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Army of the North□□[38]

8□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13000□□□□□□□□□□9000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3500□□□□□□□□□□□□10000□□□□□□□□□6000□□□□□□□□Cremona□□

9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Vallagarina valley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Innsbruck□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Munich□□□

[illegible]15[illegible]Rovereto[illegible]4[illegible]defile of Marco[illegible]Mori[illegible]750[illegible]Davidovich[illegible]3000[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible][39]

[illegible]Calliano[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]Primolano[illegible]U[illegible]the Brenta[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]Cerea[illegible]400[illegible]22[illegible]500[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]La Favorita[illegible]

9[illegible]19[illegible]——22[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]20000[illegible]14000[illegible]16000[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]4000[illegible]7000[illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]25000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]10[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Trieste[illegible]Adriatic[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]·[illegible]1794[illegible]Flanders[illegible]

10[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Emmanuel IV[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]Compagnie Flachat[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

10□16□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[45]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Reggio□□□□□□□□□□□□Cispadane Republic□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2800□□“□□□□”□Italian Legion□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Risorgimento□□□38□□

□□“□□□□”□epoca francese□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□10□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25000□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[48]

11□□□·□□□□József Alvinczi□□28000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Giovanni di Provera□□□9000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□

□□□□□41400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□11□2

[illegible]the Piave[illegible]Treviso[illegible]Vicenza[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]Montebello[illegible]Fontaniva[illegible]

11[illegible]6[illegible]Nove[illegible]28000[illegible]19500[illegible]

[illegible]Cembra[illegible]40%[illegible]·[illegible]Barthélemy Joubert[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]39[illegible]85[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[49][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]2500[illegible]6000[illegible]13000[illegible]5000[illegible]10[illegible]Caldiero[illegible]3[illegible]1000[illegible]

11[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Albaredo[illegible]Ronco[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]51[illegible]7[illegible]Arcole[illegible]the Alpone[illegible]Porcile[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-André Bon[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]3000[illegible]3000[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]1200[illegible]8[illegible]2300[illegible]600[illegible]1600[illegible]4000[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]18000[illegible]19000[illegible]33[illegible]

11[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]11[illegible]·[illegible][53]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]Feltre[illegible]1812[illegible]

□□“□□30000□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”[55]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□”11□27□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[56]□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Antoine Lavalette□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[58]□□·□·□□□□Jérôme de Lalande□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[59]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Battaglia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Horatio Nelson□□·□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1796□9□12□□□□□□□□□9000□□□□□□□□□□□□18500□□□□□9800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”28□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1797□1□6□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[63]□□□1□7□□□□□-□□□□·□□□Jean-Baptiste Rusca□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[64][65]

□□□□□□□□□□□□47000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28000□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□37000□□□□□□□8500□□□□□□□□□□

1□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Italian Alps□□□7000□□□□□□·□□□Gabriel Rey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□32□□75□□·□□□□□□□□□1□14□□□□□□□□□□□18000□□□4000□□□60□□□□□□□□

□□□16000□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28000□□90□□□□

1797□1□14□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□point d’appui or Schwerpunk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lusignan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□Osteria
gorge□□□□□□□□San Marco□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Honoré Vial□□□□□4□□17□□22
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gamberon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Caprino□□□□□□□San Giovanni□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□9□□□
□□□□Trambassore□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Affi□□
□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□2□□

[illegible]

[illegible]2200[illegible]1000[illegible]4000[illegible]8000[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]45000[illegible]6000[illegible]60[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68][illegible]11000[illegible]

1[illegible]15[illegible]4700[illegible]1797[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]16300[illegible]325[illegible]8[illegible]179[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alessandro Mattei[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Castel Bolognese[illegible]Ancona[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]Tolentino[illegible]“[illegible]”3000[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

1797[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]*Journal de Bonaparte et des Hommes Vertueux*[illegible]“[illegible][74][illegible]”[75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Courrier de l’Armée d’Italie*[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Marc-Antoine Jullien[illegible]*La France Vue de l’Armée d’Italie*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Michel Regnaud de Saint-Jean d’Angély[illegible]

[illegible]*Nouvelles Politique*s[illegible]66[illegible][76][illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

1796[illegible]*General Bonaparte á Lodi*[illegible]*Bonaparte Arrivant á Milan*[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“e”□□□□□□□□□□“u”□□□□□“□□□”□Bounaparte□□[77]1798□□□[78]

□□□·□□Vivant Denon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[79]□1815□□□□□□□□□141□□□Ourcq Canal□□□□□□□Mont Blanc□□□□□□1807□3□□□□□□□□□□□Osterode□[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1797□3□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□Klagenfurt□□□□□□□□□Steiermark□□□□□Leoben□□□□□□□□□□the Semmering hills□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162□□□□□4000□□□□□□□[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3□16□□□□□□□□□□□the Tagliamento□□□□□□□Valvassone□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□ordre mixte□□□

[illegible]the Isonzo[illegible][83]

“[illegible]”[illegible]Görizia[illegible]“[illegible]”[84]1793[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1808[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1807[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]57[illegible]1797[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]57[illegible]”[illegible]Le Terrible 57ème demi-brigade que rien n’arrête[illegible]57[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Braves[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Incomparables[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Un Contre Dix[illegible]84[illegible]1809[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Louis de Bausset-Roquefort[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]“[illegible]”[89][illegible]1800[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grognards[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□17□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[92]□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□les gros bonnets□[93]□

□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□11□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eylau□□□□□□44□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”“□□□□□□”□□□□□[96]

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□’”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[98]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Valais[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Marengo[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[99][illegible]

---

[1] Chadwick□Owen□*The Popes and the European Revolution* 1981□p.450

[2] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.103

[3] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.845 p.542□August 11□1796

[4] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.710 p.462□June 21□1796

[5] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.711 p.464□June 21□1796

[6] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.96

[7] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□p.55

[8] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□p.56

[9] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□pp.60-61

[10] Starke□Mariana□*Letters from Italy Between the Years 1792 and 1798* 2 vols.1800□I pp.74-5

[11] Knapton□Ernest John□*Empress Josephine*□Cambridge□MA□1963□pp.133-4□Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.199

[12] Pierpont Morgan Library MA 6938

[13] ed. Cerf，Leon，*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931，p.59

[14] ed. Cerf，Leon，*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931，p.60

[15] Hamelin，Antoine，*Douze ans de ma vie* 1926，pp.14-15

[16] Bibliothèque Thiers，Fonds Masson No.223/I/81

[17] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.776 pp.500-501，July 12，1796，AN 400AP/6/p.4

[18] AN 400AP/6/p.4

[19] eds. Olsen，John and van Creveld，Martin，*The Evolution of Operational Art from Napoleon to the Present* 2011，p.32

[20] ed. Chandler，David，*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987，p.211

[21] ed. Handel，Michael，*Leaders and Intelligence* 1989，p.40

[22] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.833 p.533，August 2，1796

[23] Chlapowski，Dezydery，*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002，p.60

[24] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.820 p.526，July 29，1796

[25] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.107

[26] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.832 p.532，August 2，1796

[27] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.826 p.529，July 30，1796

[28] CG 1 no.822 p.527，July 30，1796

[29] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.828 p.530，July 31，1796

[30] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.261

[31] Marbot□Baron de□*Mémoires du Général Baron de Marbot* 3 vols.1891□Ⅱ ch.16

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.106

[33] Wood□William J.□‘Forgotten Sword’ *Military Affairs* October 1970□p.79

[34] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[35] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.837 p.538□August 7□1796

[36] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.838 p.538□August 8□1796

[37] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.840 p.540□August 9□1796

[38] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□nos.839-40 p.539□August 9□796

[39] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.122

[40] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.961 p.612□October 2□1796

[41] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.962 p.614□October 2□1796

[42] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□nos.961 and 980 p.612□October 2□1796□p.620□October 8□1796

[43] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.993 p.628□October 12□1796

[44] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.992 p.628□October 12□1796

[45] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.996 p.631□October 16□1796

[46] Broers，Michael，*The Politics of Religion in Italy* 2002，p.x

[47] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1007 p.639，October 21，1796

[48] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1008 p.639，October 24，1796

[49] Paris，*Napoleon’s Legion* p.15

[50] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1059 p.664，November 13，1796

[51] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.123

[52] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1060 p.666，November 19，1796

[53] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1086 p.681，November 29，1796

[54] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I pp.130-31；ed. Fleischmann，General，*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881，p.93

[55] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.120

[56] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1084 p.680，November 27，1796

[57] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1085 p.681，November 28，1796

[58] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.19

[59] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1093 p.685，December 5，1796

[60] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1112 p.696，December 8，1796

[61] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1127 p.704□December 10□1796

[62] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1209 p.746□December 28□1796

[63] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1274 p.778□January 6□1797

[64] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”□1797□4[illegible]“[illegible]”□Bingham ed.□*Selection I*□p.151□

[65] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1279 p.782□January 7□1797

[66] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1286 p.784□January 7□1797

[67] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.136

[68] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.131□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.131

[69] René□François□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□p.121

[70] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1315 p.802□January 22□1797

[71] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□p.91

[72] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.135

[73] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1395 p.849□February 19□1797

[74] [illegible]215[illegible]——[illegible]

[75] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.87

[76] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.86

[77] Dziewanowski□Lieutenant M.K.□'Napoleon□Legend and Propaganda'*Military Affairs* vol.9 issue 1 January 1945□p.91□89 Carnavalet Portraits Box 229□Bibliothèque Thiers 34/7001-7274

[78] Theodore D.Buhl MSS 110 Box 1/fol. 1/pp. 18□23□26

[79] Laskey□Captain J.C.□*A Description of the Series of Medals Struck at the National Medal Mint by Order of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1818□p.1

[80] □□□□□□Ostróda□□——□□□

[81] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.142

[82] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□p.522

[83] eds. Nafziger□George□*Imperial Bayonets* 1996□p.165□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1640 p.880

[84] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1469 p.885□March 22□1797

[85] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1476 p.889□March 25□1797

[86] eds. Horn□Colonel Bernd and Walker□Robert W.□*Le Précis de leadership militaire*□Ontario□2008□p.485□Englund□Steven□*Napoleon* 2004□p.105

[87] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14773 p.396□March 20□1807

[88] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.67

[89] Bourne□George□*The History of Napoleon Bonaparte*□Baltimore□1806□p.376

[90] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5087 p.138

[91] Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.154

[92] D'Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.117

[93] □□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[94] ed. Summerville□*Ségur* p.38

[95] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□32 p.68

[96] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.222

[97] ed. Tarbell□Ida M.□*Napoleon’s Addresses*□Boston□1897□p.x

[98] Houssaye□Henry□*The Return of Napoleon* 1934□p.7

[99] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.337

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——1808[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——1802[illegible]4[illegible]

“[illegible]”1797[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][1]4[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallo[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”4[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Ludovico Manin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[7]1797[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]2[illegible]Preliminaries of Leoben[illegible]18[illegible]10[illegible]Campo Formio[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Oglio[illegible]Dalmatia[illegible]Istria[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[9][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

4[illegible]20[illegible]Laugier[illegible]Lido[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”2000[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]Bergamo[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]sequin[illegible]170[illegible]
[illegible]50[illegible]Guiana[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Villetard[illegible]1200[illegible]
[illegible]700[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]St Mark[illegible][12][illegible]”[13]5[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Baraguey d’Hilliers[illegible]5000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1815[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”1500[illegible]20[illegible]500[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1796[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]Ligurian Republic[illegible]1795[illegible]150[illegible]300[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

1797[illegible]palazzo of Mombello[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]300[illegible]30[illegible]300[illegible][16]

[illegible]1797[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][18]

[illegible]1797[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Felice Baciocchi[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]17[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Leclerc[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1797[illegible]1790[illegible]40[illegible]assignat[illegible][19][illegible]1%[illegible][20]5[illegible]26[illegible]Barthélemy[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]François-Noël Babeuf[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Dumolard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]Clichy[illegible]”[21][illegible]rue de Clichy[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]messieurs[illegible]1797[illegible]·[illegible]

1797[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]Cisalpine Republic[illegible]Como[illegible]Varese[illegible]Lecco[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]Kärnten[illegible]5[illegible]180[illegible]

7[illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]27[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]1795[illegible]8[illegible]

7[illegible]17[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]1791[illegible]1792[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the King of European Conversation[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]1797[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]-[illegible]300[illegible][31]

1797[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]Fructidor coup[illegible]86[illegible]-[illegible]4400[illegible]Île d’Oléron[illegible]49[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philippe Merlin de Douai[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]François de Neufchâteau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]38[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]1799[illegible]1796[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]Passeriano[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig von Cobenzl[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]-[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]Ionian Isles[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][43]

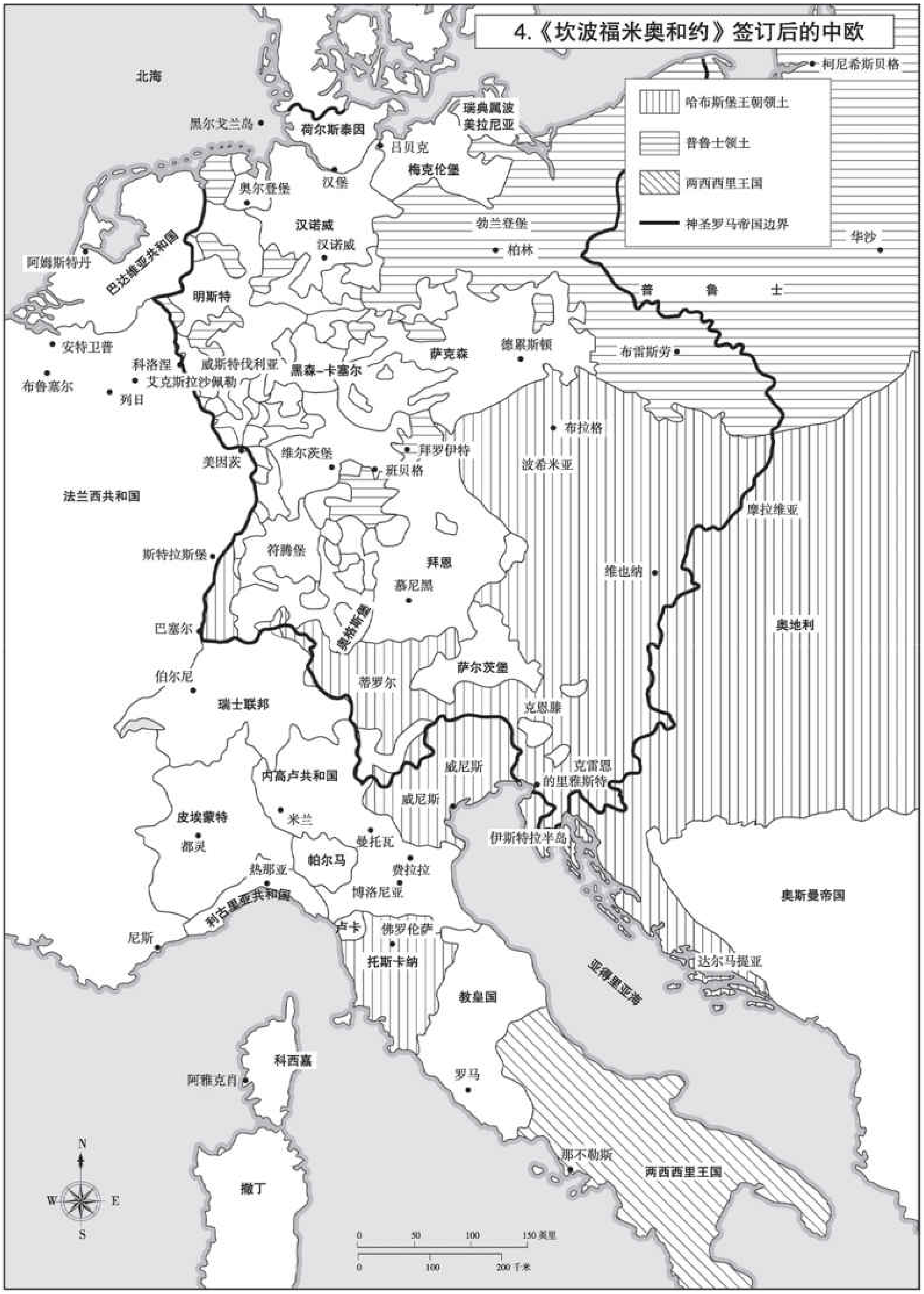
10[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible][44][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

1797[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]Passariano[illegible]

□□□□□Udine□□□□□□□□□□□□10□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Friuli□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Breisgau□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□Rastatt□□
□□Lake
Léman□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lemanic Republic□□□□□□□□□
□Helvetian Republic□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□“□□
□21□□vingt-et-un□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□”[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[50]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□□□Dunkirk□□□
□□□□Le Havre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[52]11□13□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□·□□□□□□Antoine Andréossy□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[53]


4.《坎波福米奥和约》签订后的中欧
哈布斯堡王朝领土
普鲁士领土
两西西里王国
神圣罗马帝国边界
北海
柯尼希斯贝格
荷尔斯泰因
黑尔戈兰岛
瑞典属波美拉尼亚
吕贝克
汉堡
梅克伦堡
奥尔登堡
汉诺威
勃兰登堡
柏林
华沙
阿姆斯特丹
巴达维亚共和国
明斯特
普
鲁
士
安特卫普
科洛涅
威斯特伐利亚
黑森-卡塞尔
萨克森
德累斯顿
布雷斯劳
布鲁塞尔
艾克斯拉沙佩勒
列日
布拉格
拜罗伊特
美因茨
维尔茨堡
班贝格
波希米亚
法兰西共和国
摩拉维亚
斯特拉斯堡
符腾堡
拜恩
维也纳
慕尼黑
巴塞尔
奥格斯堡
奥地利
蒂罗尔
萨尔茨堡
伯尔尼
瑞士联邦
克恩滕
克雷恩
威尼斯
的里雅斯特
内高卢共和国
威尼斯
皮埃蒙特
米兰
伊斯特拉半岛
曼托瓦
都灵
帕尔马
费拉拉
热那亚
博洛尼亚
奥斯曼帝国
利古里亚共和国
卢卡
佛罗伦萨
尼斯
托斯卡纳
达尔马提亚
亚得里亚海
教皇国
科西嘉
阿雅克肖
罗马
那不勒斯
两西西里王国
撒丁
N
W
E
S
0
50
100
150 英里
0
100
200 千米

[illegible]100[illegible]85[illegible]Joubert[illegible]30[illegible]1500[illegible]39[illegible]Sicaud[illegible]40[illegible]27[illegible]Dupas[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible]Cabrol[illegible][54][illegible]15[illegible]170[illegible]600[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][55]

11[illegible]Chambéry[illegible]Bern[illegible]Basle[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[56][illegible]30[illegible]

11[illegible]30[illegible]Philippsburg[illegible]Kehl[illegible]Ulm[illegible]Ingolstadt[illegible]the Lech[illegible]1600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[58]

[illegible]1799[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Axel von Fersen[illegible]“[illegible]Oeil-de-Boeuf[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[60]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[61]□□□□□□□□

1797□12□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nancy□□5□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□Jean-Étienne Championnet□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[62]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□rue Chantereine□6□□□rue de la Victoire□□[64]□□□□□□□52400□□[65]□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[69]

□□□□□□□□□rue du Bac□□□□□□□□□Hôtel Galifet□12□6□□□□11□□[70]12□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Luxembourg Palace□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□chief of Sate□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[71]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]Institut de France[illegible]312[illegible]305[illegible]166[illegible]123[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Armand-Gaston Camus[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]”[77]

[illegible]Institut d’Égypte[illegible]savant[illegible]19[illegible]Carlyle[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]

1798[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Germaine de Staël[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Necker[illegible]salonnière[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wolfe Tone[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81]2[illegible]Boulogne[illegible]Calais[illegible]Ostend[illegible]Brussels[illegible]Douai[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[82]1798[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]Hanover[illegible]……[illegible][83]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]Holland[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85]

[illegible]Compagnie Dijon[illegible]

[illegible]Compagnie Bodin[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Bodin[illegible]·[illegible][86]1796[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

1798[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Faubourg Saint-Honoré[illegible]100[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[88]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]125[illegible]Blondin[illegible]……[illegible]”[90]

[illegible]

[1] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1495□p.901□April 8□1797

[2] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1514 p.914□April 16□1797

[3] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1514 p.914□April 16□1797□Dubroca□Louis Jean□*Life of Bonaparte□First Consul of France* 1802□p.90

[4] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1514 p.916□April 16□1797

[5] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1497 p.905□April 9□1797

[6] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1521 p.923□April 30□1797

[7] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.55

[8] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1516 p.917□April 19□1797

[9] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.54

[10] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1587 p.962□May 27□1797

[11] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.156

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[13] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.54

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”CG1 no.1725□p.1030□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[15] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1587 p.962，May 27，1797

[16] ed. Sanderson，Edgar，*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900，p.64

[17] ed. Fleischmann，General，*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881，p.94

[18] ed. Fleischmann，General，*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881，pp.94-5，Markham，Felix，*Napoleon* 1963，p.63，McLynn，Frank，*Napoleon* 1997，p.153，Schom，Alan，*Napoleon Bonaparte* 1997，p.65，ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.160，eds. Dwyer，Philip and Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007，p.1

[19] 1789，1797[illegible]——[illegible]

[20] Horne，Alistair，*The Age of Napoleon* 2004，p.19

[21] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.168

[22] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1785 p.1058，July 15，1797

[23] Schneid，Frederick C.，*Soldiers of Napoleon’s Kingdom of Italy* 1995，p.3

[24] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1785 p.1058，July 15，1797

[25] *TLS* 8/8/1971 p.1208，ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.97

[26] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.98

[27] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.165

[28] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.1822 p.1081，July 26，1797

[29] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.161

[30] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.171

[31] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1962 p.1140□September 3□1797

[32] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□p.109□Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.661□ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.59□Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.28

[33] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.59

[34] Hicks□Peter□‘Late 18th Century and very early 19th Century British writings on Napoleon□Myth and History’ *Fondation Napoléon* website

[35] Carnot□Lazare□*Reply of L.N.M.Carnot* 1799□p.30

[36] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.29

[37] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.2009 p.1166□September 12□1797

[38] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□□□□□□□□□□

[39] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.2098 p.1216□September 26□1797

[40] □□Haller□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”CG1 no.2146□p.1243□

[41] Dubroca□Louis Jean□*Life of Bonaparte□First Consul of France* 1802□p.91

[42] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.169

[43] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.106

[44] □□□□□□□□□commedia dell’arte□□□□□□□□Pantalone□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[45] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.2149□p.1244□Octoebr 7□1797

[46] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884I p.189

[47] ed. SandersonEdgar*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900p.60

[48] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2170 p.1256October 181797

[49] DubrocaLouis Jean*Life of BonaparteFirst Consul of France* 1802p.90

[50] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2163 p.1253October 171797

[51] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2170 p.1257October 181797

[52] JenkinsE.H.*A History of the French Navy* 1973p.226ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2191 p.1267November 51797

[53] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884I p.192

[54] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2220 pp.1283-9November 111797

[55] ed. SandersonEdgar*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900p.63

[56] ed. SandersonEdgar*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900p.64

[57] SimmsBrendan*EuropeThe Struggle for Supremacy* 2013p.156

[58] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.1587p.963May 271797

[59] ed. LentzThierry*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004no.2274 p.1313November 301797

[60] LavaletteCount Marie*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*Philadelphia1832p.35

[61] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.194

[62] Espitalier，Albert，*Vers Brumaire* 1914，pp.45-6

[63] ed. Hanoteau，Jean，*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.，New York，1927，I p.32

[64] 1865□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□

[66] Knapton，Ernest John，*Empress Josephine*，Cambridge，MA，1963，p.153

[67] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，pp.153-4，ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.195

[68] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，I p.25

[69] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.200

[70] Espitalier，Albert，*Vers Brumaire* 1914，pp.45-7

[71] Williams，Helen Maria，*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815，p.5

[72] D'Abrantès，Duchess，*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991，p.46，Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，I p.24

[73] ed. Sanderson，Edgar，*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900，pp.65-6

[74] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.195，Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.173，Lockhart，J.G.，*The History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols.1831，I p.105

[75] ed. Sanderson，Edgar，*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900，p.63

[76] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.12280 p.1316，November 26，1797

[77] Lockhart, J.G., *The History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols.1831, I pp.105-6

[78] Healey, F.G., *The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959, p.88, Williams, *The Life of Goethe* p.39

[79] ed. Hanoteau, Jean, *The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols., New York, 1927, I p.33

[80] Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, I p.26

[81] Tone, Theodore Wolfe, *The Life of Theodore Wolfe Tone* 1828, p.266

[82] ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900, p.68

[83] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2315 p.38, February 23, 1798

[84] Holland, Lord, *Foreign Reminiscences* 1850, p.245

[85] ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900, p.68

[86] Knapton, Ernest John, *Empress Josephine*, Cambridge, MA, 1963, pp.150-53

[87] Knapton, Ernest John, *Empress Josephine*, Cambridge, MA, 1963, p.151

[88] Hastier, Louis, *Le grand amour de Joséphine* 1955, p.152

[89] Hastier, Louis, *Le grand amour de Joséphine* 1955, pp.152-4

[90] Hastier, Louis, *Le grand amour de Joséphine* 1955, p.160

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Constantin de Volney[illegible]18[illegible]60[illegible]1782[illegible]Joseph II[illegible][1]1517[illegible]Caucasus[illegible]Georgia[illegible]Mamluks[illegible]24[illegible]Bey[illegible]1797[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]Selim III[illegible]

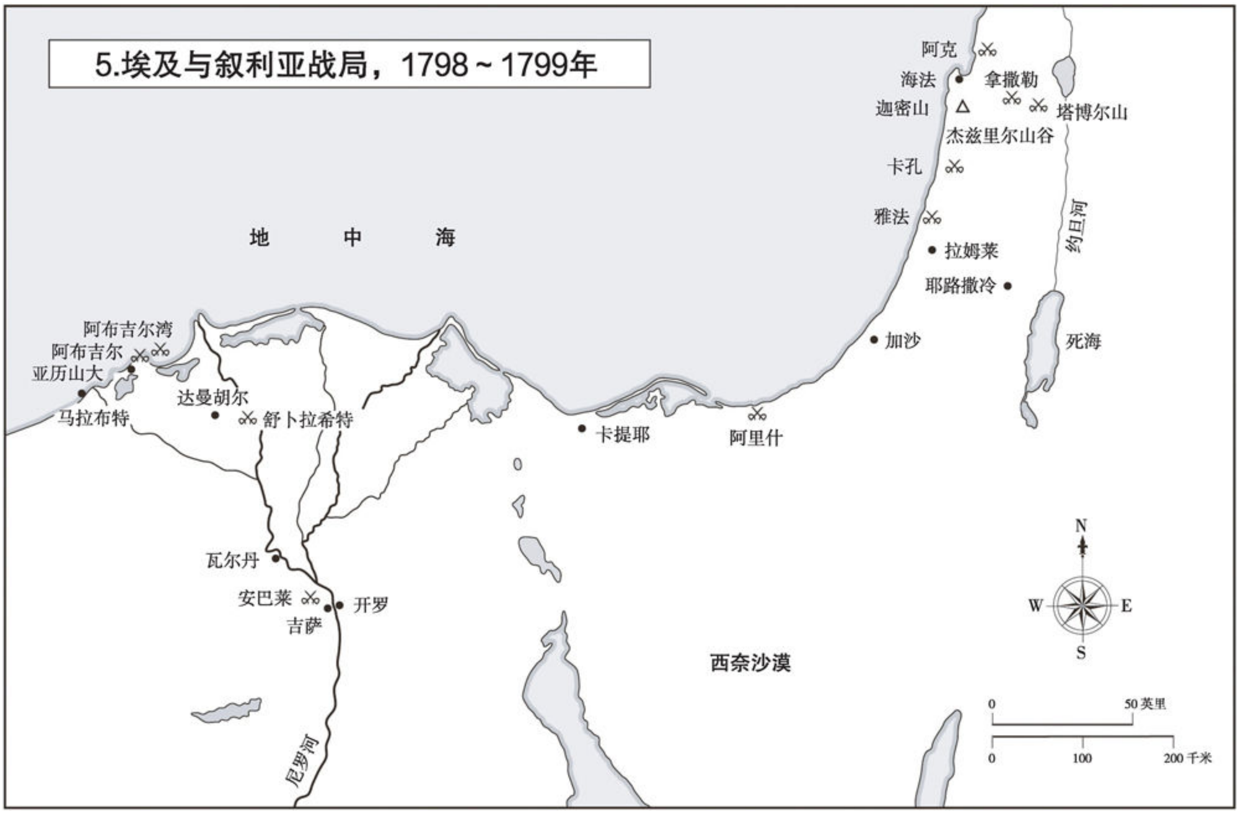
1798[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible][4]1796[illegible]Malta[illegible]“[illegible]”1797[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bengal□□□□□□the Ganges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Citizen Piveron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□Tipu Sahib□□

□□□□□□800□□“□□”□□□·□□□□Louis Desaix□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□Jean-Baptiste Kléber□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□-□□·□□□□Jean-Louis Reynier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□Davy de la Pailleterie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thomas-Alexandre Dumas□[6]□1797□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Schwarzer Teufel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Elzéar de Dommartin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□Louis Caffarelli du Falga□□□-□□□□·□□□□□René-Nicolas Desgenettes□□



[illegible]125[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand du Guesclin[illegible][7][illegible]Druze[illegible]Armenians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]167[illegible][9][illegible]

□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□·□□□□Joseph Fourier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Étienne Saint-Hilaire□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Déodat de Dolomieu□□□□“dolomite”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[10]

1798□5□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□……□□□□□□□……□□[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□arpents□6□□□□□5□□□“□□□□□□□□□6□□□”[12]

□□□[13]□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□4800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[14]□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□François Bernoyer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[15]

1798□5□19□□280□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□74□□118□□□□118□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□François Brueys□□□□“□□□”□L’Orient□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38000□□□□□□□13000□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□25:1□□□□□□□2200□□□□□□□□□17:1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[16]

□□□□□13□□6□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kriti□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□10□□·□·□□□·□·□□□□□Ferdinand von Hompesch zu Bolheim□□□□□□□□□□□□Valletta□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[19]□□□□□□□□□□1565□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□[20]□□6□18□□□□□□□14□□1000□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□·□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal de Paris*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rochefort□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]muftis[illegible]imams[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[23][illegible]

7[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]Marabut[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Boyer[illegible]“500[illegible]Janissaries[illegible]……[illegible]150[illegible]”[24][illegible]Pompey’s Pillar[illegible][25]

[illegible]sheikhs[illegible]lazaretto[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible]1536[illegible]“[illegible]Grand Signor[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]150[illegible]8[illegible]Damanhour[illegible]Bedouin Arabs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible][27][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Pierre Doguereau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Vincent Arnault[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]Henri Bertrand[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]Chobrakhyt[illegible]Chebreis[illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]8[illegible]Murad[illegible]4000[illegible]Circassian[illegible]Ibrahim[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]Wardan[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][37][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[38][illegible][39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]1800[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ma bonne amie[illegible][41]

[illegible]1798[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Perrée[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

7□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6000□□□□□□□□□54000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[44]20□□□□□□□Giza□□□□□□□□□The Great Pyramid of Khufu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[45][46]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Frion□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□□

□□□□2□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[50]

□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□400□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Sultan Kebir□□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ezbekyeh Square□□□□□□□Elfey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□diwan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grand Diwan□□□□□□□□□□□□Sharqawi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[51]□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]fallaheen[illegible]

[illegible]332[illegible]Siwa[illegible]Temple of Amon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Abdallah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]gourmands en amour[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][59][illegible]ulama[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]*Le Publiciste*[illegible]Copts[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]*Courrier de l’Egypte*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]——[illegible]Mohammed[illegible]

> [illegible]Allah[illegible]Khalifah[illegible]
>
> [illegible]Amir al-Mu’minin[illegible]Mahmoud[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]Haroun al-Raschid[illegible]9[illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]……
>
> [illegible]Suliman[illegible]
>
> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible]Ibrahim[illegible]……[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]Albion[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]houris[illegible]”[66]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Abd al-Rahman al-Jabartī[illegible]·[illegible]Hasan al-Attar[illegible]·[illegible]Niqula Turk[illegible]Suez[illegible][67]

[illegible]dhimmis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]Mahdi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]écu[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]12[illegible]64000[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]

[illegible]Kerkyra[illegible]1798[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre de Villeneuve[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]1100[illegible]218[illegible]678[illegible][76]

“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79]

[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]Rosetta[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]8[illegible]20[illegible]Madīnah[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sayyid Khalil al-Bakri[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]Ali-Bonaparte[illegible]“[illegible]”[82]

[illegible]Qassim[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Conté[illegible]

[illegible]*La Décade Égyptienne*[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]

[illegible]Makkah[illegible][86][illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Beauvoison[illegible]Acre[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Jezzar[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][87][illegible]7[illegible]Gaza[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[88][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible][90]

10[illegible]20[illegible]Syria[illegible]minaret[illegible]·[illegible]Dominique Dupuy[illegible]15[illegible][91][illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]53[illegible]300[illegible][92][illegible]-[illegible]Gama-el-Azhar[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible][93]

[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]2500[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Narcisse Guérin[illegible][94][illegible][95]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[96]10[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bastinado[illegible][97][illegible]60[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[98]

11□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tivoli□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□Jean-Noël Fourès□□20□□□□□□·□□□□Pauline Fourès□□[99]□□□12□28□□“□□□”□Lion□□“□□□□□”□Cleopatra□□[100]

□□[101]□□□maîtresse-en-titre□□□·□□□90□□[102]

11□19□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□□12□□□Ramleh□[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□El-Arish□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Sinai desert□□□□□□□□□□□□□Katieh□□22□□□

12□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1869□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Mount Sinai□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Honoré Ganteaume□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□-□□□·□□□Jean-Pierre Daure□□□□□□□□□□□□□[106]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[107]

12□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[108]□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Spring of Moses□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□9□□□□□□□□3□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109]

---

[1] Murphy□Orville T.□‘Napoleon’s International Politics□How Much Did He Owe to the Past□’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.165□Volney□Constantin de□*Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie* 1787□p.235

[2] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004□no.1908 p.1118□August 16□1797

[3] eds. Bertaud□Jean-Paul□*La France de Napoléon* 1987□p.312

[4] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2390 p.80□April 13□1798

[5] Abulafia□*The Great Sea* p.516

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□Alexandre Dumas□□□□

[7] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.185□ed. Handel□Michael□*Leaders and Intelligence* 1989□p.41□ed. Hicks□Peter□*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009□p.56

[8] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.69

[9] ed. Moreh□Schmuel□*Napoleon in Egypt* 1993□p.12

[10] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□15 no.12924 p.537

[11] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□4 no.2570 p.128

[12] Plumptre□Anne□*A Narrative of a Three Years’Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810□p.321

[13] Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□p.39

[14] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2415 p.94□April 19□1798

[15] eds. Tortel□Christian and Carlier□Patricia□*Bonaparte de Toulon au Caire* 1996□p.28

[16] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2391 p.81□April 13□1798

[17] Knight□Roger□*The Pursuit of Victory* 2006□p.284

[18] ed. Frayling□Christopher□*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972□pp.xv-xvi

[19] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.37

[20] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2519 p.142□June 13□1798□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.184□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.210□ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.76

[21] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2547□p.155□June 17□1798

[22] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I pp.239-40

[23] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I pp.212-13

[24] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.132

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□

[26] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.210□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.188□Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I pp.244-6□ed. Moreh□Schmuel□*Napoleon in Egypt* 1993□p.3

[27] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4174 p.820□January 28□1799

[28] Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□p.46□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.190

[29] Arnault□A.V.□*Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.□Boston□1833□I p.86

[30] Bodleian MS Curzon e1. p.15

[31] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.134

[32] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.133

[33] Jonquière□Clément de la□*L'Expédition d'Égypte 1798-1801* 4 vols.1908□Ⅱ ch.5

[34] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2625 p.193□July 24□1798

[35] ed. Moreh□Schmuel□*Napoleon in Egypt* 1993□p.8

[36] Holland□Lord□*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850□p.248

[37] Bourrienne□Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de□*Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1836□I p.66□Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.234

[38] ed. Howard□J.E.□*Letters and Documents of Napoleon* vol.I 1961□I pp.258-9

[39] BL Add. MSS 23003

[40] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2635□p.199□July 25□1798

[41] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5277 p.230□May 11□1800

[42] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* Ⅱ p.111

[43] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.121

[44] Gichon□Mordechai□'East Meets West□The Clash Between French and Oriental Society during Napoleon's Campaign in Egypt' *Napoleonic Scholarship*

vol.1 no.3 May 2010□p.106 n.12

[45] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1798□□□□□□□□□□

[46] ed. Dufourcq□Albert□*Mémoires du Général Baron Desvernois* 1898□pp.121-2

[47] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.270

[48] Duffy□Christopher□*Austerlitz* 1977□p.137

[49] Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.133

[50] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□pp.15-16□Anon.□*Copies of Original Letters* I p.78

[51] ed. Bierman□Irene A.□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2003□p.85

[52] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.209

[53] Solé□Robert□*La conquête de l'Égypte* 2006□pp.108-9

[54] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.74

[55] Bertrand□Henri-Gratien□*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951□I p.21

[56] □□□□□□630□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□29 p.570

[58] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□Kerry ed.□*The First Napoleon*□p.99.

[59] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.99

[60] Ebrington□Lord□*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*□p.18

[61] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.89

[62] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.112

[63] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.108

[64] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I pp.221-5

[65] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I pp.221-5

[66] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I pp.221-5

[67] ed. Moreh, Schmuel, *Napoleon in Egypt* 1993, p.14

[68] ed. Bierman, Irene A., *Napoleon in Egypt* 2003, p.85

[69] ed. Ainé, Desgranges, *Histoire de l'expédition des français en Égypte* 1839, pp.13-14

[70] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I pp.221-5

[71] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no. 2625 p.193, July 24, 1798

[72] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.64

[73] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.3890 p.706, December 9, 1798, ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2676 p.216, July 30, 1798

[74] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2870 p.299, August 19, 1798

[75] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2870 p.299, August 19, 1798

[76] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2857 p.289, August 18, 1798, Smith, Digby, *The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998, p.140

[77] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.2870 p.299, August 19, 1798

[78] Anon., *Copies of Original Letters* I p.xvi, Alison, Sir Archibald, *The History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons* vol.1 1843, I p.580

[79] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.43□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.2832 p.277

[80] □□□□□Rashīd□□——□□□

[81] Cole□Juan□*Napoleon’s Egypt*□New York□2007□p.123

[82] Cole□Juan□*Napoleon’s Egypt*□New York□2007□p.126

[83] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[84] Byrd□Melanie□‘The Napoleonic Institute of Egypt’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998□p.4

[85] Hazareesingh□Sudhir□‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012□16/7/2006 p.27

[86] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□Latreille□□□□□□□□□□□□CG2 no.2798□p.265. □1798□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2196□□

[87] Montefiore□Simon Sebag□*Jerusalem* 2011□p.315□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4280 p.874

[88] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3112 p.399□September 8□1798

[89] □□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Davies□*Wellington’s Wars*□p.25.

[90] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3424 p.523□October 11□1798□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3148 p.414□September 12□1798

[91] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3554 p.574□October 27□1798

[92] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3557 p.576□October 27□1798

[93] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne’s Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.80

[94] Prat□Louis-Antoine and Tonkovich□Jennifer□*David□Delacroix and Revolutionary France* 2011□p.44

[95] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3529□p.564□October 23□1798

[96] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.81

[97] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.50□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3557 p.576□October 27□1798

[98] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3656□p.613□November 11□1798

[99] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.238

[100] Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□pp.260-64

[101] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.123□Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□pp.260-64

[102] Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□p.427

[103] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.3740 p.647□November 18□1798

[104] □□□□□Ramla□□——□□□

[105] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.239

[106] Derogy□Jacques and Carmel□Hesi□*Bonaparte en terre sainte* 1992□p.99

[107] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.35

[108] □□

[109] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.37

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1799[illegible]1[illegible]Samhoud[illegible]Haifa[illegible]Levant[illegible]Lebanese[illegible][1]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]Tsar Pavel I[illegible]·[illegible]1798[illegible]

[illegible]13000[illegible]Mahratta[illegible]the Indus[illegible]15[illegible]Euphrates[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]Delhi[illegible]2500[illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]2[illegible]1799[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible][4][illegible]5[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Wellesley[illegible][6][illegible]Seringapatam[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Dugua[illegible]1794[illegible]*Le Chant du Départ*[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Lagrange[illegible]300[illegible][8][illegible]6[illegible]

1799[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]3[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]pieux[illegible][10]“[illegible]70[illegible]league[illegible]170[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

5000[illegible]500[illegible]

□□□□“□□”[12]

□□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□[13]19□□□·□□□□Ibrahim Nizam□□□□□□□□Maghrebians□□□□□□·□□□□□El-Hadji Mohammed□□□□□□Arnautes□□□□Aga□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□

2□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□20□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Languedoc□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□Béziers□□□□”[16]3□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[17]□□□□□□□□□□12000□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□3□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[18]3□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Albanians□□□□□□□Kurds□□□□□□□□□Anatolians□□□□□□□□□Caramaniens□□□□□□□□Damascenes□□□□□□□Alepese□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Takrour□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]150[illegible][22]

[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible][23]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible][25][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-André Peyrusse[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible]1801[illegible]5[illegible]El-Aft[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]2200[illegible]3500[illegible][29][illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[31][illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible][32][illegible]800[illegible]1795[illegible]79[illegible]400[illegible][33]

[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[35][36]

[illegible]poetic justice[illegible]——[illegible][37][illegible]92%[illegible][38][illegible]·[illegible]Charles François[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]la peste[illegible]Old Jaffa[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Pierre Daure[illegible]“[illegible]”[40]

[illegible]1804[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Jean Gros[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□”[41]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]

3□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Theseus□□“□□□”□Tigre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Sidney Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Antoine de Phélippeaux□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□1104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baldwin I□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□4000□□□□□□Afghans□□□□□□□□□□□□□Moors□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Haim Farhi□□□200□□

3□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kakoun□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□Pierre-Jean Standelet□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mount Carmel□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□”□□□6□□□□□□□3□□□[43]

3□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□1500□□□□□□□Turon hillsides□□□□□□1191□□gabions□□□□□□□saucissons□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□”[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Damascus□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[45]□1991□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□28□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□□□□□·□□□Antoine Merlin□
——□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Safed□□□□
□Nazareth□□4□8□□□□□□□□□Loubia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□Mount Tabor□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8
□□□□□□□□Mount Hamoreh□□□□□□□□□□□□25000□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□2500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□16□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□Vale of Jezreel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□
□□

[illegible]Abdullah[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]4[illegible]

4[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][50][illegible]

5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ruse de guerre[illegible][52]

[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]Ostrach[illegible]Stockach[illegible]4[illegible]Magnano[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53]

5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]C’est un peu charlatan[illegible][57][illegible]60[illegible][58][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]

1799[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]23[illegible][61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[63][illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]1812[illegible]15[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]

5[illegible]24[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[67]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][68][illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]

> [illegible][70]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]

[illegible]47℃[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]

□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□[73]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□11□□□□□□29□□”□[74]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□’”[75]□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□14□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□1000□□□□[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Carrère□□“□□□”□Muiron□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□”6□28□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□15□□[80]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[82]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□23□□Mustafa□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[83]□□8000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□”[85]□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[86]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]Soliman[illegible][89]

[illegible]9[illegible]Beydah[illegible]·[illegible]Roustam Raza[illegible]15[illegible]19[illegible]Bekri[illegible][90][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92]

[illegible][93]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[94]8[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gulf of Carthage[illegible]Sardinia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[97][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]

10[illegible]6[illegible]Hyères[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]Côte d’Azur[illegible]Fréjus[illegible]Cannes[illegible]1799[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]Saint-Raphaël[illegible]1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]1850[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1802[illegible]5344[illegible]1801[illegible]8[illegible]9000[illegible]4500[illegible][101][illegible]

DESCRIPTION
DE L'ÉGYPTE,

OU

RECUEIL

DES OBSERVATIONS ET DES RECHERCHES

QUI ONT ÉTÉ FAITES EN ÉGYPTE

PENDANT L'EXPÉDITION DE L'ARMÉE FRANÇAISE,

PUBLIÉ

PAR LES ORDRES DE SA MAJESTÉ L'EMPEREUR

NAPOLÉON LE GRAND.

ANTIQUITÉS, PLANCHES.

TOME PREMIER.

A PARIS,

DE L'IMPRIMERIE IMPÉRIALE.

M. DCCC. IX.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□□□□□□*Description de l’Égypte*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□21□□□27□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□□Luxor□□□□□□Karnak□□□□□Aswān□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□horned serpent□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ripaud□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□stele□□[104]1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□British Museum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2011□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□12□17□□□□□□□□□□Tahrir Square□□□□□□□□□□□□192000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4235 p.849□February 10□1799

[2] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4235 p.850□February 10□1799

[3] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4167 p.817□January 25□1799

[4] □□□□cruiser□□frigate□□□□□□sloop□□□□□□□——□□□

[5] □□□□“□□”□——□□□

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□——□□□

[7] □□□□□□□□□□Srirangapatna□□——□□□

[8] Derogy□Jacques and Carmel□Hesi□*Bonaparte en terre sainte* 1992□pp.102-4

[9] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4235 p.850□February 10□1799

[10] Shmuelevitz□Aryeh□*Napoleon and the French in Egypt and the Holy Land*□Istanbul□2010□p.19

[11] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4265 p.867□February 27□799

[12] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.140

[13] ed. Sanderson□Edgar□*Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900□p.81

[14] □□□

[15] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.54

[16] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4265 p.867□February 27□1799

[17] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.60

[18] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.64

[19] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.66

[20] Montefiore□Simon Sebag□*Jerusalem* 2011□p.316□ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.67□ed. Weit□Gaston□*Nicolas Turc□chronique d'Égypte l798-1804*□Cairo□1950□p.53

[21] ed. Jourquin□Jacques□*Journal de Capitaine François* 2 vols.19184□I p.280

[22] [illegible]1812[illegible]Badajoz[illegible]

[23] [illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]

[24] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4271 p.870□March 9□1797

[25] Berthier□Louis-Alexandre□*Relation des campagnes du Général Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie* 1801□p.56 19.ed. Quentin□Roger□*André Peyrusse* 2010□p.55□Jonquière□Clément de la□*L'Expédition d'Égypte 1798-1801* 4 vols.1908□IV p.271

[26] Coxe□Peter□*The Exposé* 1809□p.61

[27] ed. Millet□Stanislaw□*Le Chasseur Pierre Millet* 1903□p.262

[28] For the numbers debate□see ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4271 p.870 n.3□Jonquière□*L'Expédition* IV pp.270-71□Herold□C.□*Bonaparte in Egypt* 1962□p.306□eds. Tortel□Christian and Carlier□Patricia□*Bonaparte de Toulon au Caire* 1996□p.158□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.201□Anon.□'The French Expedition'

[29] p.197□ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.68□Plumptre□Anne□*A Narrative of a Three Years'Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810□p.276□Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.52□Berthier□Louis-Alexandre□*Relation des campagnes du Général Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie* 1801□p.56□ed. Millet□Stanislaw□*Le Chasseur Pierre Millet* 1903□Appendix XV p.262□Strathearn□Paul□*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007□p.328

[30] Ebrington□Lord□*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*□pp.18-19

[31] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909□I p.181

[32] Jonquière□Clément de la□*L'Expédition d'Égypte 1798-1801* 4 vols.1908□IV p.273□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.201

[33] Chandler□David□*Campaigns of Napoleon* 1965□p.236□Plumptre□Anne□*A Narrative of a Three Years'Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810□p.286n

[34] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.250

[35] [illegible]1996[illegible]“[illegible]”

[36] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4277□pp.872-3□March 9□1799

[37] [illegible]1[illegible]Boyer[illegible]“[illegible]”

[38] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.xix

[39] ed. Jourquin□Jacques□*Journal de Capitaine François* 2 vols.19184□I p.281

[40] ed. Bulos□A.□*Bourrienne et ses erreurs voluntaires et involuntaires* 2 vols.1830□I p.44

[41] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.78

[42] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.78

[43] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4294 p.881□March 13□1799

[44] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.77

[45] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.59

[46] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□I pp.215-16

[47] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4346 p.911□May 10□1799

[48] □□□□□□Mount Tavor□□——□□□

[49] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.58

[50] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□pp.60-61

[51] Lockhart□J.G.□*The History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols.1831□I p.150

[52] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□p.191

[53] ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□p.88

[54] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□p.90□Coxe□Peter□*The Exposé* 1809

[55] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4346 p.910□May 10□1799

[56] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□I pp.215-16

[57] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.246

[58] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4362 p.920□May 27□1799

[59] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.69-70

[60] Smith□Sir William Sidney□*The French Expedition into Syria* 1799□p.x

[61] 1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tel Dor Archaeological Museum□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□

[62] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.93

[63] Strathearn，Paul，*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007，p.6

[64] ed. Iung，Theodore，*Lucien Bonaparte et ses mémoires* 3 vols.1882，Ⅱ ch. 14

[65] Friedman，Elias，‘On the Affair of the Murder of the French Soldiers in the Carmelite Monastery during Napoleon’s Campaign’ *Ariel Journal on the Land of Israel* no.37 March 1985（in Hebrew），pp.65-77

[66] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.211

[67] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.99

[68] For the Jaffa plague debate see Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.63；Desgenettes，René-Nicolas，*Histoire médicales de l’Armée d’Orient* 1802，pp.104-5；ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，pp.99-106；ed. Bulos，A.，*Bourrienne et ses erreurs voluntaires et involuntaires* 2 vols.1830，I pp.34-5；Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，pp.83-5；Montefiore，Simon Sebag，*Jerusalem* 2011，p.317；Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，p.174；Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*，p.18；Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.181；ed. Lewis，Theresa，*Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry* vols.Ⅱ and Ⅲ 1866，p.235；Wilson，Sir Robert，*History of the British Expedition to Egypt* 1802，pp.91-2

[69] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，pp.175-6

[70] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，p.176

[71] ed. Lewis，Theresa，*Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry* vols.Ⅱ and Ⅲ 1866，p.235

[72] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.256

[73] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.102

[74] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4404 p.940，June 19，1799

[75] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.256

[76] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.104

[77] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.105

[78] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.254；Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，p.156；Smith，Sir William Sidney，*The French Expedition into Syria* 1799，p.9

[79] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4479 p.972，June 28，1799

[80] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.65

[81] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4633 p.1032，July 21，1799

[82] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4638 p.1035，July 21，1799

[83] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.113

[84] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.66

[85] ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Guns in the Desert* 2002，p.114

[86] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，p.161；ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4666 p.1048

[87] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4758 pp.1086-8，August 22，1799

[88] Sauzet，Armand，*Desaix，le sultan juste* 1954，p.131

[89] Strathearn，Paul，*Napoleon in Egypt* 2007，pp.413-14

[90] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.30

[91] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.75

[92] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4757 p.1085□August 22□1799

[93] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4758 p.1086□August 22□1799□ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*Guns in the Desert* 2002□pp.120 n.26

[94] Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□I p.263

[95] Denon□Vivant□*Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt* 3 vols.1803□Ⅲ p.119

[96] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.68

[97] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□p.1216

[98] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.69

[99] Simonetta□Marcello and Arikha□Noga□*Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011□p.50

[100] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□7 no.15677 p.809□Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.26

[101] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4479 p.972 n.2□June 28□1799

[102] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[103] Ripaud□Citizen□*Report of the Commission of Arts* 1800

[104] Byrd□Melanie□'The Napoleonic Institute of Egypt' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998□p.4

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]Aix[illegible]Nevers[illegible]1799[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste de Marbot[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]1799[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]325000[illegible]Malmaison[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Gohier[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Thiébault[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][8]

[illegible]6[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Treilhard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]journée parlementaire[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Roger Ducos[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-François Moulin[illegible]1795[illegible]1799[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Marshall[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible][9][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Louis Roederer[illegible]1789[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Boulay de la Meurthe[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Eustache Bruix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Hugues-Bernard Maret[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jacobin Pierre-François Réal[illegible][10]

[illegible]Conseil d’État[illegible]·[illegible]1798[illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]30[illegible][12]

“[illegible]”[illegible]Brumaire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible][13][illegible]15[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□5□□□·□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□·□·□□□□□□Jean-Jacques-Régis de Cambacérès□□□“□”□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□Novi□□□□□□□□□“□”□□·□□□□□Jacques Macdonald□□

□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]□□Celestins theatre□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]

10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]□□

□□1796□1797□□□“□□□”□Quasi-War□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□

1798[illegible]1798[illegible]1799[illegible]biens nationaux[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]1798[illegible]sol[illegible][20][illegible]1799[illegible]Feuillant constitutionalists[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1799[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]40[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1794[illegible]7[illegible]1795[illegible]1797[illegible]1799[illegible]6[illegible]Prairial[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

10[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

“[illegible]”27[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible][27]

[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Pierre Collot[illegible][28]

[illegible]Luxembourg Palace[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel d’Hédouville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Toussaint L’Ouverture[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]11[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]23[illegible]Oratorian[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philippe de Ségur[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Collin[illegible]Lauterbourg[illegible]133[illegible][33]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36]

[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]St-Sulpice[illegible]700[illegible]Temple of Victory[illegible][37][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□……□□□□□□□□□□”[41]□
□□□□□□“□□□……□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Joseph Fiévée□□□□□□□Nièvre□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□
□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□
□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□”□vaincu□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□vingt culs□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□□vieux garçon□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□11□7□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Consulate□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□[44]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□11□9□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□rue Cisalpine□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□”[45]□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]

□□□□□□□11□8□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Horace Sébastiani□□9□□□*Pont-Neuf*□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□[47]□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□

1799□11□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□60□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□[49]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[50]□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Edmond Dubois de Crancé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]18[illegible]”[51][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]François-Joseph Lefebvre[illegible]

[illegible]Place de la Révolution[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[52]

[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54]

[illegible][55][illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]rentes[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]

> [illegible][58]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Linglet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

[illegible]100[illegible]palace Orangery[illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Adrien Bigonnet[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][62]

[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Hors la loi[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]À bas le dictateur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]Thomé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[66][illegible]·[illegible]Théophile Berlier[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[67][illegible][68]

[illegible]Montrond[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible][70][illegible]1[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“‘[illegible]’”[illegible]

[illegible][75][illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]Gallery of Mars[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Marie Ponsard[illegible]1794[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]mon général[illegible]”[81][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Guillaume Dujardin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Blin[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Talot[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[84]□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□·□·□□□
□□Pierre de Beurnonville□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□[86]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□”[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□[88]□□
□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Barthélemy Aréna□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Le Journal des Républicains*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]1814□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□”□“□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”11[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]600[illegible]2000[illegible][93]

[illegible]——[illegible]Faubourg Saint-Antoine[illegible]3%[illegible]11.4[illegible]20[illegible][94][illegible]Pas-de-Calais[illegible]Jura[illegible]Pyrénées Orientales[illegible]

[illegible]Gordian knot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]les journées[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]100[illegible]

[1] Lavalette, Count Marie, *The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*, Philadelphia, 1832, p.71, ed. Cottin, Paul, *Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911, p.83

[2] ed. Summerville, C.J., *The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000, p.7

[3] ed. Summerville, C.J., *The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000, p.8

[4] eds. Tulard, Jean and Garros, Louis, *Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992, p.133

[5] Bruce, Evangeline, *Napoleon and Josephine* 1995, p.274, Mossiker, Frances, *Napoleon and Josephine* 1964, pp.195-200, Stuart, Andrea, *Rose of Martinique* 2003, pp.248-51

[6] Lavalette, Count Marie, *The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*, Philadelphia, 1832, p.71

[7] ed. Butler, A.J., *The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*, 1896, II p.14, Henri Plon, *Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*, 1858, 30 p.305

[8] ed. Butler, A.J., *The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*, 1896, II p.13

[9] Adams, Henry, *History of the United States during the Administrations of Jefferson and Madison* 1967, I ch.14, Dwyer, Philip, *Talleyrand* 2002, pp.73-4

[10] ed. Malmesbury, 3rd Earl of, *Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris, 1st Earl of Malmesbury* vol.IV 1844, IV p.257, eds. Tulard, Jean and Garros, Louis, *Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992, p.133

[11] D'Abrantès, Duchess, *At the Court of Napoleon* 1991, p.50

[12] Simonetta, Marcello and Arikha, Noga, *Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011, p.48

[13] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.4764 p.1090, October 31, 1799

[14] Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I p.270

[15] ed. Arnold, Eric, *A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* (Maryland) 1994, p.14, Lefebvre, Georges, *The Directory* 1964, p.213

[16] Gildea，Robert，*Children of the Revolution，The French 1799-1914* 2008，p.27

[17] [illegible]——[illegible]

[18] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.71

[19] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909，p.3

[20] Lyons，Martyn，*France Under the Directory* 1975，pp.230-31，Carpenter，Kirsty，*Refugees of the French Revolution，Émigrés in London 1789-1802* 1999，p.188，Crook，Malcolm，*Toulon in War and Revolution* 1991，p.188，Woolf，Stuart，*Napoleon's Integration of Europe* 1991，p.254，Vandal，Albert，*L'Avènement de Bonaparte* 2 vols.1907，I pp.8ff

[21] Bertaud，Jean-Paul，*Bonaparte prend le pouvoir* 1987，pp.188ff

[22] Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，I p.271

[23] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.218

[24] ed. Butler，A.J.，*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*，1896，II p.17

[25] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909，p.4

[26] Simonetta，Marcello and Arikha，Noga，*Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011，p.53

[27] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.223

[28] Lefebvre，Georges，*The Directory* 1964，p.214

[29] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，30，p.311

[30] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.73

[31] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，30 p.311

[32] Sparrow，Elizabeth，*Shadow of the Guillotine* 2013，p.131

[33] Cole，Hubert，*Fouch*é 1971，p.121，Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon* 2011，p.147

[34] ed. Plenel□Edwy□*Joseph Fouché□minister de la police* 1993□p.ix

[35] Zweig□Stefan□*Joseph Fouch*é 1930□p.146

[36] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.95n

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[38] ed. Duruy□George□*Memoirs of Barras* 4 vols.□New York□1895□Ⅳ p.40

[39] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.18□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30 p.307

[40] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30 p.306

[41] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.146

[42] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.259

[43] eds.Keraútret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.15126 p.562□April 6□1807

[44] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.135

[45] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅰ p.234

[46] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.136

[47] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.74□Goodspeed□D.J.□*Bayonets at St-Cloud* 1965□p.107□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.123

[48] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.75□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30 p.306□Gildea□Robert□*Children of the Revolution□The French 1799-1914* 2008□p.27□Lyons□Martyn□*France Under the Directory* 1975□p.231□Crook□Malcolm□*Napoleon Comes to Power* 1998□p.1

[49] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□p.15

[50] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30□p.315

[51] McLynn□Frank□*Napoleon* 1997□p.216

[52] Gueniffey□Patrice□*Le Dix-Huit Brumaire* 2008□p.15

[53] Gueniffey□Patrice□*Le Dix-Huit Brumaire* 2008□p.16

[54] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.75

[55] Crook□Malcolm□*Napoleon Comes to Power* 1998□p.2

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[57] ed. Broglie□Duc de□*Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand* 1891□p.xviii n.1□Harris□Robin□*Talleyrand* 2007□p.113

[58] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30 p.380

[59] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□30 p.381

[60] Crook□Malcolm□*Napoleon Comes to Power* 1998□p.2

[61] Bigonnet□M.□*Coup d'état du dix-huit Brumaire* 1819□p.23

[62] Aulard□François□*Histoire politique de la Révolution française* 1901□p.699

[63] Gildea□Robert□*Children of the Revolution□The French 1799-1914* 2008□p.27

[64] Sciout□Ludovic□*Le Directoire* vol.4 1895□IV pp.652-3

[65] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.77

[66] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.77

[67] Berlier□Théophile□*Précis de la vie politique de Tbéophile Berlier* 1838□pp.68-9

[68] Gildea，Robert，*Children of the Revolution：The French 1799-1914* 2008，p.27；Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.225；Lyons，Martyn，*France Under the Directory* 1975，p.232

[69] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.224；Roederer，*Oeuvres* Ⅲ p.302

[70] Boissonnade，Euloge，*18 Brumaire An Ⅶ* 1999，p.93

[71] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.225

[72] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.71

[73] ed. Arnold，Eric，*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*，Maryland，1994，p.17

[74] ed. Haythornthwaite，Philip，*Napoleon：The Final Verdict* 1996，p.287

[75] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.76

[76] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，I p.234

[77] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，30 p.319

[78] Schlabrendorf，Graf Gustav von，*Bonaparte and the French People* 1804，pp.13-16

[79] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.232 p.196，August 7，1794

[80] Simonetta，Marcello and Arikha，Noga，*Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011，p.5

[81] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，I p.239

[82] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.225

[83] Aulard，François，*Histoire politique de la Révolution française* 1901，p.699

[84] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.77

[85] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4790 p.1103 n.2□December 7□1799

[86] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.21

[87] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□pp.17-18

[88] Crook□Malcolm□*Napoleon Comes to Power* 1998□p.3□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.226□Lyons□Martyn□*France Under the Directory* 1975□p.232

[89] Lentz□Thierry□*Le 18-Brumaire* 1997□p.328

[90] Gallais□M.□*Histoire du Dix-Huit Brumaire* 4 vols.1814-17□I p.90

[91] Lentz□Thierry□*Le 18-Brumaire* 1997□p.327

[92] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.270

[93] □□□□□□-□□·□□□□Auguste-Louis Petiet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lentz□*18-Brumaire*□p.329□Sciout□*Le Directoire* IV□p.652□n.1.

[94] Lyons□Martyn□*France Under the Directory* 1975□p.233

[95] Holland□Lord□*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850□p.243

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——1804[illegible]9[illegible]

1799[illegible]11[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]provisional Consulate[illegible][1][illegible][2][illegible]1791[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Daunou[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grand Elector[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]notables[illegible][8][illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]41[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]50[illegible]50[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible][15]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]·[illegible]Martin Gaudin[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]35[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-François Lebrun[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]1799[illegible]

“[illegible]”12[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]95[illegible]94[illegible]1802[illegible]1804[illegible]6[illegible]

12[illegible]22[illegible]50[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

12[illegible]25[illegible]1802[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]Ancien Régime[illegible]1793[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]80[illegible]60[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]sénatus-consultes[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]400[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]300[illegible]38[illegible]69[illegible]240[illegible][22][illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]1800[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]conseil de préfecture[illegible]conseil généraux[illegible][26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]Grenville[illegible][28]1799[illegible]9[illegible]Zürich[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]François Beyts[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]3[illegible]Loir-et-Cher[illegible]Lille[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]ralliement[illegible][31][illegible]amalgame[illegible][32]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Mathieu Molé[illegible]

□-□□□·□□□□□Jean-Étienne Portalis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□-□□□Joseph-Marie Portalis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jean Chaptal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□[33]□Jean-Gérard Lacuée□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Thibaudeau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□Étienne-Denis Pasquier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□□□Nicolas-François Mollien□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□4□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]

□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□1800□1□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□·□□□[36]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□1□□□2□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3011007□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1562□□□□[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99.95%□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□4□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]24□□□□□□□□□□□Yonne□□□□□□□8000□□16000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7000□8000□□□300□□2□4□7□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□[40]□□□□□556021□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□34500□□□155□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[41]□□□□□

[illegible]1793[illegible][42][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]

1798[illegible]4[illegible]gendarmerie[illegible]10575[illegible]16500[illegible][44][illegible]1799[illegible]11[illegible]40%[illegible][45]

1800[illegible]3[illegible]3000[illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Monsieur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Madame[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]citoyen[illegible]

“□□□”□citoyenne□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grande Armée□1805□□□□□□Place de l’Indivisibilité□——□□□□□Place Royale□——□□□□□Place des Vosges□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□inaltérable□□“□□□□”□incorruptible□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□grand□□“□”□sévère□□“□”□sage□□[49]

□□□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□1800□10□□□□□□□□48000□□1802□4□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Luynes□□□□□□□Narbonne□□□□□□Broglie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□□□□□□□□Rémusat□□□□□□□□1803□5□□□90%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]1800□1814□□□□□□□281□□□□□110□□□□□□□□39%□□□□□□□[52]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1800□2□18□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[53]□□□-□□□□·□□□□Étienne-Alexandre Bernier□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Louis de Frotté□□□□·□□□□□Georges Cadoudal□□□□·□·□□□□Louis de Bourmont□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□sacred gendarmerie□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□Orléans□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[54]

1801[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]1793[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]73[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]1789[illegible]4[illegible]300[illegible]1792[illegible]1799[illegible]73[illegible][60][illegible]1819[illegible]Six Acts[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]Bertin[illegible]*Journal des Débats*[illegible]·[illegible]Amélie Suard[illegible]*Publiciste*[illegible]*Journal de Paris*[illegible][61][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

1808[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis de Fontanes[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]Charles de Lacretelle[illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]

1790[illegible]83[illegible]departément[illegible]region[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]71[illegible]25[illegible]217[illegible]68[illegible]arrondissement[illegible]commune[illegible]5000[illegible]1790[illegible]83[illegible]1800[illegible]20[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]

1790[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]juge de paix[illegible]4.3[illegible][66][illegible][67][illegible][68][illegible]empereurs au petit pied[illegible]Basses-Pyrénées[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Boniface de Castellane-Novejean[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[69][illegible][70]

[illegible]15[illegible]1200[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]national lottery[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel Ouvrard[illegible]800[illegible][71][illegible]

2[illegible]13[illegible]Banque de France[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Barthélémy le Couteulx de Canteleu[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Perregaux[illegible]1000[illegible]3000[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1803[illegible]4[illegible]1808[illegible]1806[illegible]4[illegible]

1800[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]1792[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Caterina de Médici[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Creole[illegible][73][illegible]”[74][illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marquis de Dampierre[illegible]Blindheim[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Auguste Ingres[illegible][75]

[illegible]Sandos[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Berry[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]maron[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]sang-de-boeuf[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]drapés[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76]

[illegible][77]

“[illegible]”[78][illegible]habit rouge[illegible]M. Levacher[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible][80][illegible][81]

[illegible]1795[illegible]Courland[illegible]Jelgava Palace[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[82][illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]1800[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”3□16[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[85][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Michael von Melas[illegible]Cadibona[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-De-Dieu Soult[illegible][86][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] eds.Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.141□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.124

[3] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□30 p.306

[4] ed. Gaudin□Martin□*Mémoires□souvenirs□opinions et écrits du Duc de Gaëte* 1826□p.45

[5] ed. Gaudin□Martin□*Mémoires□souvenirs□opinions et écrits du Duc de Gaëte* 1826□p.45

[6] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□6 pp.6-8

[7] Collins□Irene□*Napoleon and His Parliaments* 1979□p.10

[8] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.226

[9] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I pp.231-2

[10] Boulay de la Meurthe□Count F.J.□*Boulay de la Meurthe* 1868□p.116□Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.227

[11] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.232

[12] Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.301□Carpenter□Kirsty□*Refugees of the French Revolution□Émigrés in London 1789-1802* 1999□p.188□Lyons□Martyn□*France Under the Directory* 1975□pp.233-4

[13] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□nos. 4766 and 4767 pp.1091-2□November 15□1799

[14] Bourrienne，Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de，*Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1836，I p.315

[15] Thody，Philip，*French Caesarism from Napoleon to Charles de Gaulle* 1989，p.36

[16] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Bonaparte me disait* 1942，p.60

[17] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，pp.1237-47；eds. Laven，David and Riall，Lucy，*Napoleon’s Legacy* 2000，p.2

[18] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier，1858，32 p.84

[19] ed. Arnold，Eric，*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* （Maryland）1994，pp.34-5；Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon* 2011，p.170

[20] France，*Constitution de la République Française* 1800，p.16

[21] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.229

[22] Gildea，Robert，*Children of the Revolution：The French 1799-1914* 2008，p.28

[23] Ellis，Geoffrey，*Napoleon* 1997，p.2

[24] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.231

[25] ed. Arnold，Eric，*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* （Maryland）1994，pp.24-33

[26] Broers，Michael，*Europe under Napoleon 1799-1815* 1996，p.51

[27] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4817 p.1115，December 25，1799

[28] Rodger，A.B.，*The War of the Second Coalition 1798-1801* 1964，p.275

[29] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005，no.4772 pp.1094-5，November 24，1799

[30] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.152

[31] Emsley□Clive□*Napoleon□Conquest□Reform and Reorganisation* 2003□p.117

[32] Broers□Michael□*The Napoleonic Empire in Italy 1796-1814* 2005□pp.23ff

[33] □□□□□□-□□□·□□□□——□□□

[34] Mollien□Comte□*Mémoires d'un ministre du trésor public* 3 vols.1898□I p.314

[35] Hicks□Peter□'Late 18th Century and very early 19th Century British writings on Napoleon□Myth and History' *Fondation Napoléon* website

[36] Bertaud□Jean-Paul□*La France de Napoléon* 1987□p.38□Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.20□Markham□Felix□*Napoleon* 1963□p.80

[37] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.13□ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*□Maryland□1994□p.23

[38] ed. Rowe□Michael□*Collaboration and Resistance in Napoleonic Europe* 2003□p.21□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.132□Jordan□David P.□*Napoleon and the Revolution* 2012□p.5□Gildea□Robert□*Children of the Revolution□The French 1799-1914* 2008□p.28

[39] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.59

[40] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.61

[41] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.63

[42] Lyons□Martyn□*France Under the Directory* 1975□p.234

[43] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□10 no.8922 p.674□Emsley□Clive□*Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe* 1999□p.60

[44] Emsley□Clive□*Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe* 1999□pp.54-7□Brown□Howard G.□'From Organic Society to Security State□The

War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997□p.693

[45] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□p.6□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□pp.133□150

[46] Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.303

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[48] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.14006 p.60□January 11□1807

[49] Tomiche□Nada□*Napoléon écrivain* 1952□pp.208-12□Forrest□Alan□‘Propaganda and the Legitimation of Power in Napoleonic France’ *French History* vol.18 2004□p.428

[50] Carpenter□Kirsty□*Refugees of the French Revolution□Émigrés in London 1789-1802* 1999□p.xxⅲ

[51] eds. Carpenter□Kirsty and Mansel□Philip□*The French Émigrés in Europe and the Struggle Against the Revolution 1789-1814* 1999□p.193□Lewis□Gwynne□*France 1715-1804* 2004□p.234

[52] McPhee□Peter□*A Social History of France* 2004□p.86

[53] Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□pp.264-5

[54] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4825 p.1121□December 29□1799

[55] Holtman□Robert B.□*Napoleonic Propaganda□*Louisiana□1950□p.44□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.133

[56] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□pp.37-8

[57] ed. Orwicz□Michael R.□*Art Criticism and its Institutions in Nineteenth-Century France* 1994□p.23 n.4

[58] Montholon□General Count Charles-Tristan de□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846□Ⅱ p.88

[59] Bertaud□Jean-Paul□*La France de Napoléon* 1987□p.78

[60] ed. Orwicz□Michael R.□*Art Criticism and its Institutions in Nineteenth-Century France* 1994□p.9

[61] Popkin□Jeremy□*The Right-Wing Press in France 1792-1800*□Chapel Hill□NC□1980□pp.170-71

[62] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.190

[63] Holtman□Robert B.□*The Napoleonic Revolution*□Philadelphia□1967□p.165

[64] Rosen□Lew□*Napoleon's Opera-Glass* 1897□p.74

[65] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31894 p.1181□October 11□1812

[66] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.137□Whitcomb□E.A.□'Napoleon's Prefects' *American Historical Review* no.79 1974□p.1101

[67] Godechot□Jacques□*Les instititions de la France sous la Révolution et l'Empire* 1985□p.590

[68] ed. Walter□Gérard□*Le Comte de Las Cases* 2 vols.1956□p.xv□eds. Laven□David and Riall□Lucy□*Napoleon's Legacy* 2000□p.4

[69] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.4□Hicks□Peter□'The Napoleonic "Police" or "Security" State in Context' *Napoleonica La Revue* nos.2-10 2009□p.3

[70] Woloch□Isser□*The New Regime*□*Transformations of the French Civic Order 1789-1820S* 1994□p.430

[71] ed. Charles□David W.□*Victor Marie du Pont* 1961□p.37

[72] Ramon□G.□*Histoire de la Banque de France* 1929□p.19□Lefebvre□Georges□*Napoleon 1799-1807* 2 vols.1935□p.77

[73] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[74] Bruce□Evangeline□*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995□p.310

[75] Carnavalet Portraits 229 Bonaparte□Ier Consul

[76] ed. Lewis□Theresa□*Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry* vols.Ⅱ and Ⅲ 1866□pp.163-5

[77] Holland□Lord□*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850□pp.213-14

[78] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.74

[79] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.252

[80] Carnavalet Portraits 229

[81] Baldet□M.□*La vie quotidienne dans les armées de Napoléon* 1964□p.34

[82] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5639 p.386□September 7□1800

[83] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909□p.22

[84] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.83

[85] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5110 p.148□March 16□1800

[86] □□□□“□□□·□□□”□Nicolas Soult□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1800[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]1800[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]

“[illegible]”1[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Suvorov[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]manoeuvre sur le derrière[illegible]Splügenpass[illegible]San Gottardo[illegible]Passo del[illegible]8100[illegible]Grand Saint-Bernard[illegible]Col du[illegible]7100[illegible]Petit-Saint-Bernard[illegible]Col du[illegible]·[illegible]Adrien Moncey[illegible]

[illegible]Gribeauval[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]0.25[illegible]5[illegible]100[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2]

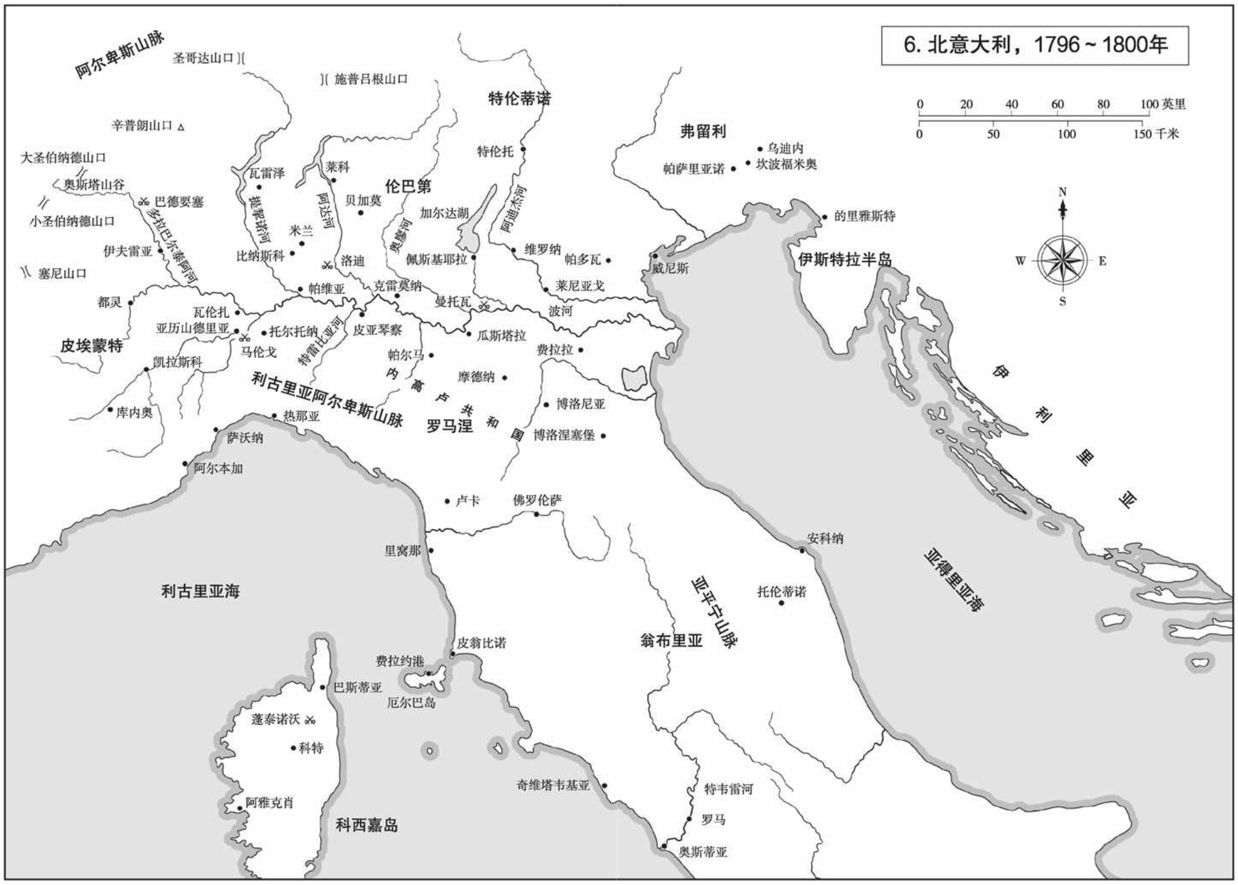
[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bacler de l’Albe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]San Giuliano Vecchio[illegible]the Scrivia[illegible][3][illegible]

4[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Ott[illegible]24000[illegible]12000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□9□□□3□□·□□□□François Watrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Philibert Duhesme□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[7]□

□□1905□□□5□14□□□40□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”18□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aosta□□”[8]□□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[10]5□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saint-Pierre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□



□□51400□□10000□□□750□□□[11]□□□□□Fort Bard□□□□□□□□□□□□the Dora Baltea□□□36□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Bernkopf Joseph□□□□□400□□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□

□□□5□19□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]6[illegible]27[illegible]6[illegible]1200[illegible][15]

5[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]6000[illegible]24[illegible]33000[illegible]12500[illegible]“[illegible]”5[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]

6[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]Vercelli Gate[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible][17]5[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

6□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□3□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Keith□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[19]□□“□□”[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vercingetorix□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alesia□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Francesco Toli□□□□□□□□□□□6□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Giuseppina Grassini□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[25]□□□

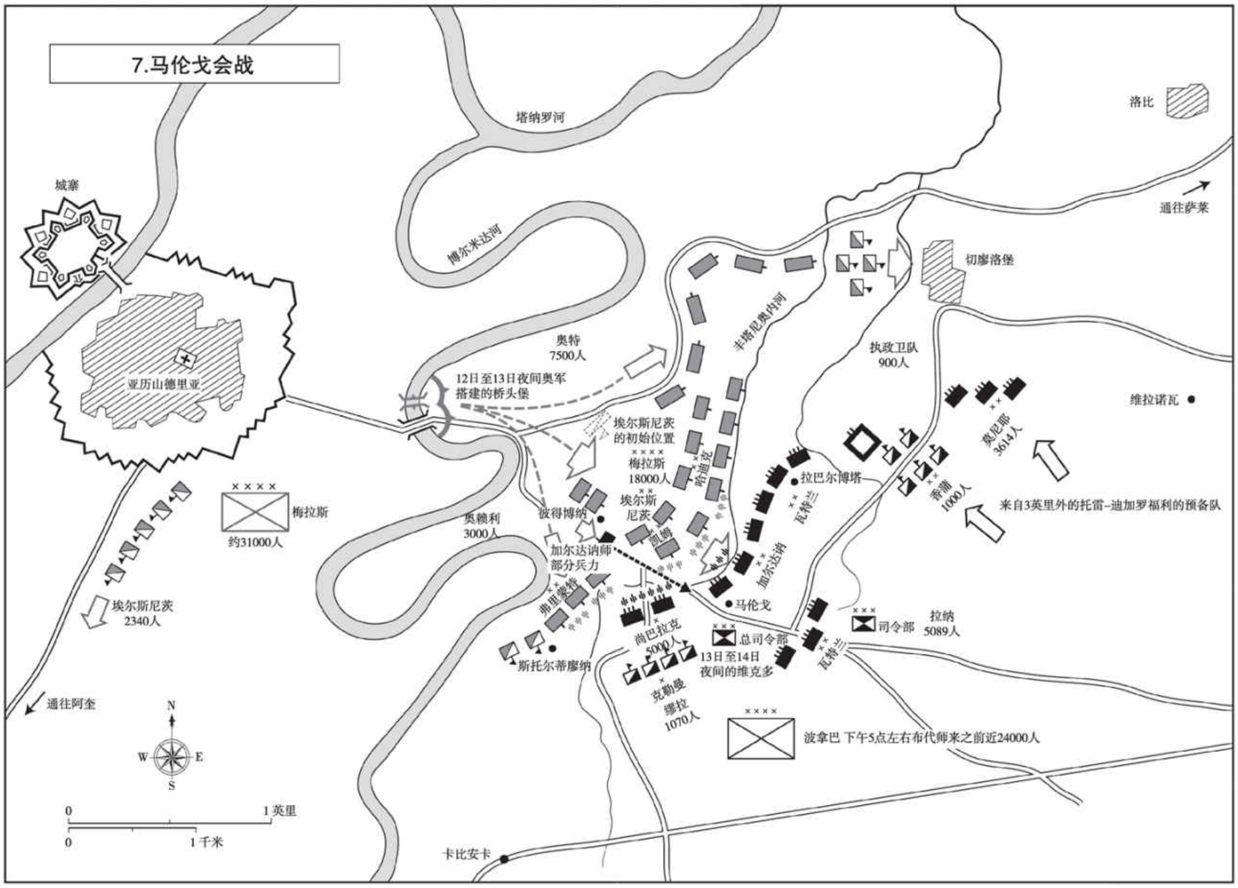
□□□6□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Montebello□□□□□□□Casteggio□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Petiet[illegible]“[illegible]1500[illegible]”[illegible]659[illegible]1445[illegible][26]

[illegible]Stradella[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]Monnier[illegible]

13[illegible]10[illegible]2.5[illegible]S[illegible]Castel Ceriolo[illegible]Spinetta[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henri de Jomini[illegible]1800[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]3600[illegible]140[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Gaspard Gardanne[illegible]3000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Achille de Dampierre[illegible]100[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□piquet□□□□□□vedette□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□Joseph Petit□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]

□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[29]□□1800□6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□Torre di Garofoli□□□□□□□□□7.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□St Agnes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]

□□□□□□□□□□□□6□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□30□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□15000□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□23900□□□□5200□□□□92□□
□□[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□9□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□-□□□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□Cascina Buzana□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Fontanone brook□□
□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□14□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□Cascina La Barbotta□□
□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joseph□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible]15[illegible][33]

[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible][34][illegible]600[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Carra Saint-Cyr[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]700[illegible]70[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]900[illegible]900[illegible]La Poggi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]On va leur percer le flanc[illegible]96[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]100[illegible]260[illegible]260[illegible]

□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□18□□□□□8□□

□□4□□9□30□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□6000□□□□1000□□□□□□6□□[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”□[38]

□□□Villa Gholina□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[39]

□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4580□□□11000□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□5□□6000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]400[illegible]2[illegible]2000[illegible]4000[illegible]2000[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]963[illegible]5518[illegible]2921[illegible]13[illegible]20[illegible]1000[illegible]3600[illegible]900[illegible][42][illegible]12[illegible]1500[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]35[illegible][43][illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□-□-□□-□□·□□□□Anne-Jean-Marie-René Savary□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[48]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Jean Rapp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[52]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[55]□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□Billington□□□□□□□□□□”6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[56]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□”[57]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□“□□□”□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.4903 pp.55-6□January 25□1800

[2] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.107

[3] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.153

[4] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.39

[5] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5198 p.189□April 25□1800

[6] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5310 p.245□May 15□1800

[7] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5375 p.275□May 27□1800

[8] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5350 p.262□May 19□1800

[9] Uffindell□Andrew□*Napoleon’s Chicken Marengo* 2011□p.28

[10] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5341 p.258□May 19□1800

[11] Uffindell□Andrew□*Napoleon’s Chicken Marengo* 2011□p.19

[12] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5343 p.259□May 19□1800

[13] Uffindell□Andrew□*Napoleon’s Chicken Marengo* 2011□p.31

[14] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.62

[15] Uffindell□Andrew□*Napoleon’s Chicken Marengo* 2011□p.31

[16] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006, no.5366 p.272, May 24, 1800

[17] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006, no.5398 p.283, June 4, 1800

[18] Pierpont Morgan Library MA 6939

[19] Smith, Digby, *The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998, p.185

[20] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.81

[21] Gachot, J.Édouard, *Siège de Gênes* 1908

[22] Masson, Frédéric, *Napoléon et les femmes* 1894, p.84

[23] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006, no.5432 p.300, June 9, 1800

[24] ed. Bingham, D.A., *A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884, I pp.307-8

[25] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005, no.4633 p.1032, July 21, 1799

[26] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006, no.5434 p.301, June 10, 1799, Smith, Digby, *The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998, p.186

[27] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006, no.5295 p.238, May 14, 1800

[28] Petit, Joseph, *Marengo* 1801, p.45

[29] Petit, Joseph, *Marengo* 1801, p.45

[30] Wood, William J., 'Forgotten Sword' *Military Affairs* October 1970, p.79

[31] Smith, Digby, *The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998, pp.186-7

[32] Petit, Joseph, *Marengo* 1801, p.46

[33] Petit, Joseph, *Marengo* 1801, p.27

[34] Rouart, Jean-Marie, *Napoléon ou la destinée* 2012, pp.127-8

[35] Petit，Joseph，*Marengo* 1801，p.26

[36] Petit，Joseph，*Marengo* 1801，p.26

[37] Petit，Joseph，*Marengo* 1801，p.26

[38] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.50

[39] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.258，ed. Chandler，David，*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987，p.156

[40] Crowdy，T.E.，*Incomparable，Napoleon’s 9th Light Infantry Regiment* 2012，pp.94-7

[41] eds. Bertaud，Jean-Paul，*La France de Napoléon* 1987，p.184

[42] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，p.187

[43] D’Abrantès，Duchess，*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991，p.74

[44] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，nos.5553 and 5743 p.351，July 22，1800，p.435，November 4，1800

[45] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，p.187

[46] Innocenti，Claudio，‘Souls Not Wanting，The Marshalate’s Betrayal of Napoleon’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010，p.78

[47] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.181 n.1

[48] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，Ⅷ pp.96-7

[49] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.5435 p.301，June 15，1800

[50] Crowdy，T.E.，*Incomparable，Napoleon’s 9th Light Infantry Regiment* 2012，pp.94-7，Petit，Joseph，*Marengo* 1801，p.47

[51] [illegible]quai Desaix[illegible]1805[illegible]Crowdy，*The Incomparable*，pp.94-7，Petit，*Marengo*，p.47.

[52] Johnson，David，*Napoleon’s Cavalry and its Leaders*，New York，1978，p.28

[53] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，Ⅰ p.259

[54] Dumas，Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu，*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839，Ⅱ p.102

[55] Simms，Brendan，*Europe：The Struggle for Supremacy* 2013，p.159

[56] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.5461 p.313，June 21，1800

[57] Hibbert，Christopher，*Napoleon：His Wives and Women*，New York，2002，p.120

□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]□□□

□□□——□□□□□□acquéreurs□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□10□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]1800□6□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□□□□□□□□□□Pius VII□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□

□□□□2800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□

[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gaspard Gourgaud[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]200[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16][illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]·[illegible]Edward Gibbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Barry O’Meara[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

1800[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Hercules Consalvi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]1790[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Caprara[illegible]

□□□□□·□□□□Carlo Caselli□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1279□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[22]1802□4□□□□□□
□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]

1801□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”[25]□□□□17
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□……□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□50□
□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□1□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□
1802□4□8□□□
□□□Organic Articles□□□□□□□□□70□□□□□□5.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[28]

□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□4□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□-□□□
□Jean-Baptiste de Belloy-Morangle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][29][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Guillaume Delmas[illegible]“[illegible]Quelle capucinade[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Restorer of Religion[illegible]Besançon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]78:7[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible][33]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]François-Réne de Chateaubriand[illegible]*Génie du christianisme*[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][34]

[illegible]1804[illegible]1807[illegible]7[illegible]

1801[illegible]1[illegible]366[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]42[illegible]1792[illegible]*Projet de Code Civil*[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]·[illegible]François Tronchet[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Félix Bigot de Préameneu[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Étienne Portalis[illegible]107[illegible]55[illegible][37][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]1801[illegible]12[illegible]142:139[illegible]preliminary bill[illegible]Code Napoléon[illegible]

[illegible]Emperor Justinian[illegible]2281[illegible]493[illegible]Stendhal[illegible][39][illegible][40][illegible]

[illegible]1789[illegible]14000[illegible]42[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]148[illegible]25[illegible]21[illegible]18[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]Civil Code[illegible]231[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46]

[illegible]25%[illegible][47][48][illegible][49]1802[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][50][51][illegible]1791[illegible]Le Chapelier Law[illegible]1884[illegible]1806[illegible][52][53]

1804[illegible]1810[illegible]1[illegible]1804[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible][55][illegible]1900[illegible]Louisiana[illegible][56]

[illegible]Corbières[illegible]129[illegible]3[illegible]Catalan[illegible]Occitan[illegible]Carcassonne[illegible]Narbonne[illegible]Limoux[illegible]Perpignan[illegible]setier[illegible]85[illegible]10[illegible]50[illegible]sétérée[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible][58][illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]0.25[illegible]0.5[illegible]0.75[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]1926[illegible]

[illegible]2800[illegible]600[illegible]600[illegible]Flemish[illegible]Lorraine[illegible]Bretagne[illegible]Breton[illegible]Basque[illegible][59][illegible][60][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]1802[illegible]5[illegible]45[illegible]lycées[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible][63]1813[illegible]Condorcet[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Louis-le-Grand[illegible][64]

1806[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Fourcroy[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][65]

[illegible]1808[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]1810[illegible][66][illegible]1808[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1806[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]19[illegible]

1800[illegible]7[illegible]1803[illegible]5[illegible][68]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[70]

[illegible]1802[illegible]6[illegible]17[illegible]the Ardèche[illegible][71]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]·[illegible]Emmanuel Crétet[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[76]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[78][illegible]

> [illegible][79]

[illegible]auditeurs[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] Chaptal，Jean-Antoine，*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893，pp.236-7

[2] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004，no.980 pp.620-21，October 8，1796

[3] Cobban，Alfred，*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961，Ⅱ p.30

[4] ed. Crook，Malcolm，*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*，p.124

[5] ed. Hanoteau，Jean，*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935，p.392

[6] Woloch，Isser，*The New Regime，Transformations of the French Civic Order 1789-1820S* 1994，p.431

[7] Pigeard，Alain，*L’Armée de Napoléon 1800-1815* 2000，p.182

[8] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.272

[9] Antommarchi，Francesco，*The Last Days of Napoleon* 2 vols.1826，Ⅱ p.118，ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.270

[10] Chaptal，Jean-Antoine，*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893，pp.236-7

[11] Bertrand，Henri-Gratien，*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951，I p.84，ed. Walter，Gérard，*Le Comte de Las Cases* 2 vols.1956，p.x，ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，pp.273，276

[12] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.273

[13] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.280

[14] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.280

[15] Bertrand，Henri-Gratien，*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951，I p.120

[16] Rudé，George，*Revolutionary Europe* 1964，p.237，Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909，p.18

[17] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909，p.16

[18] Gibbon，*Decline and Fall* Bk I ch.2

[19] Bertrand，Henri-Gratien，*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951，I p.182

[20] O’Meara，Barry，*Napoleon in Exile，or，a Voice from St Helena* 2 vols.1820，Ⅱ p.139

[21] Rose，John Holland，*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912，p.125

[22] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，21 no.17478 p.566

[23] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Bonaparte me disait* 1942，p.87

[24] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.6359 p.72

[25] Anonymous□*The Concordat Between His Holiness Pope Pius VII and Bonaparte Chief Consul to the French Republic*□Dublin□1802□p.2

[26] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.II 1961□II p.31

[27] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.281

[28] □1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1829□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1858□□□□□□

[29] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.130

[30] Tulard□*Napoleon* p.142□Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.78□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6882 p.966□May 2□1802

[31] Mansel□Philip□*Louis XVIII* 1981□p.235□Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.235

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.4

[33] Daly□Gavin□*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001□p.250

[34] ed. Baldick□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chateaubriand* 1961□p.207

[35] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.232

[36] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.405

[37] ed. Bredin□Jean-Denis□*Code civil des Français bicentenaire de 1804 à 2004* 2004□p.4□ed. Schwartz□Bernard□*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World*□New York□1956□p.106

[38] ed. Schwartz□Bernard□*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World*□New York□1956□p.109 n.44

[39] ed. Schwartz□Bernard□*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World*□New York□1956□p.105

[40] ed. Schwartz□Bernard□*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World*□New York□1956□p.49□eds. Laven□David and Riall□Lucy□*Napoleon's Legacy* 2000□p.3

[41] ed. Schwartz□Bernard□*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World* □New York□1956□p.104

[42] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.233

[43] Holtman□Robert B.□*The Napoleonic Revolution*□Philadelphia□1967□p.98

[44] ed. Crook□Malcolm□*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*□p.102

[45] ed. Crook□Malcolm□*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*□p.102

[46] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.32

[47] [illegible]

[48] Gourgaud□General Baron Gaspard□*Journal de Sainte-Hélène* 2 vols.1944-47□I pp.390-91□Thody□Philip□*French Caesarism from Napoleon to Charles de Gaulle* 1989□p.39

[49] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.236

[50] [illegible]1812[illegible]Durham[illegible]

[51] Emsley□Clive□*Napoleon□Conquest□Reform and Reorganisation* 2003□p.117

[52] [illegible]25%□

[53] McPhee□Peter□*A Social History of France* 2004□p.83

[54] eds. Dwyer□Philip and McPhee□Peter□*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002□p.166

[55] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.220

[56] Rowe□Michael□'Between Empire and Home Town□Napoleonic Rule on the Rhine 1799-1814' *The Historical Journal* vol.42 1999□p.643

[57] ed. Crook□Malcolm□*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*□p.124

[58] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.86

[59] ed. Crook□Malcolm□*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*□p.164

[60] ed. Crook□Malcolm□*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*□p.165

[61] ed. n□Jacques-Olivier□*Napoléon et les lycées* 2004□p.382

[62] ed. Lentz et al.□*Quand Napoléon* p.411□Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.141□Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.34

[63] ed. Lentz et al.□*Quand Napoléon* p.410

[64] ed. n□Jacques-Olivier□*Napoléon et les lycées* 2004□p.381

[65] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.Ⅰ 1923□p.63

[66] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□p.260

[67] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.Ⅰ 1923□p.72

[68] ed. Bourdon□*Napoleon au conseil d'état* p.18

[69] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.231

[70] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.136

[71] AN 29AP/75 p.141

[72] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.328

[73] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.136

[74] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.14

[75] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.56

[76] Lanzac de Laborie□Léon de□*Paris sous Napoleon* vol.Ⅱ 1905□Ⅱ p.92

[77] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.Ⅰ 1923□p.79

[78] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□pp.7-8

[79] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.333

[80] Rose，John Holland，*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912，p.136

[81] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}，1858，32 p.84

□□□□ □□

□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——1800□1□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□”1800□6□29□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□colifichets□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]7□2□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□14□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□□□Lucie de La Tour du Pin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hohenlinden□□□□□□□□□12□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□50□□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□Steyr□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[4]

□□□□□□□□□□10□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mortefontaine□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□William Van Murray□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□secret Convention of San Ildefonso□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Carlos IV[illegible]Don Louis[illegible][7][illegible]Gulf of Mexico[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]Alpes-Maritimes[illegible]1801[illegible]3.5[illegible]Astrakhan[illegible]3.5[illegible]5[illegible]Caspian Sea[illegible]Kandahar[illegible][8][illegible]

1800[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]Haydn[illegible]*The Creation*[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Picot de Limoëlan[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Robinault de Saint-Régant[illegible]César[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]machine infernale[illegible]5[illegible]26[illegible][12][illegible]46[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible][14]10[illegible]11[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph-Antoine Aréna[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]12[illegible]oeufs rouges[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Chevalier[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Desforges[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]multi firing gun[illegible][18][illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1794[illegible]“[illegible]Saint-Germain[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]1792[illegible]“[illegible]Septembriseurs[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

1801[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Dubois[illegible]Metgen[illegible]Comédie-Française[illegible]

[illegible]*Britannicus*[illegible]-[illegible]M. Gombault-Lachaise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24]

1[illegible]8[illegible]130[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Théophile Berlier[illegible]Destrem[illegible]Talon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][26]

[illegible]Guadeloupe[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]9[illegible]1804[illegible]1804[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Jean de La Rochefoucauld-Dubreuil[illegible][29]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Marie-Joseph Chénier[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Constant[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible][32]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]María Luisa[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible][34]

[illegible][35][36][illegible]1802[illegible]1[illegible]Louis I[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]

[illegible]1802[illegible][38]2[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]

2[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Victor du Pont[illegible][40][illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Théatre de Vaudeville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-Guillaume Otto[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Addington[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]Lanusse[illegible]

3[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Levin von Bennigsen[illegible][45][illegible]Christian VII[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Maria ‘the Mad’[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]Tsar Alexander I[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frédéric de La Harpe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1801[illegible]·[illegible]Mikhail Speranski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]Payne[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[48]

4□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Menorca□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tobago□□□□□□□□□□□Trinidad□□□□Ceylon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Essequibo□□□□□Demerara□[49]□□□□Berbice□□4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Linois□□□

8□5□□9□2□□□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1801□10□1□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Jacques de Lauriston□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Oxford Street[illegible]St James’s Street[illegible]St James’s Park[illegible][53][illegible][54][55]

[illegible]1793[illegible]Cape of Good Hope[illegible]St Lucia[illegible]Pondicherry[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]Newfoundland[illegible][56]

[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]1800[illegible]2.9[illegible][57][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Crabb Robinson[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”……[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][58]

1801[illegible]8[illegible]1801[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]6000[illegible]10[illegible]14

□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□□□□□□Cornwallis□□□□1781□□□□□□□□□Yorktown□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□Amiens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1527□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1801□11□20□□□tranchants□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]□□·□·□□□[62]□□·□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□12000□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□[66]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1789□□□□□13%□15%□[67]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bordeaux□□□□□Nantes□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□1794□□1.8□□□□□□□□1640□□□

□□□“□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□·□□1802□1□29□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][71]

[illegible]·[illegible]1801[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]St Domingue Island[illegible][72][illegible]54[illegible]2000[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]“[illegible]”[76]

1802[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]1789[illegible][77][illegible]1834[illegible]1802[illegible]Barbados[illegible]114[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Jefferson[illegible][78]

[illegible]étouffier[illegible]400[illegible][79]5[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][80][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]12[illegible]”[81][illegible]

[illegible]11□27[illegible]“[illegible]□Paulette□[82][illegible]”□[83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”□1801□1□1[illegible]8[illegible]Sulmona[illegible]Rossano[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Don Camillo Filippo Ludovico Borghese[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][85]

[illegible]1803□5[illegible]8000[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]35[illegible][86]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jura mountains[illegible]Fort de Joux[illegible]1803□4□7[illegible][87]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]□“[illegible]”□Pionniers Noirs□[89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph‘Hercules’Domingue□[90][illegible]3000[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]

---

[1] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5476 p.319□June 29□ 1800

[2] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5462 p.314□June 22□ 1800

[3] Moorehead□Caroline□*Dancing to the Precipice* 2009□p.287

[4] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5896 p.505□January 9□1801

[5] Nester□Wiliam R.□*Napoleon and the Art of Diplomacy* 2011□p.121

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□La Granja□□——□□□

[7] 1762□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[8] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.334

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□rue de l’Échelle□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□pp.221-2

[11] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.21

[12] Thiry□Jean□*La machine infernale* 1952□p.167□*Moniteur* 29/12/1800

[13] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.304□Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.21

[14] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□p.219

[15] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.303

[16] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.325

[17] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□p.217

[18] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□pp.219-21

[19] □□□□□□□□□□rue de Carmes□□□□□□□□□□□Musée de la Préfecture de Police□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□p.222

[21] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.304□Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□pp.65-70

[22] Thibaudeau□Antoine□*Bonaparte and the Consulate* 1908□p.75

[23] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.331

[24] 1□13[illegible]“[illegible]”CG3 no.5913□p.513.

[25] 1803[illegible]1809[illegible]

[26] Thibaudeau□Antoine□*Bonaparte and the Consulate* 1908□p.75

[27] [illegible]——[illegible]

[28] Bonaparte□Napoleon□*The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his Brother Joseph* 2 vols.1855□Ⅱ p.23

[29] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9450 p.978□December 17□1804

[30] Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.326□eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.83

[31] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.124

[32] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.177

[33] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[34] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□I p.364

[35] [illegible]“[illegible]”Etruria□*Memoirs*□p.309.

[36] Davies□Norman□*Vanished Kingdoms* 2011□p.510

[37] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.211

[38] Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.347

[39] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.341

[40] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre du Pont de Nemours[illegible]

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1200□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□6□□□□

[42] ed. Charles□David W.□*Victor Marie du Pont* 1961□pp.27-8

[43] ed. Charles□David W.□*Victor Marie du Pont* 1961□p.28

[44] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.55

[45] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I pp.263□310

[46] ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□p.37

[47] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.350

[48] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.294

[49] □□□□□Georgetown□□——□□□

[50] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6233 p.664□April 24□1801

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[52] *The Times* 3/10/1801

[53] Ragsdale□Hugh□*Détente in the Napoleonic Era* 1980□p.105

[54] □□□□□□□□□□1801□9□30□□Liamone□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□André Abrial□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□CG3 nos.6525-35□pp.795-8.

[55] ed. Malmesbury□3rd Earl of□*A Series of Letters of the First Earl of Malmesbury* vol.Ⅱ 1870□Ⅱ p.11

[56] Authority□*Preliminary Articles of Peace between His Britannick Majesty and the French Republick* 1801

[57] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.315

[58] ed. Sadler□Thomas□*Diary□Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson* 3 vols.1869□I p.105

[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□CG3 no.6624□p.836.

[60] Barnett□Correlli□*Bonaparte* 1978□p.78

[61] Branda□Pierre□*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012□p.147

[62] ed. Fleischmann□General□*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881□p.490□Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□p.103

[63] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.2

[64] Philip Mansel in *TLS* 23/11/2001 p.18

[65] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.373

[66] Stark□Nicholas□'Society□Friend or Enemy of the Blacks' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.120□James□C.L.R.□*The Black Jacobins* 1938□p.8□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.373□Zamoyski□Adam□*Holy Madness* 1999□p.124□ed. Nesbitt□Nick□*Toussaint L'Ouverture* 2008□p.xiii

[67] Dubois□Laurent□*A Colony of Citizens*□Chapel Hill□NC□2004□pp.121□214

[68] Branda□Pierre and Lentz□Thierry□*Napoléon□l'esclavage et les colonies* 2006□p.49□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6647 p.853□November 18□1801

[69] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d'Égypte et l'Avènement 1798-1799* 2005□no.4486 p.975□June 25□1799□Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□p.139

[70] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.375

[71] Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□p.147

[72] Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□p.147

[73] Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□p.146

[74] James□C.L.R.□*The Black Jacobins* 1938□p.269□Boudon□Jacques-Olivier□*Le roi Jérộme* 2008□p.36□Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□I p.64□Branda□Pierre and Lentz□Thierry□*Napoléon□l'esclavage et les colonies* 2006□p.112□Stark□Nicholas□'Society□Friend or Enemy of the Blacks' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.120

[75] Herold□C.□*The Mind of Napoleon*□New York□1955□p.5

[76] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6627 p.841□October 31□1801

[77] Tulard□Jean□*Dictionnaire Napoléon* 1989□p.204

[78] *Edinburgh Review* No.XⅢ pp.244-6

[79] Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□pp.178-9□Dubois□Laurent□*A Colony of Citizens*□Chapel Hill□NC□2004□p.403□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.5

[80] Ott□Thomas□*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*□Knoxville□TN□1973□p.159

[81] Tulard□Jean□*Dictionnaire Napoléon* 1989□p.205

[82] □□□□□□□——□□□

[83] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.7317 p.1168□November 27□1802

[84] 1804□□

[85] D'Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.224

[86] eds. Ambrose□Douglas and Martin□Robert W.T.□*The Many Faces of Alexander Hamilton*□New York□2006□pp.241-2□Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.363

[87] ed. Nesbitt□Nick□*Toussaint L'Ouverture* 2008□pp.ⅶ-xxv

[88] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.112

[89] □□□□□"pionnier"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[90] [illegible]——[illegible]

[91] ed. Hanoteau，Jean，*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935，p.305

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1800[illegible]

[illegible]

——1805[illegible]

1802[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*Parallèle entre César*[illegible]*Cromwell*[illegible]*Monk et Bonaparte*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1800[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandrine Jouberthon[illegible]10[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

1802[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]1397[illegible]Les Halles[illegible]Flushing[illegible][4][illegible]1804[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]25[illegible]Place Bellecour[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]Lycée Ampère[illegible]Jesuit College[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]450[illegible][6][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible][7]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□Maximin Isnard□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Charles Ganilh□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Pierre Cabanis□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□Antoine Destutt de Trac□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Dominique Garat□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Henri Grégoire□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□Pierre-Louis Guinguené□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Condorcet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Jean de Bry□□□□□□□□□Doubs□□□□[10]□□□idéologues□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□1802□3□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□hôtel de ville□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Falkland Islands□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Barbary□□□[11]□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□/□□□□□□/□□□□□□/□□□□□□□”[12]6□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Çanakkale Boğazi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Taranto□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Orange-Nassau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□1801□8□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]1786[illegible]7[illegible]1793[illegible]the Thames[illegible][14][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1803[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Giovanni Battista Tommasi[illegible][16][illegible]1816[illegible]

[illegible]5000[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Leslie Foster[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][18]

[illegible]Sinclair[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Usher[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles James Fox[illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]Melbourne[illegible]Keats[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel Lovell[illegible]1802[illegible]9[illegible]Aberdeen[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Emmet[illegible]G.H.[illegible]G. H. Glasse[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Petty[illegible]Lansdowne[illegible]·[illegible]Spencer Smith[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]Dover[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]James Smithson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]1802[illegible]5[illegible]60:1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1800

[illegible]2[illegible]3653600[illegible]8272[illegible][25][illegible][26]

8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]1802[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Napoléon-Louis-Charles[illegible]40[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

1801[illegible]1802[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]1.2[illegible]……[illegible]”[30][illegible]1802[illegible]1802[illegible]8[illegible]33[illegible]

7[illegible]Portoferraio[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible][31][illegible]3000[illegible]8[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]600[illegible][33][illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[34]□□□

9□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□Tripoli□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□·□□9□21□□[36]

□□□9□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Franché-Comté□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Valais□□□□□□□□□□□Simplon Pass□□□□□□□13□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□

□□13□□1802□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□Act of Mediation□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19000□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[38]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□15□□□□□□□·□□□□4□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Stapfer[illegible]“‘[illegible]’……[illegible]”[39][illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][40][illegible]1787[illegible][41][illegible]-[illegible]1801[illegible]5[illegible]1802[illegible]10[illegible]Schwyz[illegible]62.5[illegible][42]

12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Médéric Moreau de Saint-Méry[illegible]Whitworth[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1802[illegible]·[illegible]Jacquard[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Lenoir[illegible]40[illegible]1802[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible][43][illegible]1780[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]1815[illegible]452[illegible]

43395[illegible]41[illegible]1202[illegible]1219[illegible]7120[illegible]98[illegible]585[illegible]73[illegible]1000[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible][49][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Gabriel Peltier[illegible][50][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Pelet de la Lozère[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51][52]1802[illegible]8[illegible]bureau noir[illegible][53]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1793[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hiley Addington[illegible][55]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Régnier[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolas Dutheil[illegible][56][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]James Gillray[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Rowlandson[illegible]·[illegible]George Cruikshank[illegible]York[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Little Boney[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Terebenev[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Gottfried Schadow[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Michael Voltz[illegible]1813[illegible][57][illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible][58][illegible][59][illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible][61]

1802[illegible]8[illegible]1803[illegible]3[illegible][62][illegible]·[illegible][63][illegible][64]

[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Spencer Perceval[illegible]1803[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]Court of King’s Bench[illegible][65][illegible]·[illegible]Charles Nodier[illegible]Saint-Pélagie prison[illegible][66]

1803[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Mathieu Decaen[illegible]4[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]1804[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1802[illegible]9[illegible]Gobelins[illegible]1346[illegible]“[illegible]”[68]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]

1803[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[72]

2[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Tilsit[illegible][73][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[75]

2[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]

2[illegible]25[illegible]Reichsdeputationshauptschluss[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]40[illegible]1945[illegible]240[illegible]1270[illegible]Osnabrück[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]1803[illegible]1810[illegible]78[illegible]Schwäbischer imperial knights[illegible][78][illegible]14[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Winneburg-Beilstein[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Fürstenbund[illegible]1805[illegible][79]1804[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]Augusta[illegible]1806[illegible]4

□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□Karl□□□1807□8□□22□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

1803□3□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]

3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[81]

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Markov□□□□□□□□□□□Azara□□□
□□“□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”[82]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□”

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[83]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[86]

[illegible]1803[illegible]42[illegible]13[illegible]120[illegible]“[illegible]”3[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]Denis Decrès[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible]Colbert[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]Lise[illegible]Gille[illegible]60[illegible][89]

4[illegible]23[illegible]Tunisia[illegible]70[illegible]Lampedusa[illegible]“[illegible]”5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[91]5[illegible]6[illegible]Brooks’s Club[illegible]Thanet[illegible]-[illegible]Williams-Wynn[illegible]Watkin[illegible]·[illegible]Harvey Combe[illegible]·[illegible]Humphrey

Howarth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible][92]

5[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible][93]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Malmesbury[illegible]“[illegible]”[94][illegible]“[illegible]”[95][illegible]

[illegible]1803[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible][96]5[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][97][illegible]100[illegible]1[illegible][98][illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]87.5[illegible]8000[illegible][99]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]New Orleans[illegible]……[illegible]”[100]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]

1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□□□□□□□·□□□-□□□□□François Barbé-Marbois□□□[102]□□[103]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Robert Livingston□□□1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[104]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□James Monroe□□□Barings Brothers□□□□□□□Hopes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1125□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□·□□300□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[106]

---

[1] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.258

[2] Lentz□Thierry□*Le Grand Consultat 1799-1804* 1999□pp.264-8□Fraser□Flora□*Venus of Empire* 2009□p.103

[3] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5942 p.528□January 19□1801

[4] ed. Tulard□Jean□*Cambacérès□lettres inédites à Napoléon* 2 vols.1973□Ⅱ pp.19-20

[5] □□□□□□□□□Place Bonaparte□□——□□□

[6] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.2

[7] ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□I p.7

[8] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I pp.319-20

[9] Villefosse□Louis de and Bouissounouse□Janine□*The Scourge of the Eagle* 1972

[10] *TLS* 4/8/1972 p.912

[11] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6827 p.939□March 22□1802

[12] Buhl MSS 110 Box 1 fol.2 p.19

[13] Grainger□John D.□*The Amiens Truce* 2004□p.211

[14] □□□□□□□·□□□□Charles Napier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”Blaze□*Life in Napoleon’s Army*□p.66.

[15] Jenkins□E.H.□*A History of the French Navy* 1973□p.241

[16] Burrows□Simon□*French Exile Journalism and European Politics 1792-1814* 2000□p.121

[17] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6632 p.845□November 2□1801

[18] ed. Foster□Vere□*The Two Duchesses* 1898□p.173

[19] ed. Lewis□Theresa□*Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry* vols.Ⅱ and Ⅲ 1866□p.186□Alger□J.G.□‘British Visitors to Paris 1802-1803’ *English Historical Review* vol.14 October 1899□p.254

[20] HorneAlistair*The Age of Napoleon* 2004p.22

[21] AlgerJ.G.‘British Visitors to Paris 1802-1803’*English Historical Review* vol.14 October 1899pp.740-41

[22] BL Add. MS 51799 ff.54-5

[23] ed. NorthJonathan*Napoleon on Elba* 2004p.49LockhartJ.G.*The History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols.1831I pp.264-5

[24] RoseJohn Holland*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903I p.321

[25] DalyGavin*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001p.251ed. ArnoldEric*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*Maryland1994p.136

[26] ed. RoweMichael*Collaboration and Resistance in Napoleonic Europe* 2003pp.22-5eds. KafkerFrank and LauxJames*Napoleon and His Times* Florida1989p.65

[27] HollandLord*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850p.194

[28] ed. LentzThierry*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006no.6948 p.998June 191802

[29] ed. LentzThierry*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006no.6366 p.729June 161801

[30] ed. LentzThierry*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006no.6892 p.970May 151802

[31] ed. LentzThierry*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006no.6983 p.1014July 31802

[32] RoseJohn Holland*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903I p.389

[33] eds. LewisGwynne and LucasColin*Beyond the Terror* 1983p.238

[34] RoseJohn Holland*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903I pp.324-5

[35] ed. LentzThierry*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006no.7142 pp.1089-90 September 51802

[36] GrabAlexander‘The Geopolitical Transformation of the Italian Peninsula Under Napoleon’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010pp.21-

[37] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.7174 pp.1105-6□September 23□1802

[38] Bertrand□Henri-Gratien□*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951□I p.93

[39] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.392

[40] □□□□“□□·□□□□□□□□□”□——□□□

[41] *TLS* 3/2/2012 p.4

[42] Atteridge□A.H.□*Marshal Ney* 2005□pp.71-2

[43] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.21

[44] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ pp.49-52

[45] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.132

[46] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.49

[47] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.51

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□5%□□□□□□□□□□□48□53□□□□□□3%□□□□□□□□□□□□66□79□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lefebvre□*Napoleon*□p.132.

[49] Burrows□Simon□*French Exile Journalism and European Politics 1792-1814* 2000□p.109

[50] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.308□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.6749 pp.899-900□February 2□1802

[51] □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□*Annual Register*□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□*Annual Register*□1809□p.342.

[52] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.308

[53] Burrows□Simon□*French Exile Journalism and European Politics 1792-1814* 2000□pp.110-11

[54] PRO FO 27/66 28 August 1802

[55] Darnton，Robert，*The Devil in the Holy Water* 2010，pp.43-5

[56] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.5490 p.326，July 4，1800，Englund，Steven，*Napoleon* 2004，pp.258-9

[57] Bryant，Mark，'Graphic Warriors，War Cartoonists 1792-1945' *The London Library Magazine* Winter 2011，p.17

[58] Champfleury Jules，*Histoire de la caricature* 4 vols.1885，IV pp.247-397，Buhl MSS 110 Box 1 fol. 3 frontispiece

[59] Ashton，John，*English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I* 2 vols.1884

[60] Plumptre，Anne，*A Narrative of a Three Years'Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810，p.245

[61] Yale Center，'Nelson and Anti-Napoleon Verse' *passim*

[62] *Moniteur* of 8/8/1802，9/10/1802，6/11/1802，1/1/1803，9/1/1803，28/2/1803，3/3/1803

[63] Burrows，Simon，*French Exile Journalism and European Politics 1792-1814* 2000，p.117

[64] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.6294 p.988，June 1，1802，ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，no.7503 p.62，March 3，1805

[65] eds. Carpenter，Kirsty and Mansel，Philip，*The French Émigrés in Europe and the Struggle Against the Revolution 1789-1814* 1999，p.56，Ashton，John，*English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I* 2 vols.1884，I p.174，Welschinger，Henri，*La censure sous le premier empire* 1882，p.86，Peltier，John，*The Trial of John Peltier，Esq，for a Libel Against Napoleon Buonapart*é 1803，p.xviii

[66] Welschinger，Henri，*La censure sous le premier empire* 1882，p.143

[67] ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，no.7425 p.30，January 15，1803

[68] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006，no.7173 pp.1104-5，September 22，1802

[69] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.7386 p.1199□December 28□1802

[70] Grainger□John D.□*The Amiens Truce* 2004□p.210

[71] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.35

[72] Thibaudeau□Antoine□*Bonaparte and the Consulate* 1908□p.119

[73] □□□□□□□Sovetsk□□

[74] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.41

[75] Aubry□Octave□*St Helena* 1936□p.214

[76] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.5

[77] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.6

[78] Wilson□Peter H.□*War□Society and State in Württemberg 1677-1793* 1995□p.25

[79] Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□pp.108-9

[80] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.7515 p.68□March 11□1803

[81] ed. Browning□Oscar□*England and Napoleon in 1803□the Despatches of Lord Whitworth* 1887□p.116

[82] Madelin□Louis□*The Consulate and the Empire* 1934□p.182

[83] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ p.457

[84] ed. Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.116

[85] Alison□Sir Archibald□*The History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons* vol.1 1843□V p.109

[86] ed. Brown□Howard G.□*Ending the French Revolution* 2006□p.ix

[87] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.7521 p.74□March 13□1803

[88] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□ no.7516 p.69□March 11□1803

[89] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□ no.7573 p.100□April 14□1803

[90] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□ no.7629 p.127□May 10□1803

[91] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II pp.11-12

[92] Brooks's Club Betting Book

[93] Hozier□Captain H.M.□*The Invasions of England* vol.II 1876□p.312

[94] ed. Malmesbury□3rd Earl of□*Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris□1st Earl of Malmesbury* vol.IV 1844□IV p.253

[95] ed. Malmesbury□3rd Earl of□*Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris□1st Earl of Malmesbury* vol.IV 1844□IV p.258

[96] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□ nos.7778□7793 p.193□July 3□1803□p.200□July 7□1803

[97] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□p.175

[98] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□ no.7683 p.151□May 29□1803

[99] Simms□Brendan□*Europe□The Struggle for Supremacy* 2013□p.159

[100] Barbé-Marbois□François□*History of Louisiana* 1829□pp.270-75

[101] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.372

[102] DeConde□Alexander□*This Affair of Louisiana* 1976□p.162

[103] DeConde□Alexander□*This Affair of Louisiana* 1976□p.166

[104] *TLS* 20/2/2004 p.10

[105] Ziegler，Philip，*The Sixth Great Power* 1988，p.71；Mowat，Robert，*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924，p.142 n.1

[106] DeConde，Alexander，*This Affair of Louisiana* 1976，p.173

□□□□ □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——1804□□□□□□□□□□□□

5□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Édouard Mortier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Elbe□□□□□the Weser□□□□7□□□□□□□□□9□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□□□Laurent de Gouvion Saint-Cyr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brindisi□□□□□□Otranto□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□The Owl□□

6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bruges□□9□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”11□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[2]

□□□□Saint-Omer□□□□□Compiègne□□□□□Arras□□□□□□Étaples□□□□□Vimereaux□□Army of the Ocean Coasts□□1804□1□□□7□□3□□□□12□□□[3]□□□·□□□□Édouard Desbrière□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Projets et tentative de*

débarquement aux îles Britanniques□1900□1902□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□2636□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Grays-
Thurrock□□□“□□-□□□”□Frey-Harock□□□□□Greenhithe□□□“□□”
□Green-hill□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tapisserie de Bayeux□
[5]□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“1804□□□□□□”□[6]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Antwerp□□□□□Cherbourg□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□1804
□□□□□□□□□□□□□553□□□□□□□□□□□□236□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□-□-□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□l’armée d’expédition
d’Angleterre□□1803□12□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□79000□□□□
17600□□□15000□□4700□□□4600□□□7800□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□20□□2000□□□200□□□10□□□□eau-de-vie□□1□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□3□□650□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□750□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1831□□□□167000□□[12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[13]□□□□
□pinnace□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[14]□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□

[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]1804[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible][18]

8[illegible]2[illegible][19][illegible]117[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Thomson[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“F[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Kíthíra[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□Marie-Thérèse Bourgoin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□1804□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□“□□”[22]□1805□1□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Louis Latouche Tréville□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□3□□1692□□□□□□□□□□□□□1779□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□1798□□

1803□11□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□chaloupes cannonières□□500□□□□bateaux cannoniers□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□[26]“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□□□□1804□12□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[29]

1804□1□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Mehée de la Touche□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Francis Drake□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□……□□□□□”□□□□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kent□□□□□”□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□West Indies□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1700□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□1803□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fulham□□□□□□Brentford□□□□□
□Staines□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cornwell□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□
1808□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□
□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□11%□14%□□8.5□□□□□□[34]

◆

1803□8□23□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□John Wesley Wright□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Querelle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Biville□□□[35]18□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Troche□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[37]□□□□□
□□Danouville□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[38]

1804[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]Walmer Castle[illegible][39][illegible]St Vincent[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]1804[illegible]1803[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Spencer[illegible]Castlereagh[illegible]150[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Michelle de Bonneuil[illegible]1000[illegible]Edinburgh[illegible]Artois[illegible]Charles X[illegible]“[illegible]1803[illegible]”[illegible]Hague[illegible]Liston[illegible][41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Holford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

1[illegible]29[illegible]Courson[illegible]Rosey[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]Kensington[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Joseph Dessolle[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[44]

[illegible]Abbaye prison[illegible][45][illegible]maison de confiance[illegible]Cloche d’Or tavern[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Picot[illegible]Passy[illegible]Chaillot[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bouvet de Lozier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46]

2[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]Charenton[illegible][47][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Jacques Liébert[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Souham[illegible]19[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]“[illegible]”[49]

2[illegible]26[illegible]rue Chabanais[illegible][50]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]Enghien[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis de Bourbon Condé[illegible]31[illegible]

□□3□12□□□□□□□□□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□

□□□□Ettenheim□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[52]

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□[53]

3□9□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□Place de l’Odéon□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□”□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Régnier□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1828□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[55]□[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Armand de Caulaincourt□□□□□□□□□□Offenburg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□Michel Ordener□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”3□12□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□

1804□3□15□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□230□□□□
[58]□□
□Carlsruhe□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[61]

□□
□□

[illegible][62][illegible]·[illegible]William Wickham[illegible]·[illegible][63]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]1803[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][65]1804[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

3[illegible]20[illegible]Quercy[illegible][69][illegible]3[illegible]Le Donjon[illegible]150[illegible]Sade[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre-Augustin Hulin[illegible]1789[illegible]

3[illegible]21[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]Gustav IV[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][77][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80][illegible]

4[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][82][illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]

[illegible]Navalo[illegible]1805[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]1815[illegible]Ebrington[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]·[illegible]Federico Gravina[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Bourges[illegible]Robert[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]”[illegible][87]

[illegible][88][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][89]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][93][illegible]·[illegible]Jean Chas[illegible]*Réflexions sur l’hérédité du pouvoir souverain*[illegible][94]

3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]28[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[96][illegible]“[illegible]”[97]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98]1804[illegible]1877[illegible]Victoria[illegible]

1804[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]250[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[101]

[illegible]1803[illegible]12[illegible]Baltimore[illegible]·[illegible]Elizabeth Patterson[illegible]“[illegible]19[illegible]”[illegible][102][illegible]

4[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Pichon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[103][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]4[illegible][104][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[105][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[106][illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Dermide Leclerc[illegible][107]

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Guillame Brune[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible][108]1807[illegible]1815[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible][110][illegible]“[illegible]14[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible][112][illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible][113]

[illegible]7:7[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible][114][illegible]·[illegible]Józef Poniatowski[illegible]1813[illegible]1815[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Laon[illegible][116][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mon cousin[illegible][117]

[illegible]Ponte Corvo[illegible][118][illegible]Neufchatel[illegible]Istra[illegible]Ec*km*ühl[illegible][119][illegible]dotations[illegible]26[illegible]24[illegible][120][illegible]600[illegible]4[illegible]100[illegible]93.3[illegible]81.7[illegible]72.9[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]20[illegible]30211[illegible][121]

[illegible]1804[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]1807[illegible]1809[illegible]1804[illegible]8000[illegible]1812[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1804[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[123][illegible]·[illegible]Claude Lecourbe[illegible]“[illegible]”[124]

[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible][125][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]Place de Grève[illegible][126][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Armand de Polignac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[127][illegible]

1804[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible][128][illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]800[illegible][129][illegible]fleur-de-lis[illegible][130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Laumond[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][131][illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]Tournai[illegible]Clovis[illegible]5[illegible]Childeric I[illegible][132][illegible]

8[illegible]7[illegible][133][illegible]120032[illegible]16224[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible][134][illegible]3572329[illegible]2579[illegible]8[illegible][135][illegible]Solignac[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][136]

1804[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[137][illegible]15[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138]19[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][139]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Lacépède[illegible][140][illegible]3.8[illegible]rubans rouges[illegible]3.4[illegible]89%[illegible]Saint-Denis[illegible]Maison d’Éducation de la Légion d’Honneur[illegible]-[illegible]Saint-Germain-en-Laye[illegible]

1802[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][141]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible][142][illegible]

1804[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]6[illegible]2[illegible]2000[illegible]1000[illegible]*Aux Champs*[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145]

10[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible][146][illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]90[illegible]Cádiz[illegible]

[illegible]1804[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]“[illegible]”12[illegible]“[illegible]”[148]

10[illegible]24[illegible]Dudesche Hanse[illegible]Hamburg[illegible]·[illegible]George Rumbold[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[149]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[150]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]25[illegible]Nemours[illegible]Fontainebleau[illegible]20[illegible][152][illegible]1796[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][153][illegible]

[illegible][154][illegible][155]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[156][illegible]“[illegible]”[157][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[158][illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[159]7[illegible][160][illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]3[illegible]Berg[illegible]1805[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][161][illegible]40[illegible][162][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163]

1804[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible][164][illegible]92[illegible]7[illegible]460[illegible]Conservatoire de Paris[illegible][165][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][166]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]57[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Théodore de Thiard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][167][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[168][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]25[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][169]

[illegible]11[illegible]80[illegible][170]“[illegible]”[illegible][171][illegible]11[illegible]45[illegible][172]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[173][illegible]

[illegible][174][illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vivat Imperator in aeternam[illegible]

[illegible][176]

[illegible][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques-Louis David[illegible]1806□8[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Daru[illegible]“[illegible]”□“[illegible]”[illegible]32[illegible][177]1808□2[illegible][178][illegible][179][illegible]·[illegible]Manuel Malgarejo[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[180][illegible][181][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[182]

---

[1] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.7813 p.209□July 11□1803

[2] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8217 p.426□November 5□1803

[3] Hughes□Michael□*Forging Napoleon’s Grande Armée* 2012□p.10

[4] Wheeler□H.B.F. and Broadley□A.B.□*Napoleon and the Invasion of England* 2vols.1907□I p.x

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[6] Peter Mandler in *TLS* 7/7/2006 p.9□Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.39□Anon□‘Descente en Angleterre’ pp.43-4

[7] Pelet de la Lozère，Baron Joseph，*Napoleon in Council* 1837，p.87；Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，pp.101-3

[8] Hozier，Captain H.M.，*The Invasions of England* vol.Ⅱ 1876，p.313

[9] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.124

[10] SHD GR2. C/571

[11] Pelet de la Lozère，Baron Joseph，*Napoleon in Council* 1837，p.39；ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，Ⅱ p.32

[12] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，Ⅱ p.81；Knight，Roger，*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013，p.251

[13] Desbrière，Édouard，*Projets et tentatives de débarquement aux îles Britanniques* 5 vols.1900-1902，Ⅳ p.3；Jenkins，E.H.，*A History of the French Navy* 1973，p.245

[14] Jenkins，E.H.，*A History of the French Navy* 1973，p.240

[15] ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，no.9025 p.779，July 27，1804

[16] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.128

[17] ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，no.7847 p.223，July 22，1803

[18] ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，nos.8285，7988 p.452，November 17，1803，p.317，September 1，1803

[19] ed. Houdecek，François，*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006，no.7914 p.258，August 8，1803

[20] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，Ⅱ pp.32-3

[21] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8096 p.369□October 1□1803

[22] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8251□p.439□November 11□1803

[23] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8457 p.557□January 3□1804

[24] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8313 p.463□November 23□1803

[25] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8347 p.478□November 29□1803

[26] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CG4 no.8520□p.547.

[27] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.7259 p.1145□November 2□1802

[28] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8253 p.440□November 12□1803

[29] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8273 p.448□November 16□1803

[30] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8614 p.583□January 24□1804

[31] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8593 p.575□January 13□1804

[32] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.69

[33] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.70

[34] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□pp.251-61

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□Ségur□*Memoirs*□p.97.

[36] ed. Lloyd□Charles□*The Keith Papers* 3 vols.1955□Ⅲ p.31□Pocock□Tom□*The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002□p.106

[37] Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, II p.25

[38] Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, p.100

[39] Pocock, Tom, *The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002, pp.110-11

[40] Sparrow, Elizabeth, *Shadow of the Guillotine* 2013, p.164

[41] NYPL Napoleon I folder 1

[42] ed. Butler, A.J., *The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*, 1896, II p.106

[43] Pocock, Tom, *The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002, p.131

[44] ed. Houdecek, François, *Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006, no.8717 p.628, 8 March, 1804

[45] Pocock, Tom, *The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002, pp.132-3, Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, p.99

[46] Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, p.100

[47] Pelet de la Lozère, Baron Joseph, *Napoleon in Council* 1837, p.87, Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, pp.101-3

[48] ed. Houdecek, François, *Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006, no.8679 p.614, February 19, 1804

[49] ed. Houdecek, François, *Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006, no.8681 p.615, February 20, 1804

[50] Pocock, Tom, *The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002, pp.133-4

[51] Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, p.104

[52] Ségur, General Count Philippe de, *Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005, p.105

[53] Bourrienne□Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de□*Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1836□p.289

[54] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8718 p.629□March 9□1804

[55] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Blankenberg□□□□□□□Mansel□*Louis XVIII*□p.81.

[56] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.110□ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.146□ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□I pp.710-11

[57] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ pp.52-3

[58] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.106

[59] □□“Karlsruhe”□——□□□

[60] Rémusat□Paul de□*Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat* 3 vols.1880□I pp.126-31□Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.117

[61] □□1814□□North ed.□*Napoleon on Elba*□p.30.

[62] Welschinger□Henri□*Le duc d’Enghien* 1888□pp.219-39

[63] Pocock□Tom□*The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002□p.135

[64] Bertaud□Jean-Paul□*Le duc d’Enghien* 2001□p.320

[65] eds. Forrest□Alan and Wilson□Peter H.□*The Bee and the Eagle* 2008□p.117

[66] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8751 p.649□March 20□1804

[67] Las Cases□Comte Emmanuel de□*Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène* 4 vols.1823□Ⅱ pp.622□Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□pp.177-8□Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□pp.118-19□122

[68] Ebrington□Lord□*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*□p.16□Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.122

[69] Cole□Hubert□*The Betrayers* 1972□p.43

[70] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8749 p.648□March 20□1804

[71] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.112

[72] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.112

[73] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.121

[74] Horne□Alistair□*The Age of Napoleon* 2004□p.30

[75] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.45

[76] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8870 p.704□May 13□1804

[77] □□□“un ramas debadauds”□——□□□

[78] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□pp.46-7

[79] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.49

[80] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.122

[81] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.54

[82] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.122

[83] Sparrow□Elizabeth□*Secret Service* 1999□p.293

[84] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.55

[85] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.32

[86] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9100 p.817□August 14□1804

[87] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10845 p.716□September 19□1805

[88] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□27□□□□□11□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[89] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[90] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.58

[91] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.124

[92] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□pp.59-60

[93] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.55□eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.14 n.7

[94] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.66

[95] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.71

[96] Tissot□P.F.□*Souvenirs historiques sur la vie et la mort de F.Talma* 1826□pp.34-5

[97] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8804 p.672□April 14□1804

[98] Lentz□Thierry□*Napoléon et la conquête de l'Europe 1804-1810* 2002□p.50

[99] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8938 p.738□June 14□1804

[100] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.211

[101] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9039 p.785□July 30□1804

[102] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10037 p.300□May 13□1805

[103] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.9877 p.224□April 22□1805

[104] Fraser□Flora□*Venus of Empire* 2009□pp.102-3

[105] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8789 p.666□April 6□1804

[106] Fraser□Flora□*Venus of Empire* 2009□p.119

[107] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.236

[108] 4[illegible]·[illegible]·□·[illegible]-[illegible]·□·[illegible]Dominique-Catherine de Pérignon[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]

[109] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.114

[110] [illegible]Stockholms slott[illegible]Bernadottegalleriet[illegible]

[111] Gallaher□John□'Davout and Napoleon' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.3

[112] Currie□Laurence□*The Bâton in the Knapsack* 1934□p.11□ed. Chandler□David□*Napoleon's Marshals* 1987□p.xxxix

[113] [illegible]"Junot wasn't considered of marshal-or even sometimes martial-calibre"[illegible]——[illegible]

[114] Jourquin□Jacques□*Dictionnaire des marechaux du Premier Empire* 1999□pp.54-5

[115] ed. Chandler□David□*Napoleon's Marshals* 1987□p.442

[116] Jourquin□Jacques□*Dictionnaire des marechaux du Premier Empire* 1999□p.116

[117] [illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[118] □□“Pontecorvo”□——□□□

[119] □□□□□Eggmühl□□——□□□

[120] Jourquin□Jacques□*Dictionnaire des marechaux du Premier Empire* 1999□p.116

[121] Rose□John Holland□*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903□I p.24

[122] Moreau□Jean□*Bonaparte and Moreau*□Philadelphia□1806□p.25

[123] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.87

[124] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.53

[125] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.100

[126] Pocock□Tom□*The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002□p.143

[127] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.80

[128] □□□□□□□“Conseil d’État”□□□□□——□□□

[129] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Le Sacre de Napoléon* 2003□p.105

[130] Fraser□Edward□*The War Drama of the Eagles* 1912□p.3

[131] Fraser□Edward□*The War Drama of the Eagles* 1912□p.9

[132] MacCulloch□Diarmaid□*A History of Christianity* 2009□p.811

[133] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.II 1961□II p.16

[134] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.14 n.11

[135] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.65

[136] Gonneville□Aymar-Olivier de□*Recollections of Colonel de Gonneville* 2 vols.2009□I p.59

[137] □□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[138] Paris□*Napoleon's Legion* p.13

[139] Hughes□Michael□*Forging Napoleon's Grande Armée* 2012□p.3

[140] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□II p.131

[141] Paris□*Napoleon's Legion* pp.17-18□Thibaudeau□Antoine□*Mémoires sur la Consultat 1799 à 1804* 1913□ch.26

[142] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.134

[143] D'Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.248

[144] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9015 p.775□July 21□1804

[145] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9223 p.874□September 15□1804

[146] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.9310 p.917□October 6□1804

[147] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□nos.9318-34 pp.920-27□October 7□1804

[148] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8473 p.529□December 19□1803

[149] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8924 p.729□May 30□1804

[150] ed. Tulard□Jean□*Cambacérès□lettres inédites à Napoléon* 2 vols.1973□I p.190

[151] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.48

[152] Rose□John Holland□*The Personality of Napoleon* 1912□p.130

[153] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ pp.5-6

[154] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□p.112

[155] Nester□William□‘Napoleon□Family Values and the Fate of Europe’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.106

[156] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□p.108

[157] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□p.113

[158] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□p.114

[159] Roederer□Pierre-Louis□*Bonaparte me disait* 1942□p.114

[160] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□nos.9007□9009 pp.772-3□17 July□1804□p.773□18 July 1804

[161] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10342 p.452□June 24□1805

[162] ed. Castle□Alison□*Stanley Kubrick’s Napoleon* 2009□p.197

[163] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.9973 p.266□May 4□1805

[164] Masson□Frédéric□*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911□p.225

[165] □□□□□194436□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[166] Masson□Frédéric□*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911□p.220

[167] Thiard□A.M.T.□*Souvenirs diplomatiques et militaires* 1900□p.5

[168] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.27

[169] Masson□Frédéric□*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911□p.230

[170] Knapton□Ernest John□*Empress Josephine*□Cambridge□MA□1963□p.151

[171] Parker□Harold T.□‘Why Did Napoleon Invade Russia□’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.136

[172] Masson*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911p.310

[173] D’AbrantèsDuchess*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991p.263

[174] KnaptonErnest John*Empress Josephine*CambridgeMA1963p.228

[175] BrooknerAnita*Jacques-Louis David 1980*p.153

[176] Anon.*Description des cérémonies* p.5

[177] PratLouis-Antoine and TonkovichJennifer*DavidDelacroix and Revolutionary France* 2011p.28BrooknerAnita*Jacques-Louis David 1980*p.153

[178] KnaptonErnest John*Empress Josephine*CambridgeMA1963p.229

[179] Bausset-RoquefortBaron Louis François de*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*Philadelphia1828p.31

[180] Masson*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911p.230

[181] ed. YongeCharlotte M.*Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud* vol.I 1884p.22

[182] HazareesinghSudhir‘God of War’*Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 201212/2/2005 p.11

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> ——1805[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]8[illegible]9.5[illegible]3.5[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]1807[illegible]55[illegible]“[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

> [illegible][6]

1804[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]1805[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]125[illegible][7][illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maria Karolina[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]

□John Acton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1805□9□22□□□□□□□□Two Sicilies□[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Gold□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[10]□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[11]□□□□□□□Moldavia□[12]□□□□□□Wallachia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Shah□□□□·□□□Fat’h Ali□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□1805□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[15]

□□1793□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□“□□□□□□□”1805□5□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[16]1794□□□□□□□14%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14%□□□□□□□1000□□□1793□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□65830228□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1805□2□1□□□□·□·□□-□□□□Louis de Bausset-Roquefort□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]□□□

□□□1814□4□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□”□[18]

1805□3□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Throne Room□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20][21]

□□-□□·□·□□□□·□·□□□□Françoise-Marie de Pellapra née LeRoy□□□□[22][23]5□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□3□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□1155□□“□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[26]□□7□11□□□□□300□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][27][illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible][29]

“[illegible]”1805[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”6[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”20[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]Cape Finisterre[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Calder[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]La Coruña[illegible]Ferrol[illegible]“[illegible]23[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]33[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]（Zacharie Allemand[illegible]59[illegible][35][illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36]8[illegible][37]

8[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]11[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[42]

[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]600[illegible]the

> Danube[illegible][43]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]corps system[illegible]——[illegible]division system[illegible]1803[illegible]1805[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible][46]

[illegible][47][illegible]Jena[illegible]Friedland[illegible][48][illegible]Lützen[illegible]Bautzen[illegible]Dresden[illegible]-[illegible]Leipzig[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]1812[illegible]1945[illegible]1805[illegible]

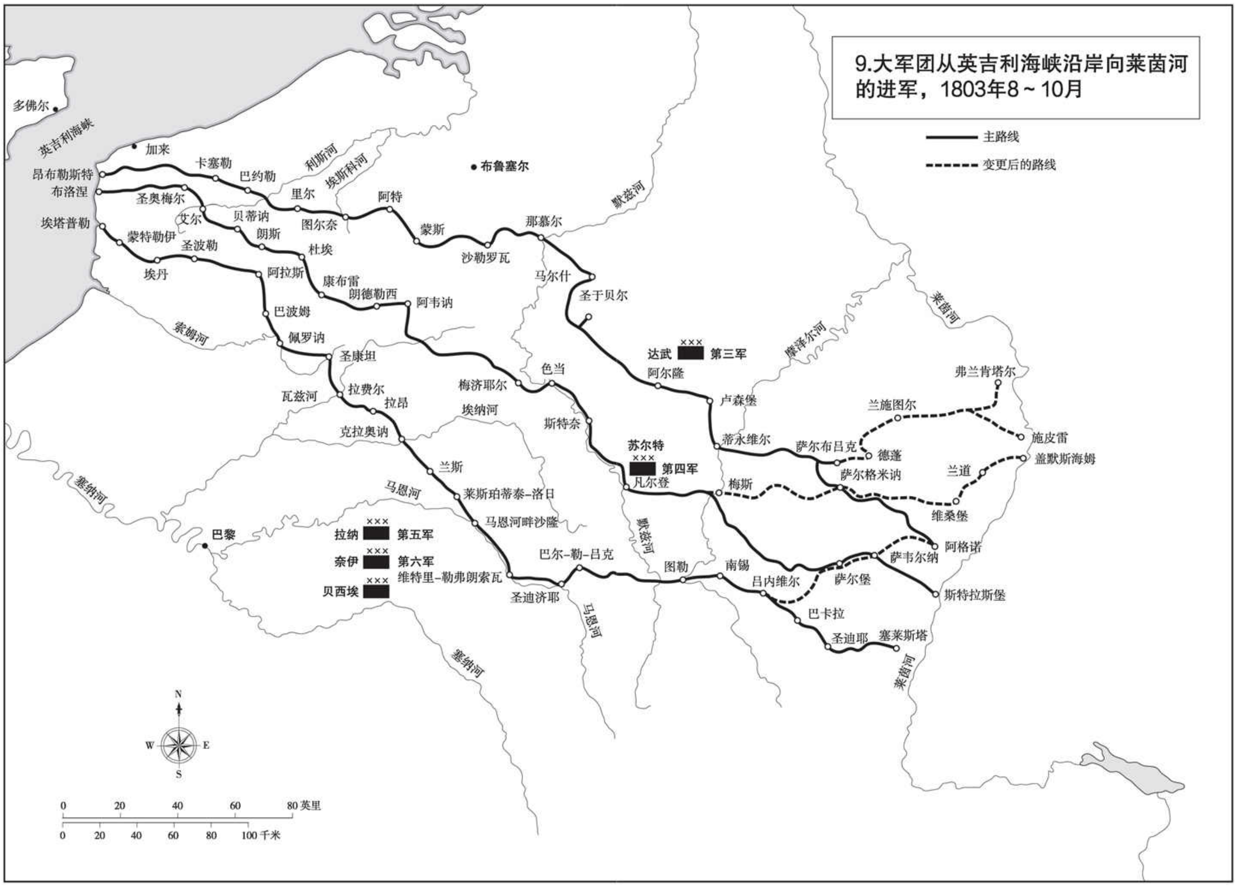
“[illegible]”8[illegible]25[illegible]-[illegible]Elector Maximilian-Joseph[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]

23[illegible]25[illegible][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][53][illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]-[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][55]

9[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][58]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Mack von Leiberich[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible][59][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]53[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Forfait[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]



[illegible]17[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]Freiburg[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]7500[illegible]3000[illegible]90%[illegible][62][illegible]

9[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Mouton[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]”[63]

[illegible]90[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Ingolstadt[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]Ansbach[illegible]Bayreuth[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]4[illegible]Champagny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Don Juan*[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]Donauwörth[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Bamberg[illegible]37[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70]10[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]Maupetit[illegible]9[illegible]Wertingen[illegible]‘[illegible]9[illegible]”[71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72]

10[illegible]9[illegible]Günzburg[illegible]11[illegible]-[illegible]Haslach-Jungingen[illegible]11[illegible]the Iller[illegible]Burgau[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]Elchingen[illegible]floodplain[illegible]6[illegible]voltigeurs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]

[illegible]Chambertin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]

10[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible][78]10[illegible]18[illegible]Trochtelfngen[illegible]Werneck[illegible]15000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible][80]

10[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3300[illegible]59[illegible]300[illegible]3000[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]120[illegible]90[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]7[illegible]“10[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible][84]

[illegible]Michelsberg plateau[illegible]Aussichtsturm tower[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]mignons[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88]

[illegible]50[illegible]Cape Trafalgar[illegible]33[illegible]22[illegible]27[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Nelson touch[illegible][90][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand de Jouvenel[illegible]“[illegible]”[91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]1806[illegible]5[illegible]

□□□[93]1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□

“□□□□□□□□□”11□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haag am Hausruck□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□□“□□”□11□15□□□·□□□□□Frederick William III□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Pierre Macon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□7□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Braunau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]11□10□□□□□□Melk□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]

11□13□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tabor bridge□□Auersperg□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]□□“□□□

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schloss Schönbrunn□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[99]11□
15□□□□□□□Hollabrunn□□□□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□[101]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□”[102]17□□□□□□□□□□□Znaïm□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□[103]

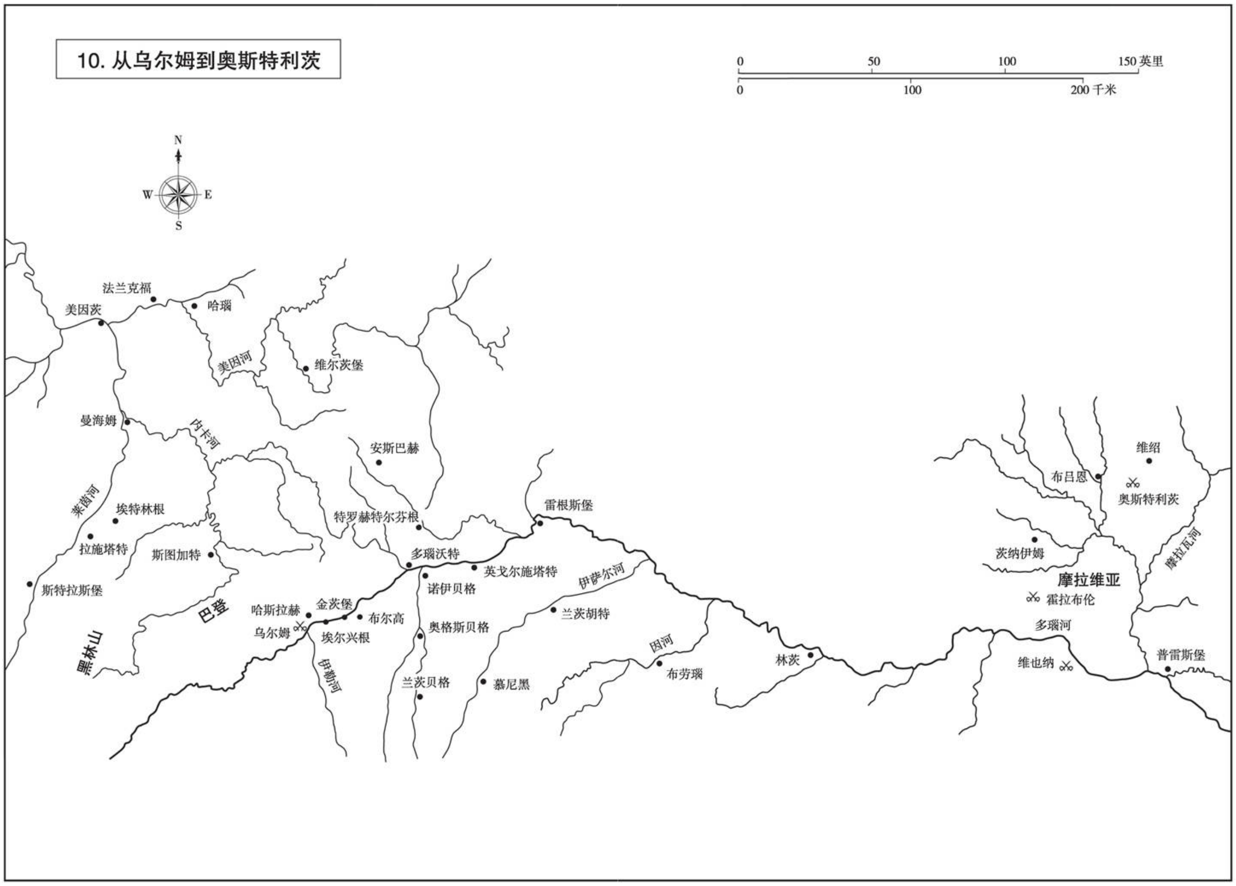
□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□7.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Moravia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□-□□·□□□Jean-Roch Coignet□□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□Brünn□[104]□□□□□□□□□11□20□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□10□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□Santon□□□□
□□□□□□□Austerlitz□[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□[107]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pratzen heights□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[108]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”[109]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grzikowitz□□□□□□□
□Puntowitz□□□□□□□□□Kobelnitz□□□□□□□□□Sokolnitz□□□□□□□
□Tellnitz□□□□□□□Mönitz□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□30□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□”[110]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8.6□□□□□□□□Olmütz□[111]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prague□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□11□28□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

[illegible][112]11[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann von Stadion[illegible]

> [illegible]Wischau[illegible]Rausnitz[illegible]8[illegible][113]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Christian von Haugwitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Posorsitz[illegible]——[illegible]Stara Posta[illegible]

[illegible]1.4[illegible]Graz[illegible]Bohemia[illegible]Pressburg[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□□□□□□11□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□Peter Petrovich Dolgoruky□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Friedrich II□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□boyar□[114]□”[115]□□[116]

□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[117]□□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69500□□□16565□□□□247□□50000□□□15000□□□□□282□□

11□29□□30□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”30□□□4□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[118]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Franz von Weyrother□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□[119]□□

11□30□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Bugeaud□□□□□

> “[illegible]2[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120]

12[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible][121][illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Louis-François Lejeune[illegible]“[illegible]”[123][illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]46[illegible]57[illegible]“[illegible]Graubünden[illegible]”[124][illegible]farandole[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[126]

1805[illegible]12[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[127]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Žurán[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[128][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]45[illegible]35[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Friant[illegible]108[illegible]2[illegible]3200[illegible]2[illegible]108[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]Tirailleurs Corses[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Emperor’s Cousins[illegible]26[illegible]48[illegible]4700[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]10000[illegible]36000[illegible]17000[illegible]35000[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[129][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]

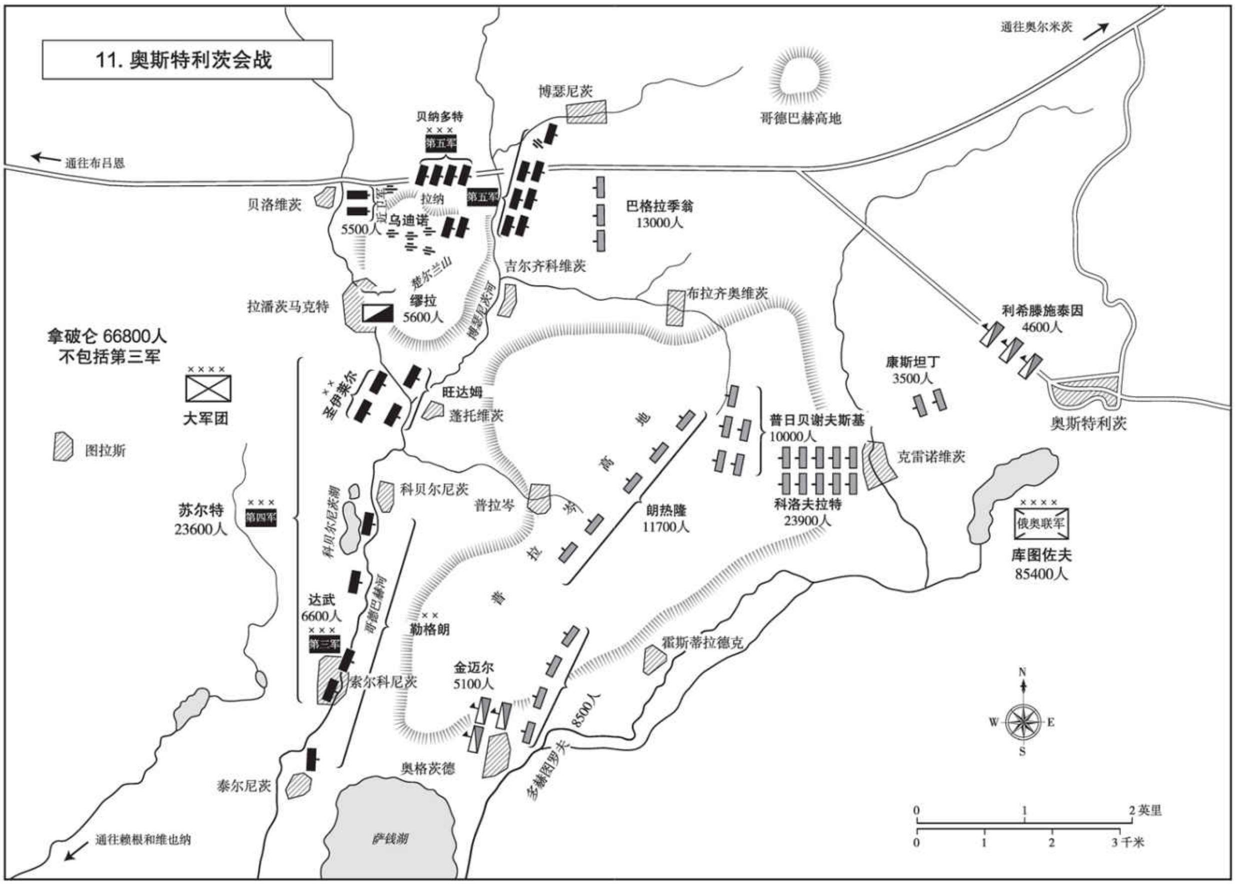
[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Pouzet[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Les Terribles[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible]12000[illegible]24000[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]Stare Vinohrady[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Konstantin[illegible]30000[illegible]Bigarré[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[130]

[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Nikolai Repnin-Volkonsky[illegible]“[illegible]”[131][illegible]·[illegible]François Gérard[illegible]Mustapha[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[132]



□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Pyotr Bagration□□□1□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[133]□□□2□□□□□□□

□□Augedz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Anthony□□□Lake

Satschan[illegible]12[illegible][134][illegible][illegible]*La Victoire est à Nous*[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[136]

[illegible]

> [illegible]76000[illegible][137]

[illegible]140[illegible]10000[illegible]“[illegible]26000[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]20[illegible]16000[illegible]9[illegible]293[illegible]20000[illegible]186[illegible]400[illegible]45[illegible][138][illegible]8279[illegible]1288[illegible]23%[illegible]17%[illegible]2476[illegible]

[illegible]Liechtenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[139][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[140][illegible]

□□□ [141]

---

[1] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□pp.215-16

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Royal Hospital□Chelsea□□□□□□□□□□□□

[3] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.120

[4] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.139

[5] Hughes□Michael□*Forging Napoleon's Grande Armée* 2012□p.20

[6] ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006□no.8731 pp.637-8□March 12□1804

[7] Sherwig□John M.□*Guineas and Gunpowder*□Cambridge□MA□1969□pp.345□368

[8] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□nos.9485□10200 p.22□2 January□1805□p.375□3 June□1805

[9] □□1443□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.103

[11] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.9536 p.50□January 30□1805

[12] □□□□□Moldova□□——□□□

[13] "□□□□□"□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1776□□□□□□□1802□□□□□□□

[14] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.9566 p.63□February 16□1805

[15] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10009 p.287□May 9□1805

[16] eds.Keraututret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10163 p.358□May 30□1805

[17] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□pp.184-5

[18] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.429

[19] eds.Keraututret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.9700 pp.136-7□March 17□1805

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□-□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.289

[22] □□□□□□□□□Chimay□□□□□□□Émilie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□Pellapra□*Daughter of Napoleon passim*.□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□Charles-Jacques Duchatel□□□□□□·□□□□□Adèle Duchatel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□12□22□□□□□□□□6000□□□1805□1□10□□□□□□19000□□□Branda□*Le prix de la gloire*□p.57. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”Tulard□*Dictionnaire amoureux*□p.218.□□1805□7□□□□□□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”24000□□□Branda□*Le prix de la gloire*□p.57.

[23] Hibbert□Christopher□*Napoleon□His Wives and Women*□New York□2002□p.296

[24] eds.Keraututret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10137 p.348□May 27□1805

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[26] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.34

[27] Schneid□Frederick C.□*Soldiers of Napoleon’s Kingdom of Italy* 1995□p.7

[28] eds.Keraututret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10224 p.386□June 7□1805

[29] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.2

[30] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10303 p.433，June 19，1805

[31] ed. Hinard，*Dictionnaire-Napoleon* p.200

[32] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10427 pp.495-6，July 20 1805

[33] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10474 p.520，July 28，1805

[34] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.155

[35] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10412 pp.489-90，July 16，1805

[36] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10493 p.530，August 3，1805

[37] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.45

[38] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.146

[39] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10554 p.561，August 13，1805

[40] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10561 pp.565-7，August 13，1805

[41] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10561 pp.565-7，August 13，1805

[42] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.10562 p.568，August 13，1805

[43] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.146

[44] Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005，p.147

[45] Muir□Rory□*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998□p.146

[46] eds. Olsen□John and van Creveld□Martin□*The Evolution of Operational Art from Napoleon to the Present* 2011□pp.22-3

[47] Abel□Jonathan□'Jacques-Antoine-Hippolyte□Comte de Guibert's Military Reforms' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010□p.37□Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.28

[48] □□□□□□□□Pravdinsk□□

[49] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.60

[50] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10661 p.620□August 25□1805

[51] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.154□Schneid□Frederick C.□*Napoleon's Conquest of Europe*□New Haven□CT□2005□p.93

[52] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.148

[53] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10629 pp.598-600□August 22□1805

[54] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II□p.147

[55] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10516□pp.541-2□August 6□1805

[56] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10729 p.659□September 1□1805

[57] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10786 p.685□September 12□1805

[58] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10756 p.673□September 7□1805

[59] eds. Kagan□Frederick W and Higham□Robin□*The Military History of Tsarist Russia* 2002□p.110

[60] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10775 p.680□September 10□1805

[61] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10887 p.742□September 28□1805

[62] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□pp.282-3

[63] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.153

[64] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.154

[65] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10917 pp.757-8□October 2□1805

[66] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.75

[67] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10561 pp.565-7□August 13□1805

[68] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10960 p.778□October 4□1805

[69] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.161

[70] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.11

[71] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□II p.6

[72] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□II p.19

[73] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10998 p.797□October 12□1805

[74] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.172

[75] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.173

[76] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□Ⅱ p.10

[77] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.175

[78] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.34

[79] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11018 p.808□October 19□1805

[80] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□Ⅱ p.10

[81] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.37□Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.205

[82] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.38

[83] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11018 p.808□October 19□1805

[84] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.20

[85] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.188□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.159

[86] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ p.153

[87] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.38

[88] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.20

[89] □□□□□□□□1666□□□□□□□□13781□□

[90] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□4□□□□□□□Rennes□□□□

[91] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□p.113

[92] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.236

[93] Rodger□A.B.□*The War of the Second Coalition 1798-1801* 1964□p.227

[94] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11067 p.830□November 2□1805

[95] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.196

[96] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□II p.29

[97] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□II p.29

[98] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□pp.59-62

[99] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.202

[100] □□□□“□□”□——□□□

[101] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.205

[102] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11101 p.850□November 15□1805

[103] Billings□Mark□‘Napoleon□A Dealer of Hope’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010□p.79□ed. Jennings□Louis J.□*The Croker Papers*□3 vols.1885□I pp.340-41

[104] □□□□□Brno□□

[105] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.207

[106] □□□□□□□Slavkov□□

[107] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.208

[108] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.208

[109] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□II p.154

[110] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.154

[111] □□□□□□□Olomouc□□——□□□

[112] Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.208

[113] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.149

[114] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[115] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11148 p.875□December 5□1805

[116] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ p.196□Ségur□General Count Philippe de□*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005□p.210

[117] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ p.198

[118] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11138 p.869□November 30□1805

[119] Muir□Rory□*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998□p.155

[120] ed. Yonge□Charlotte M.□*Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud* vol.I 1884□I p.38

[121] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.15 & n

[122] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.54

[123] ed. Bell□Nancy□*Memoirs of Baron Lejeune* 2 vols.1897□I pp.27-8

[124] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.151

[125] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[126] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.152

[127] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.153

[128] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.153

[129] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.153

[130] Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleonic Cavalry* 2001□p.119

[131] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.56

[132] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.57

[133] Thiard□A.M.T.□*Souvenirs diplomatiques et militaires* 1900□p.231

[134] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.58□ed. Gamier□Jacques□*Dictionnaire Perrin des guerres et des batailles de l'histoire de France* 2004□p.104

[135] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.58

[136] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.222

[137] Bourne□George□*The History of Napoleon Bonaparte*□Baltimore□1806□p.360

[138] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.217

[139] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.149

[140] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11144 p.873□December 3□1805

[141] [illegible]19[illegible]1807[illegible]48□□

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——1806[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible][2][illegible]

12[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]Spaleny Mlýn[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]200[illegible]6000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]45%[illegible]66%[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][11]

12[illegible]15[illegible]Neuchatel[illegible]Kleve[illegible]1806[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Hardenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]Mecklenburg[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]1805[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]Franconia[illegible]Vorarlberg[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]250[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]” [18][illegible][illegible]·[illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]1804[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible] 19000[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[19][illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible] “[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1806[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Michele Pezza[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]Charles Manhès[illegible]1806[illegible]7[illegible]Maida[illegible]Straits of Messina[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]9000[illegible]30000[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]1799[illegible]Maximilian I[illegible]Pfalz[illegible]-[illegible]Maximilian-Joseph IV[illegible]Augusta[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Ludwig[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]1806[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][24]1807[illegible]3[illegible]Josephine[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1806[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Stéphanie de Beauharnais[illegible]1811[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]1807[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1[illegible][26][illegible]1800[illegible]4000[illegible]7500[illegible]5000[illegible][27][illegible][28]1810[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]3500[illegible]25300[illegible]1807[illegible]9000[illegible]1809[illegible]7900[illegible]1808[illegible]1813[illegible]35000[illegible]30800[illegible]1810[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible][30][illegible]25300[illegible]12900[illegible]80700[illegible]60700[illegible]18[illegible]1814[illegible]30[illegible][31][illegible]12[illegible]8000[illegible]1806[illegible]13700[illegible]23200[illegible]5900[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]60%[illegible]40%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]10%[illegible]1814[illegible]6000[illegible]4.3[illegible]5[illegible][33][illegible]1806[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]”[34][illegible]

1806[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]3[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]1805[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[36][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Rutger Jan Schimmelpenninck[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Dalberg[illegible]Ferdinand[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]1806[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]12[illegible]”[38]

[illegible]18[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]raadspensionaris[illegible][40][illegible]1807[illegible]1808[illegible]1809[illegible]Amsterdam[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][43]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles de Flahaut[illegible]1811[illegible]Morny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]1809[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

1806[illegible]4[illegible]Ruhr valley[illegible]Benevento[illegible]Lazio[illegible]Otranto[illegible][46][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]200[illegible]310[illegible]20.6[illegible][49][illegible][50][illegible][51]

1806[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Éléonore Denuelle de la Plaigne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]Léon[illegible]

1806[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]46[illegible]1806[illegible]2[illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]William Grenville[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]16[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]Yarmouth[illegible]Lauderdale[illegible]

[illegible]148[illegible]1806[illegible]2[illegible]9[illegible][54][illegible]Albania[illegible]Balearic Islands[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]57[illegible][55]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible]Portland[illegible]

1806[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][58]

1806[illegible]3[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60][illegible]Excise Act[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]3[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Dejean[illegible]3[illegible][63][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65]4[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]15[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]

4[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]

[illegible][67]

1806[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]Decree on Jews and Usury[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Grand Sanhedrin[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible]1799[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible][70][illegible][71][illegible]5.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]——[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]“[illegible]”[76]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1808[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible][77][illegible]1811[illegible][78]1807[illegible]1811[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]Lübeck[illegible]Bremen[illegible][79]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Rottembourg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81]1806[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]

12.莱茵邦联，
1807年
丹
麦
哥本哈根
瑞　典
波罗的海
北海
瑞典属波美拉尼亚
梅克伦堡
汉堡
荷
兰
奥尔登堡
不来梅
汉诺威
阿伦贝格
易北河
普
鲁
士
威悉河
阿姆斯特丹
海牙
柏林
不伦瑞克
奥德河
威斯特伐利亚
埃尔斯特河
科特布斯
杜塞尔多夫
贝格
萨克森
黑森
莱比锡
莱茵河
默兹河
爱尔福特
魏玛
德累斯顿
拿骚
摩泽尔河
法兰克福
美因河
美因茨
维尔茨堡
奥
拜罗伊特
法兰西
帝国
地
安斯巴赫
卡尔斯鲁厄
雷根斯堡
拉施塔特
斯图加特
多瑙沃特
利
斯特拉斯堡
符腾堡
多瑙河
乌尔姆
拜恩
埃滕海姆
慕尼黑
因河
莱茵河
巴塞尔
莱希河
博登湖
利希滕施泰因
莱奥本
格拉茨
瑞　士
蒂罗尔
克恩滕
日内瓦湖
戈里齐亚
0
50
100
150 英里
0
100
200 千米
意大利

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Neopolis[illegible][82]

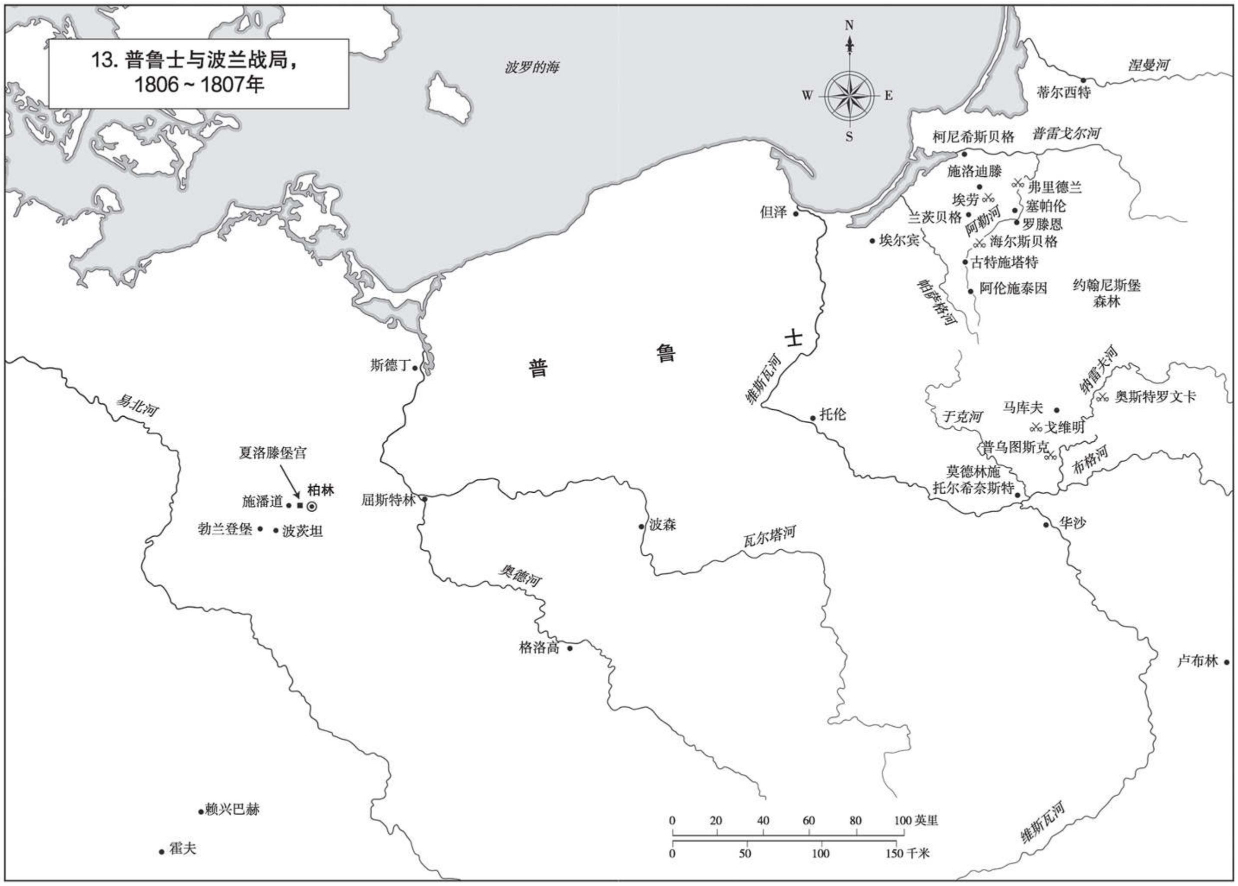
[illegible]1648[illegible]1803[illegible]1806[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]Rheinbund[illegible]16[illegible]1806[illegible]-[illegible]Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen[illegible]-[illegible]Hohenzollern-Hechingen[illegible]-[illegible]Isenburg-Birstein[illegible]Leyen[illegible][83][illegible]Salm[illegible]-[illegible]Hesse-Darmstadt[illegible]Arenberg[illegible]Nassau[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Coburg[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Gotha[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Hildburghausen[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Meiningen[illegible]-[illegible]Saxe-Weimar[illegible]1807[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]800[illegible]Franz II[illegible]Franz I[illegible]1804[illegible]8[illegible]Doppelkaiser[illegible][84]

[illegible]63000[illegible]1806[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]·[illegible]

□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1806□6□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□”[86]7□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□10□□□□□□□□[87]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1806□6□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□casus belli□□□·□·□□□□Ernst von Rüchel□□Hazardspiel□□[89]



[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Yakovlevich Ubri[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Laforest[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

1806[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]

> [illegible][94]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Palm[illegible]Nuremberg[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Philipp Yelin[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]

9□□□5□□Kronach□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□20□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□”□[99]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□60□□□”9□10□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□tente d’opéra□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□“□□□□□□□□”□9□18□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□2□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□20□□□□□□□□36□□□□□□□1806□□□□□[101]

◆

9□25□□□4□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□Eisenach□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]”[103][illegible]25[illegible]20[illegible]24[illegible]24[illegible][104]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[105]10[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106]

7[illegible]Magdeburg[illegible]Fulda[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]·[illegible]1792[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[107]10[illegible]12[illegible]Thüringen[illegible]

> [illegible]
> [108]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[109][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Auerstädt[illegible]

[illegible]22.5[illegible]9[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joachim von Möllendorf[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich von Hohenlohe[illegible][110]

[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]Gera[illegible]the Saale[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]Saalfeld[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Ferdinand[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]Guindet[illegible]1700[illegible]172[illegible]the Oder[illegible][112]11[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible][113]

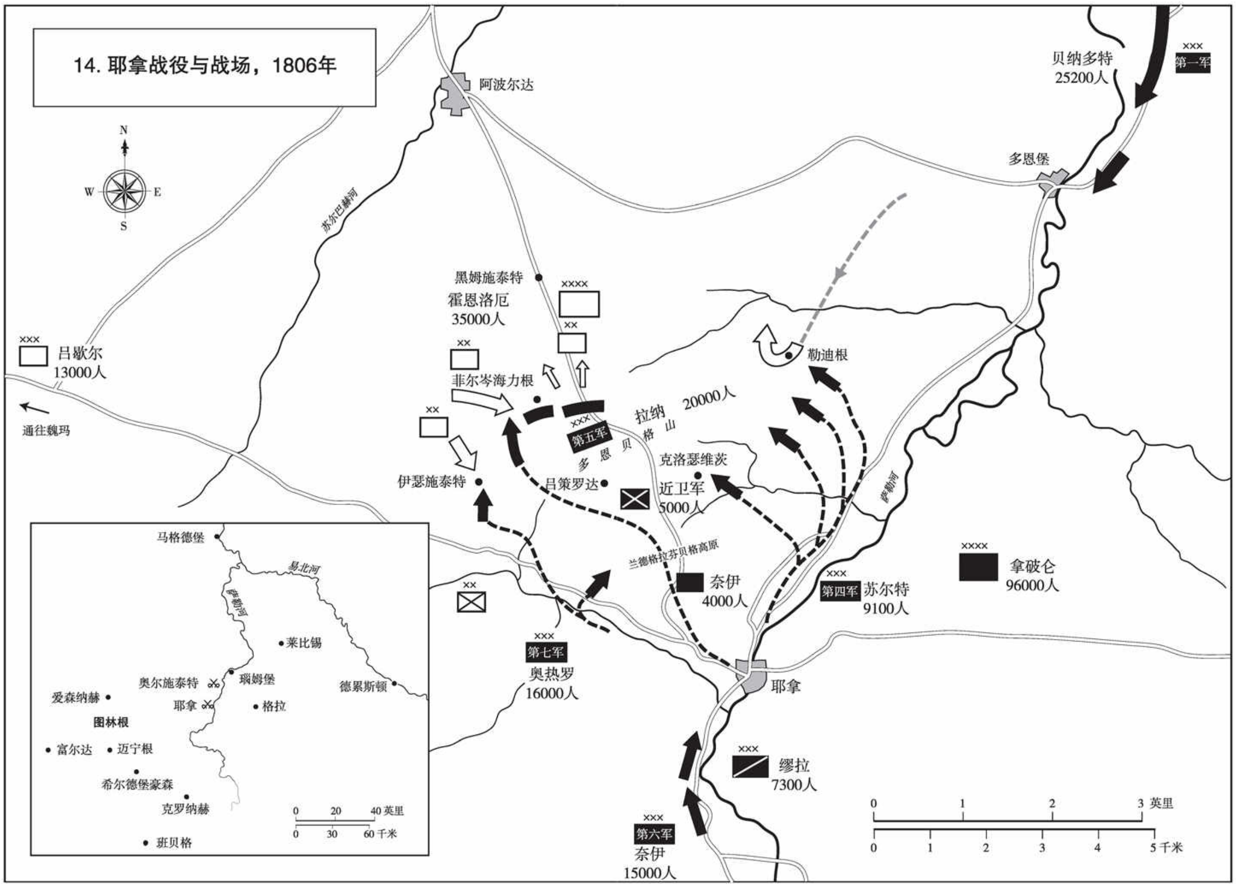
10[illegible]12[illegible]Naumburg[illegible]13[illegible]Landgrafenberg plateau[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Dornburg[illegible]

10[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel[illegible]“[illegible]Weltseele[illegible]……[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[114]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□[115]

13□□□4□□1200□□[116]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□[117]



1806□10□14□□□□□□□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Louis Suchet□□□[118]□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Honoré Gazan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□
□Bogislav von Tauentzien□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cospeda ravine□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1804□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[119]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Closewitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lützeroda□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□Dornberg□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vierzehnheiligen□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□7□30□
□□□□25□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□Rödigen□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Hermstedt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□30
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Isserstedt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
4000□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□30□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□3500□□□□500
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□

□□11□□□

□□□□□□·□□□□Dominique Klein□□□□□-□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□2□30□□□6□□6□□

□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5.2□□□163□□□□□□□3□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[120]□□□Falcon□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[121]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□10□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[122]□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[123]10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□□12□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□8□□[124]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□2□□□□□100□□”[125]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·

[illegible]83[illegible]53[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.60

[2] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.62

[3] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.11146 p.873，December 4，1805

[4] ed. Fleischmann，Théo，*L’Épopée Impériale* 1964，p.69

[5] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.64

[6] ed. Wilson，Sir Arnold，*A Diary of St Helena，the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929，p.42

[7] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.11149 p.876，December 5，1805

[8] ed. Bertrand，Pierre，*Lettres de Talleyrand à Napoléon* 1889，pp.209-12

[9] ed. Butler，A.J.，*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*，1896，Ⅱ p.183

[10] Horne，Alistair，*The Age of Napoleon* 2004，p.57

[11] Pelet de la Lozère，Baron Joseph，*Napoleon in Council* 1837，pp.283-4

[12] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.302

[13] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.11186 p.892，December 15，1805

[14] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Boulogne，Trafalgar，Austerlitz 1805* 2008，no.11223 p.910，December 25，1805

[15] ed. Arnold，Eric，*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*，Maryland，1994，p.209

[16] Dwyer，Philip，*Talleyrand* 2002，p.100

[17] ed. Arnold，Eric，*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*，Maryland，1994，p.213

[18] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.54

[19] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.9

[20] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.10

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[22] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12235 p.491□June 6□1806

[23] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11241 p.920□December 31□1805

[24] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12823 p.768□August 31□1806

[25] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.14927 p.471□March 27□1807

[26] Schneid□Frederick C.□*Napoleon’s Conquest of Europe*□New Haven□CT□2005□p.143

[27] Schneid□Frederick C.□*Napoleon’s Conquest of Europe*□New Haven□CT□2005□p.143

[28] Branda□Pierre□‘Did the War Pay for the War□An Assessment of Napoleon’s Attempts to Make his Campaigns Self-Financing’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.132

[29] Branda□Pierre□‘Did the War Pay for the War□An Assessment of Napoleon’s Attempts to Make his Campaigns Self-Financing’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.132

[30] Branda□Pierre□‘Did the War Pay for the War□An Assessment of Napoleon’s Attempts to Make his Campaigns Self-Financing’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□pp.135-7

[31] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.275

[32] Branda□Pierre□‘Did the War Pay for the War□An Assessment of Napoleon’s Attempts to Make his Campaigns Self-Financing’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.135

[33] Gates□David□‘The Wars of 1812□A French Perspective’*Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012□p.45

[34] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.64

[35] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.11335 p.63□January 27□1806

[36] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.11161 p.880□December 12□1805

[37] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12223 p.484□June 5□1806

[38] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12785 p.752□August 23□1806

[39] Israel□Jonathan I.□*The Dutch Republic* 1995□pp.1127-9

[40] □□□——□□□

[41] Israel□Jonathan I.□*The Dutch Republic* 1995□p.1130

[42] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.13

[43] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13871 pp.1284-5□December 15□1806

[44] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.339

[45] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.144

[46] □□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Giuseppa Carcano□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[47] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.11815 p.289□April 1□1806

[48] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.11833 p.297□April 8□1806

[49] AN AF/IV/1231

[50] □□□□□□Ruritanian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[51] 1799□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□Brontë□□□□□3000□□□□□

[52] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.57□ed. Castle□Alison□*Stanley Kubrick’s Napoleon* 2009□p.195

[53] CAD P11778/16-18

[54] CAD P11778

[55] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.255

[56] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12748 p.729□August 18□1806

[57] □□□·□□□□□Joseph Balsamo□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Alessandro di Cagliostro□1743□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Immanuel Kant□□□

[58] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.258

[59] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.272

[60] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.272

[61] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.273

[62] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.205

[63] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.11655 p.213□March 12□1806

[64] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.263

[65] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.11898 pp.325-6□April 14□1806

[66] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12023 p.388□April 30□1806

[67] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12206 p.475□May 31□1806

[68] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*□Maryland□1994□p.226

[69] Markham□J.David□'Was Napoleon an Anti-Semite□Napoleon□the Jews and Religious Freedom'Speech to the Symposium on the Bicentenary of the Sanhedrin□Tel Aviv□Israel 31 May 2007□eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.296

[70] *Moniteur* May 22□1799

[71] 1858□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Lionel de Rothschild□□□

[72] eds. Brenner□Michael□Caron□Vicki and Kaufmann□Uri R.□*Jewish Emancipation Reconsidered* 2003□p.80

[73] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.251

[74] Benbassa□Esther□*The Jews of France*□Princeton□1999□p.88

[75] Weider□Ben□'The Assassination of Napoleon' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.3

[76] Weider□Ben□'The Assassination of Napoleon' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.2

[77] Schwarzfuchs□Simon□*Napoleon□the Jews and the Sanhedrin* □Philadelphia□1979□pp.125-30

[78] Lentz□*La France et l'Europe* pp.254-8□eds. Brenner□Michael□Caron□Vicki and Kaufmann□Uri R.□*Jewish Emancipation Reconsidered* 2003□p.196

[79] eds. Kafker□Frank and Laux□James□*Napoleon and His Times*□Florida□1989□p.299

[80] Mauduit□Hippolyte de□*Les derniers jours de la Grande Armée* 2 vols.1847-48□II p.39

[81] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.277

[82] Hazareesingh□Sudhir□*The Saint-Napoleon*□Cambridge□MA□2004□pp.3-4

[83] □□□"□□□□□"□——□□□

[84] Koebner，Richard，*Empire* 1961，p.282

[85] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[86] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.303

[87] Simms，Brendan，*The Impact of Napoleon* 1997，p.291

[88] Simms，Brendan，*The Impact of Napoleon* 1997，p.292

[89] Simms，Brendan，*The Impact of Napoleon* 1997，p.295

[90] [illegible]“[illegible]”7[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”CG6 no.12507，p.616.

[91] ed. Kerautret，Michel，*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009，no.12643 pp.684-5，August 2，1806

[92] ed. Kerautret，Michel，*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009，no.12642 p.684，August 2，1806

[93] ed. Metternich，Prince Richard，*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880，I p.270

[94] ed. Metternich，Prince Richard，*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880，I p.271

[95] [illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Campbell[illegible]“[illegible]”

[96] ed. Kerautret，Michel，*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009，no.12646 p.686，August 5，1806

[97] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.301

[98] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.67

[99] ed. Handel，Michael，*Leaders and Intelligence* 1989，p.42

[100] ed. Kerautret，Michel，*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009，no.12897 p.816，September 10，1806

[101] [illegible]Fenestrelle prison[illegible]“[illegible]”1806[illegible]2679[illegible]

[102] Lentz□Thierry□*Napoléon et la conquête de l'Europe 1804-1810* 2002□p.327

[103] Maude□F.N.□*The Jena Campaign* 2007□pp.118-19

[104] Maude□F.N.□*The Jena Campaign* 2007□p.121 n.1

[105] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.73

[106] Napoleonic Historical Society Newsletter□Berthier Supplement□May 2014 p.13

[107] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.74

[108] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13259 p.999□October 12□1806

[109] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.305

[110] Hayman□Neil M.□'France Against Prussia□The Jena Campaign of 18o6' *Military Affairs* vol.30 issue 4 Winter 1966□p.188

[111] Hayman□Neil M.□'France Against Prussia□The Jena Campaign of 18o6' *Military Affairs* vol.30 issue 4 Winter 1966□p.194

[112] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.306

[113] Hay-man□'France Against Prussia'p.188

[114] Paret□Peter□*The Cognitive Challenge of War* 2009□p.21

[115] Paret□Peter□*The Cognitive Challenge of War* 2009□p.21

[116] [illegible]Napoleonstein[illegible]700[illegible]2838[illegible]707[illegible]1657[illegible]429[illegible]1683[illegible]503[illegible]7626[illegible]

[117] Gallaher□John G.□*The Iron Marshal* 2000□p.26

[118] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.135

[119] Jomini□General Baron A.H.de□*Summary of the Art of War* 1854□p.73

[120] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□pp.225-6

[121] Cook□John□‘Bernadotte 1806□Is There a Case for the Defence□’ *Napoleon Series* website□□unpaged□

[122] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.86

[123] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.123-4

[124] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13312 p.1023□October 23□1806□Palmer□Alan□*Bernadotte* 1990□p.135□Cook□John□‘Bernadotte 1806□Is There a Case for the Defence□’ *Napoleon Series* website□□unpaged□

[125] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13267 pp.1003-4□October 15□1806

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]58[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Girolamo di Lucchesini[illegible]
[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]
[illegible]Spandau[illegible]29[illegible]Stettin[illegible][4][illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gebhard von
Blücher[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][5][illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible][6]1757[illegible]
[illegible]Rossbach[illegible]
[7]10[illegible]23[illegible]Wittenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]2[illegible]
[illegible]1200[illegible]
[illegible][10][illegible]

□Sanssouci□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□[11]□□“□□□□□□□□2000□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□□□Franz Ludwig von Hatzfeld□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□[14]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Pierre Gardel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□[16]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”10□27□□□□□□□□□□Charlottenburg Palace□□□□□□□□□19□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]

“□□□□”10□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21]1840[illegible]（Eugénie[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]23300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]10[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Königsberg[illegible][25][illegible][26]

[illegible]8[illegible]1806[illegible]8[illegible]1806[illegible]11[illegible]（the Wisła[illegible]966[illegible]1205[illegible]1569[illegible]Union of Lublin[illegible][27]1772[illegible]1793[illegible]1795[illegible]1797[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]（François Bourcier[illegible]“[illegible]……”[28]

11[illegible]2[illegible]Beaumont[illegible][29][illegible][30][illegible]66000[illegible]14400[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]86000[illegible]Grodno[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anton von Lestocq[illegible]20000[illegible][31]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]1000[illegible]

[illegible]5830[illegible]30℃[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]Warszawa[illegible]0.25[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]Berlin Decress[illegible]1806[illegible]5[illegible]16[illegible]——1807[illegible]1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]……[illegible]

4.[illegible]……

7.[illegible][34]

[illegible]8[illegible][35]12[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible][38]

[illegible]*Edinburgh Review*[illegible]Wordsworth[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]

1807[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[40]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1807[illegible]11[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1807[illegible]Lüneburg[illegible]Rostock[illegible]Stralsund[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]3.7[illegible]Halifax[illegible]Leeds[illegible][41]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dieppe□□□□□□
□Honfeur□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[43]1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Danzig□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[46]1810□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Helgoland□□□□□□□□□□□[47]1811□□840□□□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□1736□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Scandinavia□□□□□□□□□the Balearics□□Lloyd’s□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□5100□□□□□1809□□1150□□□□1809□□74%□□□□□[49][50]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]1808□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1800□1809□□□□□□□□□□□2540□□□1810□1819□□□□□□□□□□□3500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1780□□□□□□□□□[52]

□□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[53]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□3□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[54]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]

□□□□□□□□□□1810□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□1809□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□”□1809□10□□□□□·□□□□□Spencer Perceval□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Thomas Walpole□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[57]1799□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1926□□□□□□□□[58]□□□□
□□1812□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liverpool□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1827□□□□□

1806□11□25□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[59]□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□
□□□”[60]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”12□2□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□……□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[63]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chleba[illegible]Nie ma.Woda[illegible]Zaraz[illegible]Nasielsk[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[66][illegible]“[illegible]”[67]

[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]

> [illegible][68]

[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich August[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]the Bug[illegible]Czarnowo[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible][69][illegible]15000[illegible][70]

1806[illegible]the Wkra[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]35000[illegible]26000[illegible][72][illegible]Gołymin[illegible]·[illegible]Andrei Golitsyn[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[74]

[illegible]Białystok[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]
40%[illegible][75][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Percy[illegible]

> [illegible][76]

[illegible]100[illegible][77]

[illegible]600[illegible]·[illegible]Dominique Larrey[illegible]service de santé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible][79]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]1812[illegible]1[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[81]

1813[illegible][82][illegible]1802[illegible]1085[illegible]515[illegible]5112[illegible]2058[illegible][83][illegible]1806[illegible]10[illegible]1808[illegible]10[illegible]421000[illegible][84]

1807□1□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Błonie□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□-□□□□□□Marie Colonna-
Walewska□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□52□□□□□□□[85]□□□□□□□□□
□□□·□□□□
□Anna Potocka□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[86]

□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”[88][89]

□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□
80□□□□□□□□□□”[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“60□□□□□□□□□□□□”[91]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□Heilsberg□□
□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□Johannisburg Forest□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□the Alle□□□□□□□
□□Allenstein□[92]□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□Toruń□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Elbing□[93]□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ostrołęka□□□□□□Maków□□1□19□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□·□·□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

1□27□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□[96]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□[97]

□□□□□□□□□1809□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□[98][99]

1□30□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[100]□□[101]□□2□2□□□Bergfried□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□the Niemen□□”[102][103]

2□6□□□□□Hof□□□□□□□□□□□□the Frisching□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[104]□□□□□□□1400□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□·□□□Michael Barclay de Tolly□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[105]□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Eylau□[106]□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□□□□

58000[illegible]5500[illegible]48000[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]30000[illegible]336[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]Landsberg[illegible]9[illegible]1.5[illegible]Lake Tenknitten[illegible]Lake Waschkeiten[illegible]1000[illegible]0.5[illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible]

1807[illegible]2[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]Grünhofschen[illegible]18[illegible]46[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible][107][illegible]18[illegible]46[illegible]Schwehen[illegible]

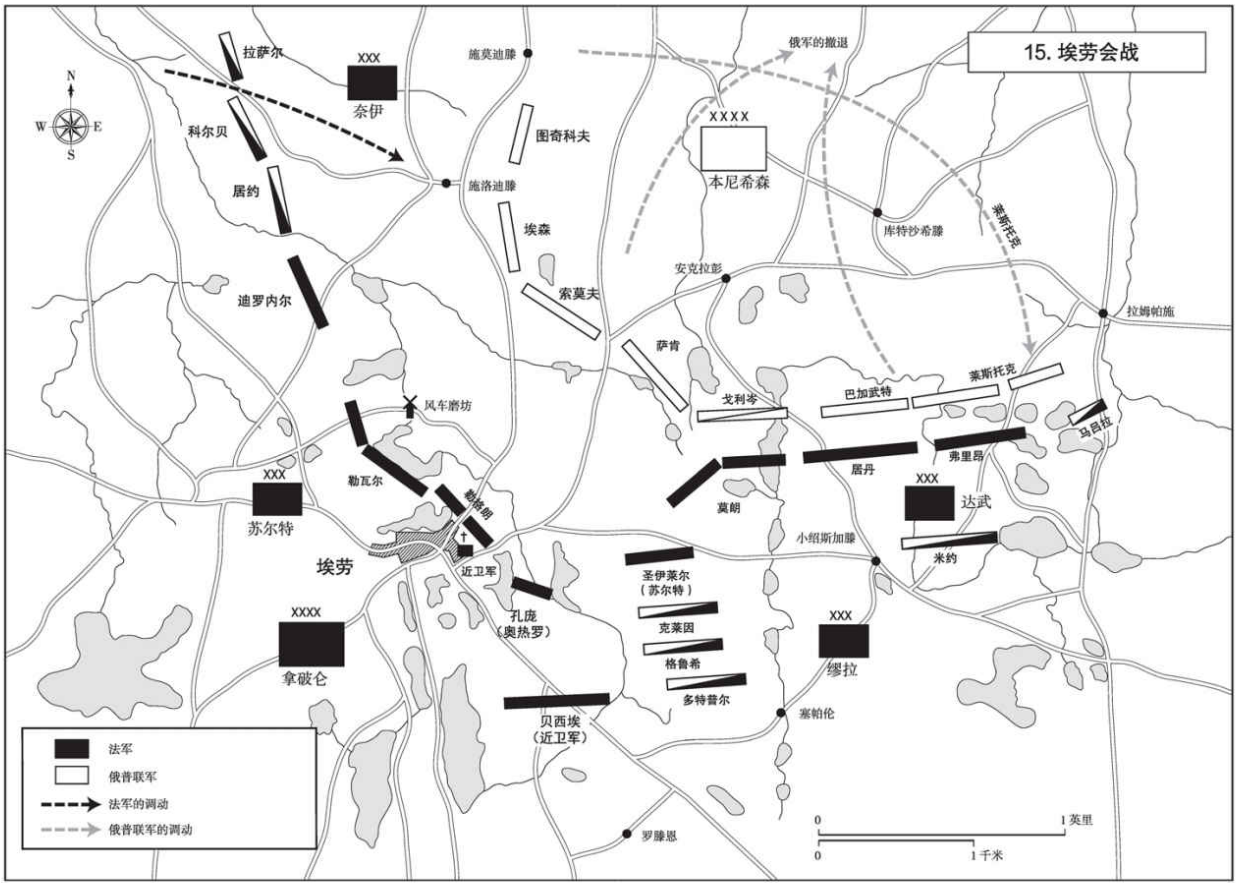
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]fog of war[illegible]24[illegible]11.5[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Rothenen[illegible]Milhaud[illegible]Zehsen[illegible]Storchnest[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]François-Frédéric Billon[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[110][illegible]Ziegelhof[illegible]



2[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]300[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]9000[illegible]5000[illegible][111][illegible]

□□

□□11□30□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[112]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7300□□□□1900□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Louis Lepic□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□Anklappen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□3□30□□□7□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[114]□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□——□□[115]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[116]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□5700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□924□□□□□□21000□□□□□□□□□12□□□□

□□□□□□10000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[117]□□□□□□□18000□□□□3000□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□1%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6000□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[118]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fleurus□□□□□□□□□□□□6%□□□□□□□□□□□□15%□□□□□□□□□26%□□□□□□□□□□□31%□□□□□□□□□□45%□□1809□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□1000□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□4.5□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[119]

---

[1] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.125

[2] Butterfield□Herbert□*The Peace Tactics of Napoleon 1806-1808* 1929□p.7

[3] ed. Keraudret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.12684 p.701□August 8□1806

[4] □□□□□Szczecin□□

[5] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.64

[6] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.76

[7] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.263

[8] ed. Keraudret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13318 p.1028□October 23□1806

[9] ed. Keraudret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13915 p.1303□December 31□1806

[10] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ pp.287-8

[11] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.94

[12] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.307□ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.97□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.267

[13] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□pp.107-8

[14] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅱ p.317

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[16] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13355 p.1037□October 25□1806

[17] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.97

[18] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.97

[19] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13482 p.1106□November 6□1806

[20] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.101

[21] Coignet□Jean-Roch□*Captain Coignet* 2007□p.133

[22] □□□□□□□□□——□□□

[23] ed. Sage□Robert□*The Private Diaries of Stendhal*□New York□1954□p.253

[24] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.57

[25] □□□□□□□Kaliningrad□□

[26] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.308

[27] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[28] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13426 p.1076□November 3□1806

[29] □□□□□Poznań□□——□□□

[30] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13413 p.1070□November 2□1806

[31] □□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Summerville□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble*□p.19.□□□□□□——□□——□□Lieven□*Russia Against Napoleon passim*.

[32] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.10

[33] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.49

[34] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*□Maryland□1994□p.230□Melvin□Frank Edgar□*Napoleon's Navigation System*□New York□1919□p.5 n.6

[35] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.250

[36] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13743 p.1222□December 3□1806

[37] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 11010□11064□11093□11217 and 11271

[38] Melvin□Frank Edgar□*Napoleon's Navigation System*□New York□1919□p.14

[39] Mollien□Comte□*Mémoires d'un ministre du trésor public* 3 vols.1898□Ⅱ p.444

[40] *Edinburgh Review* No.23 April□1808 p.228

[41] *TLS* 15/2/1923 p.99□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.329 n.1

[42] *TLS* 15/2/1923 p.99

[43] Melvin□Frank Edgar□*Napoleon's Navigation System*□New York□1919□p.11 n.13

[44] □□□□□Gdańsk□□

[45] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□pp.158-61

[46] eds.Keraurtret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16785 p.1310□November 13□1807

[47] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.7

[48] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□pp.402-4□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.113

[49] □□Malabar coast□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Albion□*Forests and Sea Power passim□TLS* 9/6/27□p.399.

[50] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□p.403

[51] Gates□David□'The Wars of 1812□A French Perspective' *Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012□p.46□Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□p.404

[52] Lentz□Thierry□*Napoléon et la conquête de l'Europe 1804-1810* 2002□p.265

[53] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I p.7

[54] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.17215 p.165□February 18□1808

[55] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.45

[56] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[57] Gray□Denis□*Spencer Perceval* 1963□pp.45-6

[58] *Conservative History Journal* Ⅱ□Issue 1□Autumn 2012 p.40

[59] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.36

[60] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.124

[61] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.38

[62] ed. Keraurtret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13719 p.1213□December 2□1806

[63] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13719 p.1213□December 2□1806

[64] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.119

[65] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.120

[66] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅲ p.23

[67] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅲ p.23

[68] ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009□no.13739 p.1220□December 3□1806

[69] □□□□·□□□□□·□□□□-□□□□□Alexander Ivanovich Ostermann-Tolstoy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[70] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Polish Gamble* 2005□p.47

[71] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.128

[72] Esdaile□Charles□‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’ *The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009□p.211

[73] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Polish Gamble* 2005□p.136

[74] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Polish Gamble* 2005□p.57

[75] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Polish Gamble* 2005□pp.56-7

[76] Percy□Pierre-François□*Journal des campagnes du Baron Percy* 1986□p.137

[77] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Polish Gamble* 2005□p.21

[78] Howard□Martin□*Napoleon’s Doctors 2.006*□p.69

[79] Howard□Martin□*Napoleon’s Doctors 2.006*□pp.68-71

[80] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.161

[81] Cate□Curtis□*The War of the Two Emperors*□New York□1985□p.170

[82] Howard□Martin□*Napoleon’s Doctors 2.006*□pp.70-71

[83] Howard□Martin□*Napoleon’s Doctors 2.006*□p.251

[84] Muir□Rory□*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998□p.9

[85] Sutherland□Christine□*Marie Walewska* 1979□p.61

[86] ed. Stryjenski□Casimir□*Mémoires de la Comtesse Potocka* 1897□p.125

[87] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.13938 p.27□January 3□1807

[88] 1807[illegible]1715[illegible]3000[illegible]1806[illegible]200[illegible]63[illegible]"[illegible]"2[illegible]"[illegible]"CG7 no.14341□p.207.

[89] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.13988 p.52□January 8□1807

[90] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.129

[91] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14001 p.58□January 10□1807

[92] [illegible]Olsztyn[illegible]——[illegible]

[93] [illegible]Elbląg[illegible]——[illegible]

[94] Arnold□James R. and Reinertsen□Ralph R.□*Crisis in the Snows* 2007□p.1295

[95] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14211 p.152□January 29□1807

[96] [illegible]"□"□——[illegible]

[97] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□nos.14134□14139□p.116□between January 17 and 24□1807□p.119□January 21 or 22□1807

[98] [illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]1804□12[illegible]1813□8[illegible]48[illegible]"[illegible]"□

[99] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.57

[100] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16323 p.1100□September 7□1807

[101] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.63

[102] [illegible]500 [illegible]Cottin ed.□*Souvenirs de Roustam*□pp.140-41.

[103] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14270 p.174□February 5□1807

[104] Blond□Georges□*La Grande Armée* 2005□p.121

[105] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.241

[106] [illegible]Bagrationovsk[illegible]

[107] [illegible]1[illegible]CG6 no.13006□p.879.

[108] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon's Army* 1995□p.10

[109] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.84

[110] ed. Fleischmann□Théo□*L'Épopée Impériale* 1964□p.123

[111] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.79

[112] Muir□Rory□*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998□p.147

[113] [illegible]·[illegible]7000[illegible]——[illegible]

[114] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.87

[115] Uffindell□Andrew□*Napoleon's Immortals* 2007□p.245

[116] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.138

[117] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.242

[118] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14280 pp.177-8□February 9□1807

[119] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，II p.294

□□□□ □□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——1807□3□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□2□10□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[1]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□1600□□□□3000□4000□□□□□□□□□12000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Claude Corbineau□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

□□□·□·□□□□Alfred de Saint-Chamans□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□‘□□□□□□’”[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]

2□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□6000□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]1807[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]231293[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]5000[illegible]3647[illegible][8][illegible]105[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]30863[illegible]747[illegible]260[illegible]2590[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]130[illegible]Kalmyks[illegible][10]

[illegible]10000[illegible]6000[illegible]1808[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]25[illegible]52[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]

□□“□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□Bernaudat□□□”□[11]1807□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□443□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Finkenstein Castle□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□Aubry□□□□□□□□□□Paris Opéra□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Boutron□□□□□□□□□□□Gromaire□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[13]

4□26□□6□□□Gustav IV□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Les Petites Maisons□□□□□□□□□”□[14]

5□□□123000□□□□30000□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□6□10□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□5□□□□□□□□□□Guttstadt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[15]□□□40000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28891□□

6□8□□□6□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□53000□□150□□□□

[illegible]flêches[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Aymar-Olivier de Gonneville[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]11[illegible]10000[illegible]6000[illegible]

[illegible]60000[illegible]80000[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]3000[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]Lake Millstream[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]Sortlack Wood[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]John Hely-Hutchinson[illegible]

6□14□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□Posthenen□□34

[illegible]1805[illegible][17][illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Emmanuel de Grouchy[illegible]46000[illegible]

[illegible]Heinrichsdorf[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Gascon[illegible]9000[illegible]8000[illegible]·[illegible]Henri Dombrowski[illegible]10[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Antoine Verdier[illegible]40000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]30℃[illegible][18][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques de Norvins[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Gabriel Marchand[illegible]

[illegible]30[illegible]300[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]600[illegible]300[illegible]150[illegible]60[illegible]Ismailovsky Guards[illegible]Pavlovsky Grenadiers[illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]59[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]11500[illegible]20[illegible]20000[illegible]43%[illegible][25][illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]……[illegible][27]

6[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Dmitry Lobanov-Rostovsky[illegible]2[illegible]-[illegible]Piktupönen[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Ambroise Baston de Lariboisière[illegible][28][illegible]85[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1807[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]29[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Preobrazhensky Guards[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]

□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□”□[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]

□□□“N”□□□□□□□□“A”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“FW”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□[33]□□□□6□26□□□□□□□·□□□5□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□□[35]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□’”[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[37]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□”[38]

□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Maria Feodorovna□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]·[illegible]Cottbus[illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]10%[illegible]30%[illegible]the Netze[illegible][43][illegible]Bromberg Canal[illegible][44][illegible][45][illegible]450[illegible]42000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”[47]□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□□·□□□·□□□（Johann Gottfried Schadow□□□□□□□□□□□Friederike□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□“□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[50]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[51]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Le Cid*□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“‘□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[52]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□”“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[53]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□[54]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□15□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□……□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[57][illegible]

“[illegible]”7□7[illegible]“[illegible]300[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]100[illegible]7□27[illegible]7[illegible][60][illegible]306[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]18[illegible]

---

[1] eds.Keraustret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.14277 pp.176-7□February 9□1807

[2] Saint-Chamans□Gén.Comte Alfred de□*Mémoires du Général Comte de Saint-Chamans* 1896□p.59

[3] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.144

[4] □10[illegible]18□□24□□44□□51[illegible]

[5] eds.Keraustret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.14312 p.191□February 14□1807

[6] eds.Keraut ret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15240 p.608□April 13□1807

[7] SHD GR2/C 66

[8] SHD GR2/C 66

[9] SHD GR2/C 66

[10] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.14448 pp.249-50□March 1□1807

[11] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15743 p.837□May 27□1807

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Académie Impériale de Musique□——□□□□

[13] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15224□pp.600-601□April 12□1807

[14] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15947 p.926□July 4□1807

[15] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.118

[16] Gonneville□Aymar-Olivier de□*Recollections of Colonel de Gonneville* 2 vols.2009□I p.50

[17] Kiley□Kevin□*Once There Were Titans□Napoleon's Generals and Their Battles* 2007□p.200

[18] □□□——□□□

[19] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.133

[20] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.134

[21] Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005□p.134

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[23] Wilson□Sir Robert□*Campaigns in Poland in the Years 1806 and 1807* 1810□p.157

[24] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Tilsit，l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010，no.15874 p.898，June 19，1807

[25] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，pp.250-51

[26] Woloch，Isser，*The French Veteran from the Revolution to the Restoration* 1979，p.199

[27] La Bédoyère，Charles de，*Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1835，II p.481

[28] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.308

[29] ed. Markham，David，*Imperial Glory* 2003，p.174

[30] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31068 p.787，July 1，1812

[31] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31068 p.787，July 1，1812

[32] eds.Kerautret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Tilsit，l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010，no.15868 p.895，June 16，1807

[33] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.308

[34] Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005，p.141

[35] Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*，p.314

[36] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.185

[37] ed. Wilson，Sir Arnold，*A Diary of St Helena，the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929，p.84

[38] Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*，p.11

[39] Fox，Robert，*The Culture of Science in France 1700-1900* 1992，p.305

[40] eds. Larichev，E. and Ostarkova，I.，*Paris-St Petersburg 1800-1830* （Moscow）2003，p.18

[41] Wesling□Molly□*Napoleon in Russian Cultural Mythology*□New York□2001□p.3

[42] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.124

[43] [illegible]Noteć[illegible]——[illegible]

[44] [illegible]Bydgoszcz[illegible]——[illegible]

[45] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*□Maryland□1994□pp.239-45□Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.313

[46] Butterfield□Herbert□*The Peace Tactics of Napoleon 1806-1808* 1929

[47] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.62-3

[48] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.317

[49] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.91

[50] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.151

[51] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]catin[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”CG7 no.15337□p.650.

[52] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.12.5

[53] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.125□Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.87

[54] Connelly□Owen□*Napoleon's Satellite Kingdoms*□New York□1965□p.15

[55] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16812 p.1321□November 15□1807

[56] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15499 p.730□May 2□1807

[57] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15528 p.743□May 4□1807

[58] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15982 p.939□July 7□1807

[59] eds.Keraütret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Tilsit，l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010，no.15972 p.936，July 6，1807

[60] ed. Cottin，Paul，*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911，p.157

[61] Chaptal，Jean-Antoine，*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893，p.327

[62] eds.Keraütret，Michel and Madec，Gabriel，*Tilsit，l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010，no.16072 p.987，July 29，1807

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——1820[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anatole de Montesquiou[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1802[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

1808[illegible]3[illegible]20%[illegible]58%[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[5][illegible][6][illegible]1958[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□

□□□□□□□□8□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□744□□1809□□502□□1085□□1811□□428□□1812□□131□□1813□□318□□1814□□55□□1789□□□1□□□□□□□7□□□□□1814□□1□□□□1□□[9]□□□□□□□3263□□□□□□59%□□□□□□22%□□□□□□17%□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□131□□□□□□□□123□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□3□□□□11□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□[12]

1806□□1815□□□□6000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□“□□□□□·□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1807□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□72474570□□

7[illegible]30994491[illegible]53[illegible]1.53[illegible][16][illegible]Paris Bourse[illegible]1800[illegible]2[illegible]5%[illegible]17.37[illegible]1807[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]93[illegible]80[illegible]90[illegible][17]

[illegible]1807[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]Barral[illegible]3[illegible][18]1807[illegible]9[illegible]Kuhn[illegible]Lamartillière[illegible]1805[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Guillaume Pascal[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]7[illegible]300[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible][22]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible][24][illegible]Grégoire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible][26][illegible][27][illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]2500[illegible]1760[illegible]54514[illegible][30]

[illegible]60[illegible]45[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]1811[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles de Rémusat[illegible][34]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible][38]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]1797[illegible]1802[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1802[illegible]1813[illegible]·[illegible]Agathon Fain[illegible]1813[illegible]1815[illegible]1[illegible][45][illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]517[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible][48]

[illegible]1806[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]19[illegible][50][illegible]Genlis[illegible][51]

[illegible]Avrillon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]1802[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]cabinet[illegible]——[illegible][54]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]

1808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible][57]1807[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]1801[illegible]2[illegible]João[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Carlota□□□□□□
□□[58]

1807□8□29□□□·□·□□□-□□□□□·□·□□□□Don Manuel de Godoy y Álvarez de Faria□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1803□5□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[60]□□□

“□□□□□□□□□”1807□9□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[61]10□27□□□·□□□Algarves□[62]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Príncipe de la Paz□□□□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Estremadura□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□[64]

10□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□18□□□□□□□□□□□□the Bidasoa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□29□□[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[66]

□□·□□□□María Luisa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□Asturias□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ferdinand VII□□

□□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□[67]

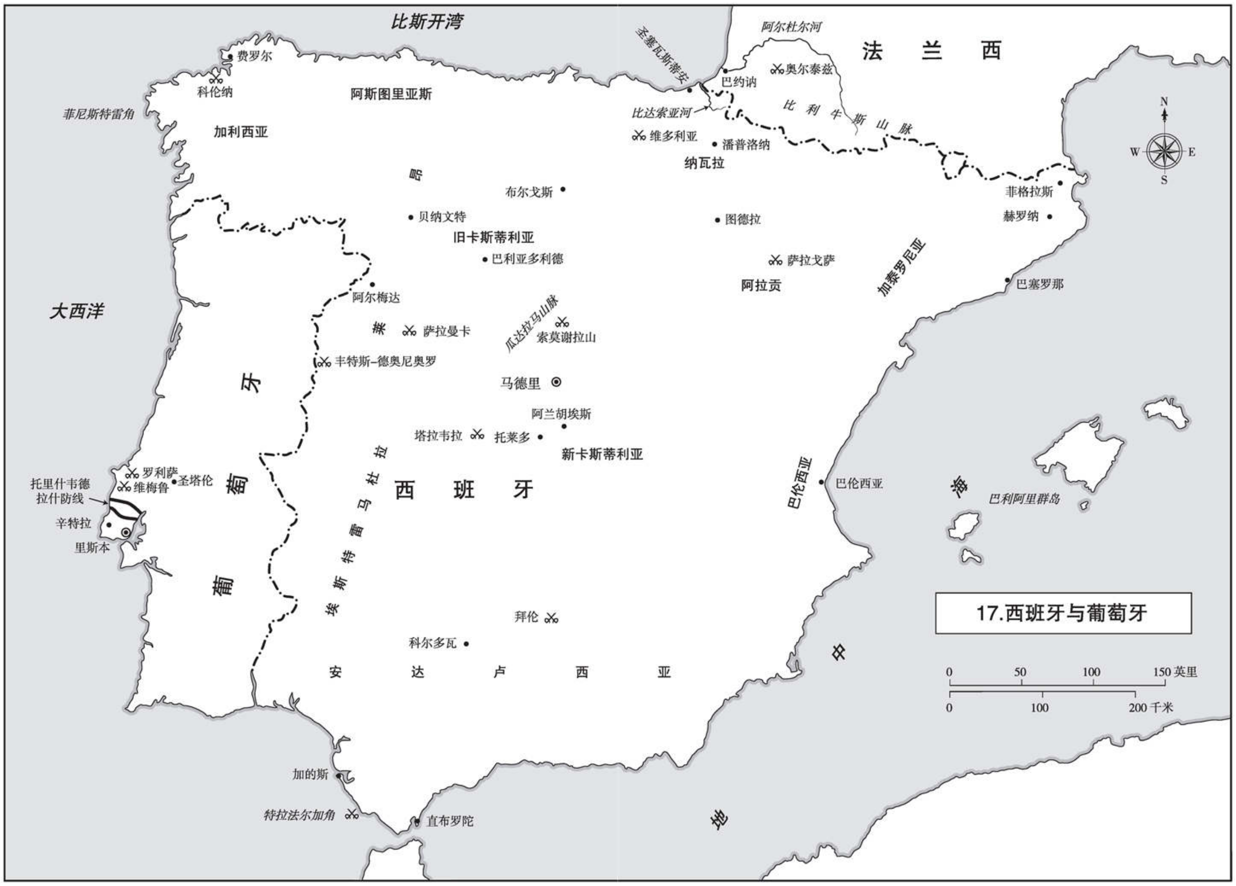
1807□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□“□□□□□”□Spanish ulcer□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Charlotte□12□□[69][70]

□□“□□”□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□[72]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□San Sebastián□[73]□□□□□□Pamplona□□□□□□□Figueras□□□□□□□Barcelona□□□3□13□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□Burgos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[75]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Andalusia□□□□□1808□3□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□Tumult of Aranjuez□□□[76]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]



[illegible][78][illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]1700[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]6000[illegible]pour la francifer[illegible][80][illegible]

3[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible][81][illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Bayonne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][82]

4[illegible]15[illegible]Chateau de Marracq[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][83][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”4[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[84]

[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]madrileños[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]El Dos de Mayo[illegible]150[illegible][85][illegible]

□□Aragon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Navarre□□[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□juntas□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Girona□□□□□□□□Valencia□□□□□□□□Zaragoza□□□[87]□□1794□1795□□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Francisco Goya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Prado□□□□1808□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□4□15□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[90]□□□

□□[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Guadalajara□□□□□·□□·□□□Juan Martín Díez□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□Francisco Espoz y Mina□□

□□[92]

□□5□6□□[93]□□[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□1100□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’□□□”[95]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[96]7□□3□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Valençay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□·□·□□□□Don José de Palafox□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]□1814□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[100]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tudela□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□7□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[101]

□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[102]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□El Rey Intruso□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Biscay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Galicia□□□□□León□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103]

6[illegible]2[illegible][104][illegible]Cortes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“josefinos”[illegible]“afrancesados”[illegible]1804[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible][105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][106]

[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]220[illegible]20[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible][107]6[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Charles Lefebvre-Desnouettes[illegible]Lazán[illegible]6000[illegible]700[illegible]60000[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La capitulation[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Guerra al cuchillo[illegible][108]

[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Admiral François de Rosily-Mesros[illegible]6[illegible][109]6[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[110]

[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]Medina de Rioseco[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Don Gregorio de la Cuesta[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Dupont[illegible]Bailén[illegible]18000[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco Castaños[illegible]36[illegible]Cabrera[illegible][111]

[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[112][illegible]Córdoba[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Armand de Marescot[illegible]Cécile[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Legendre[illegible]“[illegible]”[113]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[116][illegible]135[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]

□□”8□16□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[117]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□

7□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pau□□□□□□Toulouse□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Canal du Midi□□□□□□Montauban□□□□□□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Niort□□□□□Fontenay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□Napoléon-Vendée□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rouge Chapeau Circus□□□□□□□□□□Saumur□□□□□Tours□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□*Vénus et Adonis*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□Trouvé□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

9□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.3□□□□□□□□□Roliça□□□□□□Vimeiro□□□□□□□□□□□□[118]8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□Convention of Cintra□□1809□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1799□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□1805□1806□□□□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□1□□□□□□1810□8□□“□□□□”□□□[119]

9[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]the Tagus[illegible][120][illegible][121]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122]

[illegible]——[illegible]1806[illegible]1809[illegible]16[illegible]21[illegible]Boulevard des Capucines[illegible]400[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[124][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][126][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][127][illegible]·[illegible]Nikolai Rumiantsev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][128][illegible]

[illegible]*Voyage dans la Basse et la Haute Égypte*[illegible][129][130][illegible]

[illegible]1715[illegible]Yvan[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible][131][illegible]1807[illegible]8[illegible][132][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133][illegible]“[illegible]”[134]

[illegible]26[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible][135][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[136][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[137]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ekaterina Pavlovna[illegible]-[illegible]Holstein-Oldenburg[illegible]ukaz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]minotaur[illegible][138][illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1808[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Voilà un homme[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vous êtes unhomme[illegible][139][illegible][140][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][141][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[142][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gleich gegen Gleich[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]40[illegible]40[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145][illegible]“[illegible]”[146][illegible][147]

[illegible]57[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[148]10[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][149][illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]amoureuse[illegible]grasse et fraîche[illegible]”[150]

[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151][illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]Oder-Neisse line[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[152]11[illegible]5[illegible]Basque[illegible]Vitoria[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][153][illegible]68[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][154]

[illegible]3.5[illegible]5[illegible][155][illegible][156]

[illegible]200[illegible]1811[illegible]7[illegible][157][illegible]josefino[illegible][158][illegible]1808[illegible]1814[illegible]265[illegible][159][illegible][160][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]banditti[illegible]

[illegible]the Ebro[illegible]“[illegible]”11[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[161][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[162]

[illegible]Somosierra[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11000[illegible]7800[illegible]16[illegible][163]

12[illegible]2[illegible]Retiro Palace[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][164]4[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]Chamartin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Saint-Simon[illegible]Fuencarral gate[illegible][165]

[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]John Moore[illegible]110[illegible]Salamanca[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166]12[illegible]23[illegible]Sierra de Guadarrama[illegible][167][illegible][168]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[169][illegible]“[illegible]”1808[illegible]Benavente[illegible]“[illegible]”[170][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][171]“[illegible]”1809[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible][172][illegible]Valladolid[illegible][173][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][174]

[illegible][175][illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Théodore d’Hédouville[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[176]1□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[177]□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□□”□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□1810□□□□□
□□□□□□□37□□□1811□□□□□□□□40.6□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□
□29□□□1813□□□22.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[178]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[179]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□2500□□□□□□3360□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□[180]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□[181]“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
[182]

---

[1] Montesquiou□Anatole de□*Souvenirs sur la Révolution□l'Empire□la Restauration et le Règne de Louis-Philippe* 1961□p.113

[2] Blaufarb□Rafe□'The Ancien Régime Origins of Napoleonic Social Reconstruction' *French History* vol.14 no.4 2000□p.408

[3] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□32 p.84

[4] Bergeron□Louis□*France Under Napoleon*□Princeton□1981□p.106

[5] D'Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.344

[6] Simms□Brendan□*Europe□The Struggle for Supremacy* 2013□p.165□Tulard□Jean□*Napoléon et la noblesse d'Empire* 1979□p.97

[7] Ellis□Geoffrey□*The Napoleonic Empire* 2003□p.77

[8] Ellis□Geoffrey□*The Napoleonic Empire* 2003□p.114

[9] Tulard□Jean□*Napoléon et la noblesse d'Empire* 1979□p.93

[10] Ellis□Geoffrey□*The Napoleonic Empire* 2003□p.114

[11] 1884□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Alfred Tennyson□□1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Frederic Leighton□□□□

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1813□□□□□□□□□“‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Noailles□*Count Molé*□p.197.□□448□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Haythornthwaite□*Final Verdict*□p.231.

[13] ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□Ⅱ p.141

[14] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅲ p.236

[15] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.14909 p.457□March 26□1807

[16] SHD GR2/C 66

[17] Tulard□Jean□*Napoleon□The Myth of the Saviour* 1984□p.185

[18] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.57

[19] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.16560□p.1208

[20] □□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Moorehead□*Dancing to the Precipice*□p.286.

[21] Stuart□Andrea□*Rose of Martinique* 2003□p.284

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”Bausset□*Private Memoirs*□p.428.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Constant□*Memoirs II*□p.11.

[23] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I pp. 125-6

[24] ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□p.238 n.3□Bruce□Evangeline□*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995□p.305

[25] Branda□Pierre□*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012□p.208

[26] [illegible]Deutschhaus[illegible]Laeken Palace[illegible]Palais Royal[illegible]Palazzo Durazzo[illegible]Castello Stupinigi[illegible]-[illegible]Monte-Cavallo[illegible]

[27] Branda，Pierre，*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012，p.29

[28] Mansel，Philip，*The Eagle in Splendour* 1987，p.67

[29] Hazareesingh，Sudhir，‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012，3/2/2012 p.4

[30] [illegible]248[illegible]“[illegible]155[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]56575[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]21575[illegible]35000[illegible]”Chaptal，*Souvenirs*，p.335.

[31] Chaptal，Jean-Antoine，*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893，p.338

[32] Woolf，Stuart，*Napoleon’s Integration of Europe* 1991，p.vii

[33] Blaze，Captain Elzéar，*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995，p.174

[34] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，III p.118

[35] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.15

[36] Markham，Felix，‘The Emperor at Work’ *History Today* September 1963，p.584

[37] ed. Butler，A.J.，*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*，1896，II p.17

[38] Branda，Pierre，*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012，p.140，ed. Butler，A.J.，*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*，1896，II p.17，D’Abrantès，Duchess，*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991，p.156

[39] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，p.51

[40] Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Bonaparte me disait* 1942，pp.85-6

[41] ed. Noailles，Marquis de，*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923，p.189

[42] ed. Jones□Proctor Patterson□*Napoleon□How He Did It* 1998□p.184

[43] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.122

[44] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.261

[45] Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.135

[46] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.92

[47] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.354

[48] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.107

[49] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.101

[50] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.301□Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.348

[51] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.348

[52] Branda□Pierre□*Napoléon et ses hommes* 2012□p.271

[53] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I pp.125-6

[54] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I pp.121-2

[55] ed. Méneval□Baron Napoleon□*Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894□I p.123

[56] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006□no.5751 p.438□November 8□1800

[57] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1376□□□□□□□□□1386□□1643□□1654□□1660□□1661□□1703□□1815□□1899□□1904□□1914□□□□□□□□□□□□1899□□□□□□□□□□1982□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[58] Esdaile□Charles□*The Peninsular War* 2002□p.5

[59] 1792□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aranda□□□□

[60] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□I p.349

[61] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16336 p.1106□September 8□1807

[62] □□□□□□Algrave□□——□□□

[63] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.78

[64] Esdaile□Charles□*The Peninsular War* 2002□p.7

[65] Lipscombe□Nick□*The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010□p.23

[66] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16554 p.1204□October 17□1807

[67] ed. Woloch□Isser□*Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*□Stanford□CA□1996□p.68

[68] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.352

[69] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Worcestershire□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[70] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.349

[71] Broers□Michael□*Europe under Napoleon 1799-1815* 1996□p.156

[72] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.349

[73] □□□□□□□Donostia□□——□□□

[74] 1713□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[75] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.17350 pp.236-7□March 9□1808

[76] ed. Woloch, Isser, *Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*, Stanford, CA, 1996, p.70

[77] Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, Ⅲ p.251

[78] ed. Woloch, Isser, *Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*, Stanford, CA, 1996, p.71

[79] ed. North, Jonathan, *Napoleon on Elba* 2004, p.50

[80] ed. North, Jonathan, *Napoleon on Elba* 2004, p.50

[81] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.118

[82] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.125

[83] ed. Woloch, Isser, *Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*, Stanford, CA, 1996, p.73, Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, Ⅲ p.255

[84] ed. Madec, Gabriel, *Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011, no.17699 p.423, April 25, 1808

[85] ed. Woloch, Isser, *Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*, Stanford, CA, 1996, p.73

[86] Gates, David, ‘The Wars of 1812, A French Perspective’ *Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012, p.50

[87] Gates, David, ‘The Wars of 1812, A French Perspective’ *Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012, p.51

[88] Sarrazin, General, *History of the War in Spain and Portugal* 1815, p.33

[89] Esdaile, Charles, ‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’ *The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009, p.211, ed. Tulard, Jean, *Bibliographie critique des mémoires sur le Consultat et l’Empire* 1971, p.175, Anon., ‘The Unpublished Letters of Napoleon’ p.358

[90] ed. Madec, Gabriel, *Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011, no.17759 pp.451-4, May 2, 1808

[91] Lipscombe，Nick，*The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010，p.23

[92] Blaze，Captain Elzéar，*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995，p.57

[93] 7[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Cholmondeley[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]25[illegible]Brooks’s Club Betting Book[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]

[94] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，Ⅲ p.352；Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.180

[95] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.17829 p.489，May 10，1808

[96] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.130

[97] [illegible]20[illegible]Kolli，*Memoirs*，p.3.

[98] ed. Summerville，C.J.，*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000，p.283

[99] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.17699 p.423，April 25，1808

[100] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.17826 p.487，May 9，1808

[101] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.18480 p.831，July 4，1808

[102] Tulard，Jean，*Le grand empire* 1982，p.146

[103] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，Ⅲ p.358

[104] ed. Woloch，Isser，*Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*，Stanford，CA，1996，pp.75-6

[105] eds. Kafker，Frank and Laux，James，*Napoleon and His Times*，Florida，1989，p.220 n.9

[106] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，pp.188-9

[107] Vaughan□C.R.□*Narrative of the Siege of Zaragoza* 1809□p.5□Bell□David A.□*The First Total War* 2007□p.281

[108] Vaughan□C.R.□*Narrative of the Siege of Zaragoza* 1809□p.22

[109] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□□1810□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□Bingham ed.□*Selection III*□p.50.

[110] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18401 p.797□June 25□1808□ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.18659 p.930□July 25□1808

[111] Lipscombe□Nick□*The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010□p.52

[112] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.257

[113] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.186□ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18835 p.1036□September 6□1808

[114] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18685□p.945□August 3□1808

[115] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18797 p.1007□August 30□1808

[116] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18619 p.909□July 19□1808

[117] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18707 p.957□August 16□1808

[118] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□Butler ed.□*Baron Thiébault II*□p.238.

[119] Aldington□Richard□*Wellington* 1946□p.48

[120] □□□□□the Tajo□□——□□□

[121] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18951 pp.1090-91□September 18□1808

[122] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18869 p.1055□September 9□1808

[123] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅲ p.450

[124] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18685 p.945□August 3□1808

[125] Grimsted□Patricia Kennedy□*The Foreign Ministers of Alexander I* □Oakland□CA□1969□p.166

[126] Grimsted□Patricia Kennedy□*The Foreign Ministers of Alexander I* □Oakland□CA□1969□p.166

[127] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l'Empire* 2010□p.300

[128] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.212

[129] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[130] Chevallier□Bernard□*Empire Style* 2008□p.64

[131] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.213

[132] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.145□Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.133

[133] Dwyer□Philip□*Talleyrand* 2002□pp.99□116□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.413

[134] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ pp.413-14

[135] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.212

[136] eds. Larichev□E. and Ostarkova□I.□*Paris-St Petersburg 1800-1830* □Moscow□2003□p.18

[137] eds. Larichev□E. and Ostarkova□I.□*Paris-St Petersburg 1800-1830* □Moscow□2003□p.18

[138] [illegible]——[illegible]

[139] *TLS* 12/5/1927 p.325，Florange，Charles and Wunsch，A.，*L’Entrevue de Napoleon et de Goethe* 1932，pp.12ff，Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920，II p.547 n.1

[140] [illegible]·[illegible]1804[illegible]

[141] Florange，Charles and Wunsch，A.，*L’Entrevue de Napoleon et de Goethe* 1932，pp.12ff

[142] Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920，II pp.546-7

[143] Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920，II p.547

[144] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19042 p.1126，October 9，1808

[145] Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920，II p.547

[146] Williams，John R.，*The Life of Goethe* 1998，p.39

[147] Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920，II p.546，Florange，Charles and Wunsch，A.，*L’Entrevue de Napoleon et de Goethe* 1932，pp.12ff

[148] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.223

[149] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.217

[150] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19050 p.1130，between October 11 and 13，1808

[151] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19053 p.1131，October 12，1808

[152] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19056 p.1133，October 13，1808

[153] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，nos.19184，19270，p.1186，November 4，1808，p.1225，November 14，

1808

[154] ed. Madec, Gabriel, *Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011, no.19327 pp.1248-9, November 19, 1808

[155] ed. Dwyer, Philip, *Napoleon and Europe* 2003, p.18

[156] Esdaile, Charles, ‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’ *The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009, pp.217-18

[157] Tone, John L., *The Fatal Knot* 1994, p.4

[158] Tone, John L., *The Fatal Knot* 1994, p.182

[159] Sherwig, John M., *Guineas and Gunpowder*, Cambridge, MA, 1969, pp.367-8

[160] Blaze, Captain Elzéar, *Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995, pp.58-9, Bell, David A., *The First Total War* 2007, p.290, Gonneville, Aymar-Olivier de, *Recollections of Colonel de Gonneville* 2 vols.2009, I p.61

[161] ed. Madec, Gabriel, *Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011, no.19197 p.1192, November 5, 1808

[162] Dumas, Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu, *Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839, II p.180

[163] Chlapowski, Dezydery, *Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002, p.45

[164] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.233

[165] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.235

[166] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.232

[167] *The Nation*, 16/7/1896 p.45

[168] Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis François de, *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1828, p.239

[169] Gonneville，Aymar-Olivier de，*Recollections of Colonel de Gonneville* 2 vols.2009，p.65

[170] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19650 pp.1388-9，December 31，1808

[171] ed. Jennings，Louis J.，*The Croker Papers*，3 vols.1885，Ⅰ p.355

[172] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19675 p.1402，January 2，1809

[173] Bonaparte，Napoleon，*The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his Brother Joseph* 2 vols.1855，Ⅱ p.411

[174] Chlapowski，Dezydery，*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002，p.72

[175] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.242

[176] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.242

[177] ed. Madec，Gabriel，*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011，no.19855 p.1497，January 15，1809

[178] Cobban，Alfred，*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961，Ⅱ p.56，Tone，John L.，*The Fatal Knot* 1994，p.4

[179] Alexander，Don W.，‘French Replacement Methods during the Peninsular War’ *Military Affairs* vol.44 issue 4 December 1980，p.192

[180] Alexander，Don W.，‘French Replacement Methods during the Peninsular War’ *Military Affairs* vol.44 issue 4 December 1980，p.192

[181] Lipscombe，Nick，*The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010，p.23，Alexander，Don W.，‘French Replacement Methods during the Peninsular War’ *Military Affairs* vol.44 issue 4 December 1980，p.193，Fraser，Ronald，*Napoleon’s Cursed War*，New York，2008

[182] Lentz，Thierry，*Savary* 2001，p.188

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]

——1819[illegible]4[illegible]

“[illegible]”1809[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1][illegible]18[illegible]45[illegible]（Landwehr[illegible]（Bataillons-masse[illegible]Jäger[illegible]1806[illegible]*Grundsätze der Kriegkunst für die Generale*[illegible]

1807[illegible]4[illegible]aimer[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]1805[illegible]

[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]1809[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]8[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6]

[illegible]1809[illegible]1810[illegible]1810[illegible]23[illegible]1808[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1809[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]30[illegible]40[illegible]“X[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]“X[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

> [illegible][10]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[11][illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible][12]

[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]

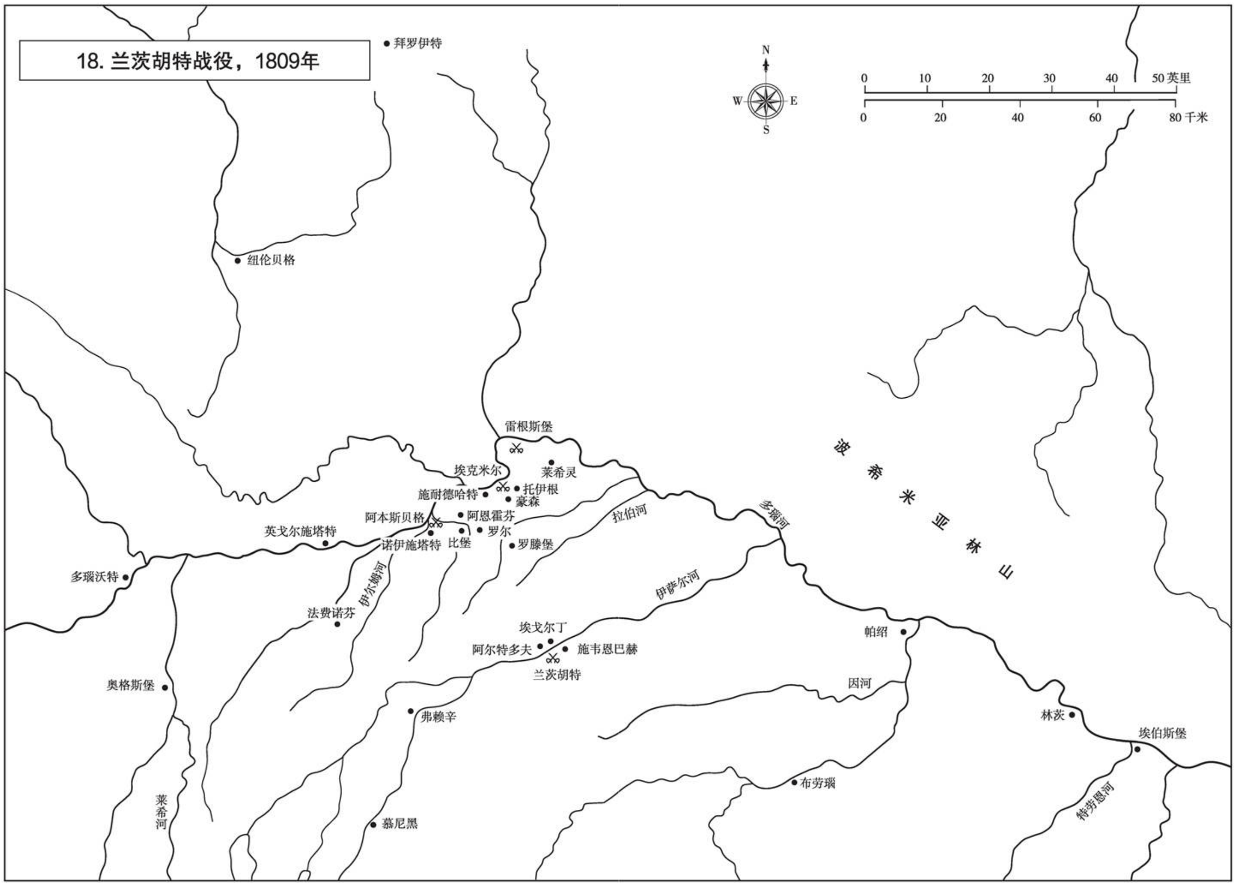
[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]the Isar[illegible]Ludwig[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Karl-Philipp Wrede[illegible]·[illegible]Bernard Deroy[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Drouet[illegible]Erlon[illegible]2[illegible]55000[illegible]60[illegible]Pfaffenhoffen[illegible]Augsburg[illegible]16[illegible]286[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]70000[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]Lemberg[illegible]Galicia[illegible][13][illegible]

4[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible][14][illegible]127000[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]52300[illegible]68700[illegible]Landshut[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]Abensberg[illegible]80[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Coutard[illegible]65[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]Neustadt[illegible]……[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Activité[illegible]activité[illegible]vitesse[illegible]Je me recommande à vous.[illegible][19][illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]Teugen[illegible]Hausen[illegible]Montbrun[illegible]

[illegible]Arnhofen[illegible]Schneidhart[illegible]9.3[illegible]8.9[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible][20][illegible]

> [illegible][21]

[illegible]Peissing[illegible]Rohr[illegible]Rottenburg[illegible]Biburg[illegible]Pfeffenhausen[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]chef d’escadron[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Dieudonné Lion[illegible][22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann von Hiller[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Altdorf[illegible]Ergolding[illegible]

□□□12□30□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]

□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□226□□□□□□□[24]□□□——□□“□□”□“Mouton”□□“□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lobau□□□□[25][26]

“□□□”□Iron Marshal□□□□□□□□□□Laichling□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□21□□□7□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Saint-Sulpice□□20000□□□5500□□□50000□□□□14000□□□□114□□□□□□□□□□□□

22□□54000□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□Johann Kollowrath□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□4100□□□39□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□cette

catin[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]5000[illegible]8[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30][illegible]“[illegible]”[31]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[33]

[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]

“[illegible]”

“[illegible]48[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“22[illegible]”

“[illegible]”

“65□□”

“□□□□□□□□”

“18□□”

“□□□□□”

“10□□”

“□□□□□□□”

“□□□□□□”

“□□□”[34]

□□□□□□□□□5□3□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bayonnette[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]

1809□5□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

□□10□□□□□□□□□□□1805□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1805□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[38]

□□□□□□□□□5□13□□2□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”14□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[40]□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Gabriel Molitor[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann von Habsburg[illegible]·[illegible]Andreas Hofer[illegible]19[illegible]825[illegible]86[illegible]9[illegible]100[illegible]15[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]5[illegible]21[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

1809[illegible]106[illegible]56[illegible]3[illegible]Marchfeld plain[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Jean d’Espagn[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□1□□□5□21□□□□□□□□3.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□8.5□□□□□□□292□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□[41]□□

□□1□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□3□□□□□□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□4□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□18□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□9□□□8000□□□□□□7000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□152□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□4□40□□11□□□□□□

□□□□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□Baden Jägers□□□□□□□□□□□4□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Tharreau[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine de Lasalle[illegible]105[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]Dorsenne[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Boudet[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]150[illegible]200[illegible]44000[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible][42][illegible]Ebersdorf[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]2.3[illegible]3000[illegible]3[illegible]1.9[illegible]700[illegible][43][illegible]4100[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44]

[illegible]-[illegible][45][illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][46][illegible]·[illegible]Louis Constant[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible][48][illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Cadet de Gassicourt[illegible][50][illegible]Panthéon[illegible]22[illegible]caverne[illegible]“[illegible]”5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

6[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][52]

[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

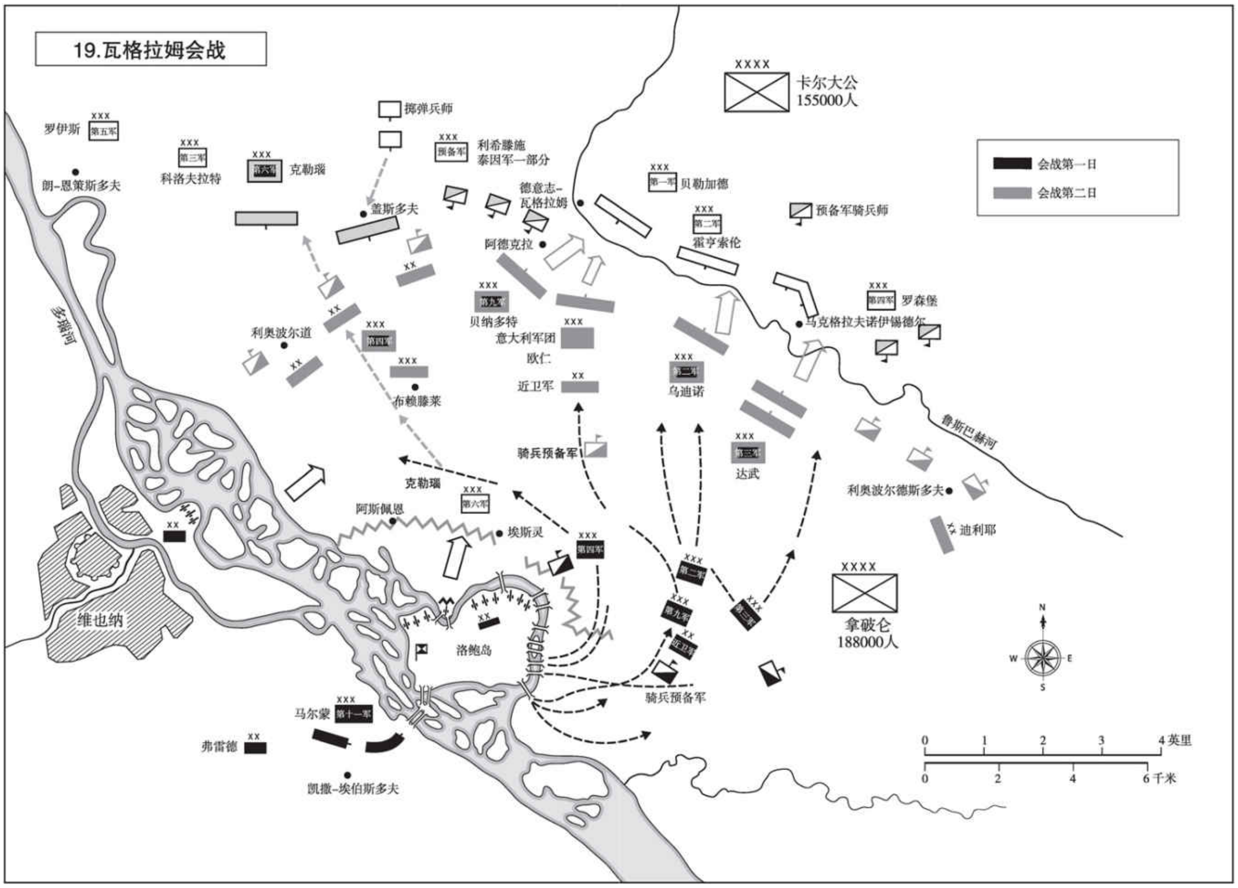
[illegible]-[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]Raab[illegible][57][illegible]Silesia[illegible]

7[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]-[illegible]Gross-Enzersdorf[illegible]1809[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]130800[illegible]23300[illegible]544[illegible]10000[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]D[illegible][60][illegible]113000[illegible]14600[illegible]414[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□5□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□Raasdorf□□the Russbach□□25□30□□30□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14000□□□



□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□Aderklaa□□□Markgrafneusiedl□□□□□□-□□□□□Deutsch-Wagram□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[61]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□7300□□□□□□□□□Baumersdorf□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□5□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□9000□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[62]□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6□□[63]□□4□□□□□□□□□Grosshofen□□□

□□7□30□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□44000□□□□□□35000□□□-□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[64]9□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][65][illegible]10[illegible]10000[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible][66][illegible]26[illegible]700[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Daumesnil[illegible]·[illegible]Hercules Corbineau[illegible]the Seine department[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]11[illegible]14000[illegible]5[illegible][70][illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]20000[illegible][72][illegible]

[illegible]112[illegible]60[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

15000[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1804[illegible]8000[illegible]900[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]5500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]Stadlau[illegible]Kagran[illegible]Leopoldau[illegible]Strebersdorf[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1800[illegible]“30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[74][illegible]33[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][75][illegible]30000[illegible]4000[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]23000[illegible]18000[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□1□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

◆

“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[77]□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[78]

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□10□11□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□40000□□10%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□106□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11000□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□

---

[1] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.19856 p.1498□January 15□1809

[2] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15264 p.617□April 14□1807

[3] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.244

[4] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.241□ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.131□ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.78 n.22

[5] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.187

[6] ed. ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.130

[7] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□pp.76-80□Dwyer□Philip□*Talleyrand* 2002□p.120□Mollien□Comte□*Mémoires d'un ministre du trésor public* 3 vols.1898□Ⅱ pp.334ff□ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.89

[8] Dwyer□Philip□*Talleyrand* 2002□p.120□ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.80

[9] Arnold□James□*Crisis on the Danube* 1990□pp.25-6

[10] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅳ p.46

[11] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅳ p.47

[12] 1809□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□45□□□□□

[14] □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□CG9 no.20738□p.443.□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[15] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Olsen and van Creveld□eds.□*Evolution of Operational Art*□p.17.

[16] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅱ p.448

[17] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.132

[18] Chlapowski□Dezydery□*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002□p.56

[19] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.20869 p.510□April 18□1809 ed. Bell□Nancy□*Memoirs of Baron Lejeune* 2 vols.1897□I p.218

[20] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[21] Arnold□James□*Crisis on the Danube* 1990□p.106

[22] □□“□□□□”□——□□□

[23] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.233

[24] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.291

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□Haythornthwaite ed.□*Final Verdict*□p.220.

[26] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.233

[27] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.143

[28] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.252

[29] ed. Fleischmann□Théo□*L'Épopée Impériale* 1964□p.204

[30] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.126□Muir□Rory□*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998□p.152□Chlapowski□Dezydery□*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002□p.60

[31] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.223

[32] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.20975 p.569□May 6□1809

[33] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.137

[34] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon's Army* 1995□pp.181-2

[35] □□“□□”□——□□□

[36] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□pp.220-21

[37] Chlapowski□Dezydery□*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002□p.64

[38] Chlapowski□Dezydery□*Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002□p.64

[39] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.199

[40] Rothenberg□Gunther E.□*The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon* 1977□p.130

[41] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.310

[42] □□□□1769□□□□□□“30□”□——□□□

[43] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.310

[44] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.205

[45] Musée de la Préfecture de Police□Paris

[46] Blond□Georges□*La Grande Armée* 2005□p.242□ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.167□Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□II p.196□Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□IV p.125

[47] Martin□Brian□*Napoleonic Friendship* 2011□p.40

[48] □□□□□□Jean-Jacques-Germain Pelet-Clozeau□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[49] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[50] Martin□Brian□*Napoleonic Friendship* 2011□p.43

[51] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21105 p.634□May 31□1809

[52] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□IV p.145

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□12000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□17367□□□Branda□*Le prix de la gloire*□p.57.

[54] Markham□Felix□‘The Emperor at Work’*History Today* September 1963□p.588

[55] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.140

[56] Caulaincourt□*Mémoires* I p.368

[57] □□□□Györ□□——□□□

[58] □□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[59] Arnold□James□*Crisis on the Danube* 1990□p.122

[60] Esdaile□Charles□‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’*The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009□p.21□Gill□John H.□*Thunder on the Danube* 3 vols.2008-2010□Ⅲ p.223

[61] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.102□Arnold□*Napoleon Conquers Austria* p.128

[62] ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□p.172

[63] Arnold□*Napoleon Conquers Austria* pp.135-6

[64] Rothenberg□Gunther E.□*The Emperor’s Last Victory* 2005□p.181□ed. Summerville□C.J.□*The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000□pp.172-3

[65] □□□□□□□□□□□□

[66] Arnold□*Napoleon Conquers Austria* p.155

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hauts-de-Seine□□□□-□□□□□Seine-Saint-Denis□□□□□□□□□Val-de-Marne□□——□□□

[68] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.223

[69] Arnold□*Napoleon Conquers Austria* p.147

[70] Gill□John H.□*Thunder on the Danube* 3 vols.2008-2010□Ⅲ p.239

[71] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□Ⅱ p.206

[72] Lachouque□Henry and Brown□Anne S.K.□*The Anatomy of Glory* 1978□p.163

[73] Rothenberg□Gunther E.□*The Emperor’s Last Victory* 2005□p.193

[74] Blond□Georges□*La Grande Armée* 2005□p.254

[75] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[76] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995□p.131

[77] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□IV p.187

[78] Eidahl□Kyle□‘Marshal Nicolas Charles Oudinot’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.11

[79] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21467 p.833□July 7□1809

[80] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21739 p.975□August□1809

[81] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.96

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1808[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][2]“[illegible]”1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]H.A.L.[illegible]H.A.L.Fisher[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]1810[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible]

[illegible][8][illegible]Illyria[illegible][9][illegible][10][illegible]

[illegible]parlements[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]18[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1817[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian von Montgelas[illegible]Zeitgeist[illegible][14][illegible][15][illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]1808[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Sextius Miollis[illegible]the Tevere[illegible]Castel Sant’Angelo[illegible]Basilica

Papale di San Pietro□□1809□6□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1807□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□”[16]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□7□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Étienne Radet□□19□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[18][19]

□□“□□□□□”“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”8□6□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1809□7□27□28□□□□□Talavera□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10000□□4600□□“□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]□□□□□□□6□□□□
□17□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”[24]

1809□8□15□□□□□□□□□40□□[25]□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□6600□□□□□□□□□[26]

□9□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ferdinand Bubna□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1796□1797□□1800□1801□□1805□□1809□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”9□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[30]

10□14□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fiume□[31]□□□[32]□□□□□□□Berchtesgaden□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34]

□□4□□[35]10□17□□□□□5.6□□□·□□□□□□□1810□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□St Martin□□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□2□11□□□[37]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□10□8□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□18□□□□·□□□□Marie Louise□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□

□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□□□□□□□□1807□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□16□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“6□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[41]□□[42]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

1809□10□12□□□□□9□□18□□□□□□□·□□□□□Friedrich Staps□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[44]□□□“□□□□□□□”17□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□”□[45]□□□[46]□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bicêtre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□□□□□□[48]

□□10□16□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□9□□·□·□□□□Christine de Mathis□□□□□□□□□25□□“□□□□□”□[49]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”[50]11□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[51]

[illegible]——[illegible]46[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1806[illegible]7[illegible]Lévis[illegible]“[illegible][52][illegible]”[53]

11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

12[illegible]5[illegible][58][illegible]27[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59]

12[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]Château Navarre[illegible]90[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][61][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]

[illegible]

11[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Pavlovna[illegible]“[illegible]”[63][illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]

12[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][65][illegible]40[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][66]

2[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

[illegible][68][illegible][69][illegible][70]

“[illegible]”1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]1810[illegible]2[illegible][72][illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Zapadnaya Dvina[illegible][73][illegible]the Berezina[illegible][74]1810[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][75]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78][illegible]·[illegible]318[illegible]1810[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]Ma cousine[illegible][79]

[illegible]40[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ma Soeur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ma chère Louise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ma bonne Louise[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]Hofburg Palace[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinand de Rohan[illegible]“[illegible]12000[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]1810[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]Soissons[illegible]3[illegible]Courcelles[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][82]

[illegible]François I Gallery[illegible]·[illegible]Hôtel de la Chancellerie[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]1810[illegible]7[illegible]1811[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……”[86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[87]

1810[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Grand Gallery[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Schwarzenberg[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88][illegible]Salon d’Apollon[illegible]3000[illegible]1000[illegible]Avenue des Champs-Élysées[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6000[illegible]600[illegible][89][illegible]·[illegible]899795[illegible]772434[illegible][90]

[illegible]·[illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1770[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]mon frère[illegible]”[91][illegible]·[illegible]Adam Czartoryski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][92][illegible]1807[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]rue de Mont Blanc[illegible]600[illegible]4[illegible][93]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

□□
□□sapeurs-pompiers□□[94]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Théodore
Géricault□□□□-□□·□□□□Anne-Louis Girodet□1812□□□□□□□□□□□
36□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□□□-□·□□□□·□□□·□□
□Jean Urbain Guérin□□□-□□□□·□□□□Jean-Auguste Ingres□□□□
□-□□·□□□□Pierre-Paul Prud’hon□□□□·□□□□Carle Vernet□□□□□□□
·□□□□Horace Vernet□□□□□□·□□-□□□□Élisabeth Vigée-Lebrun□□
□□□□□□□□□□Augustin□□□□□□Isabey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□”□[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□□□4.7□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[98]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[99]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□
□”□Karolus Magnus□[100]□“□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□Hamilton□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]·[illegible]John Soane[illegible]·[illegible]John Bowes[illegible]Barnard Castle[illegible][101]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1811[illegible]4[illegible][102][illegible]1803[illegible]Apsley House[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]Percier[illegible]Berthault[illegible][104]

[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne Leconte[illegible]-[illegible]Jacob-Desmalter[illegible]secrétaires[illegible]Chatsworth[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Biennais[illegible]·[illegible]Blaise Deharme[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine-Denis Chaudet[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Famin[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Bellangé[illegible]·[illegible]Darte Frères[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Revel[illegible]Aubusson[illegible]Sallandrouze[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Thouvenin[illegible]Lancelot[illegible]Le Creusot[illegible]Montcenis[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph

Dufours[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Marie-Joseph Genu[illegible][105][illegible]1799[illegible]1815[illegible]

1810[illegible]4[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1808[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[106][illegible]“[illegible]”[107][illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

7[illegible]20[illegible]Lines of Torres Vedras[illegible]2.5[illegible]2.5[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]29[illegible]7000[illegible]628[illegible]165[illegible][108][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[109][illegible]

[illegible]Santarém[illegible]1811[illegible]1[illegible]6000[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[110]

◆

1810[illegible]5[illegible]61[illegible]Karl XIII[illegible][111][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”1809[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[112][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[113]

1810[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Baring[illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible][117][illegible]Saint-Pélagie[illegible][118]

1810[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Le Nouveau Système[illegible]1810[illegible]1813[illegible]181[illegible]607[illegible]68[illegible]5[illegible][119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120]1812[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121]

[illegible]Lorient[illegible]Charente Inférieure[illegible][122][illegible]Ostia[illegible]Agde[illegible]1810[illegible]7[illegible][123][illegible]“7[illegible]11[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]Conciliateur[illegible]”8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Friedrich von

Wrangel[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[124][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1814[illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]”[125][illegible]

[illegible]1810[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][126]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[127][illegible]Comte de Saint-Leu[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]Twierdza Modlin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[128][illegible]“[illegible]Serbians[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][129][illegible]10[illegible]

1810[illegible]——[illegible]

□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] Simms□Brendan□*Europe□The Struggle for Supremacy* 2013□p.166

[2] Woolf□Stuart□*Napoleon's Integration of Europe* 1991□p.10

[3] Fisher□H.A.L.□*Bonapartism* 1961□p.84

[4] Fisher□H.A.L.□*Bonapartism* 1961□p.84

[5] Parker□Harold T.□'Why Did Napoleon Invade Russia□'*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□pp.142-3

[6] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□p.19

[7] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□pp.16-17

[8] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□pp.8-9□Broers□Michael□*Europe under Napoleon 1799-1815* 1996□pp. 88□126-7□Hales□E.E.Y.□*Napoleon and the Pope* 1961□p.105□Davis□J.A.□*Conflict and Control* 1988□p.23

[9] □□□□□□□Balkans□□□□

[10] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.9□Jordan□David P.□*Napoleon and the Revolution* 2012□p.1□ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□p.17

[11] eds. Laven□David and Riall□Lucy□*Napoleon's Legacy* 2000□p.1

[12] Davis□J.A.□*Conflict and Control* 1988□p.23

[13] Woolf□Stuart□'The Construction of a European World-View in the Revolutionary-Napoleonic Period' *Past and Present* no.137 1992□p.95

[14] eds. Dwyer□Philip and Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007□p.204

[15] ed. Dwyer□Philip□*Napoleon and Europe* 2003□p.11

[16] eds.Keraütret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.16057 p.979□July 22□1807

[17] Hales□E.E.Y.□*Napoleon and the Pope* 1961□p.120

[18] 1812□5□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□"CN12 no.8710□p.417.

[19] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.22074 p.1179□September 14□1809

[20] Hales□E.E.Y.□*Napoleon and the Pope* 1961□pp.114-19

[21] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21717 p.959□August 6□1809

[22] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21865 p.1052□August 21□1809

[23] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21971 p.1116□September 4□1809

[24] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.21865 p.1052□August 21□1809

[25] *The Nation*□16/7/1896 p.46□Hazareesingh□Sudhir□*The Saint-Napoleon* □Cambridge□MA□2004□p.4

[26] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□nos.21801-21807 pp.1009-12□August 15 and 16□1809

[27] Lanfrey□*History of Napoleon the First* Ⅳ p.218

[28] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.7

[29] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.7

[30] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅳ p.217

[31] □□□□□Rijeka□□——□□□

[32] 1805□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[33] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l'Empire* 2010□p.304

[34] ed. Arnold□Eric□*A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* □Maryland□1994□pp.290-94

[35] ed. Caisse□A.du□*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Prince Eugène* 10 vols.1858-60□VI pp.557-79

[36] Eyck□F.G.□*Loyal Rebels*□Maryland□1986□p.191

[37] Eyck□F.G.□*Loyal Rebels*□Maryland□1986□p.194□ed. Caisse□A.du□*Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Prince Eugène* 10 vols.1858-60□VI p.277

[38] [illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]

[39] Adams□Michael□*Napoleon and Russia* 2006□p.240

[40] Tulard□Jean□*Napoleon□une journée particulière* 1994□pp.140□172

[41] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15867 p.894□June 16□1807

[42] Wright□Constance□*Daughter to Napoleon*□New York□1961□p.213

[43] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010□no.15619 p.782□May 14□1807

[44] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.142

[45] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.145□Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□IV p.221

[46] [illegible]21[illegible]1803[illegible]20[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]""[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]""[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"Rapp□*Memoirs*□p.26.

[47] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.84

[48] [illegible]1840□12[illegible]14[illegible]

[49] Hibbert□Christopher□*Napoleon□His Wives and Women*□New York□2002□pp.183□296

[50] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.□New York□1927□I p.289

[51] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.253

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[53] Blaufarb□Rafe□‘The Ancien Régime Origins of Napoleonic Social Reconstruction’*French History* vol.14 no.4 2000□p.409

[54] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.138

[55] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.152

[56] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.241

[57] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.138 and n.1

[58] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.57

[59] BNF NAF 4020 pp.9-10

[60] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.99

[61] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□p.17

[62] □□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[63] Swanson□William C.□*Napoleon’s Dual Courtship*□privately published□1923□pp.6-7

[64] Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□p.252

[65] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.2□Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□p.252

[66] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.2

[67] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.305

[68] Schroeder□Paul W.□‘Napoleon’s Foreign Policy□A Criminal Enterprise’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.154

[69] Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.210

[70] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.304

[71] ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013□no.22761 p.1554□December 31□1809

[72] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.310

[73] □□□□□□the Daugava□□——□□□

[74] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.311

[75] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.3□ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.139

[76] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.6

[77] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.135

[78] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.99

[79] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□pp.19-20

[80] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.24

[81] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.33

[82] Chevallier□Bernard□*Empire Style* 2008□p.60

[83] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.279

[84] Palmer□Alan□*Napoleon and Marie Louise* 2001□p.99

[85] ed. Metternich□Prince Richard□*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880□I p.279

[86] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.136-7

[87] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.137

[88] Clary-et-Aldringen□Prince Charles de□*Trois mois à Paris lors du marriage de l'Empereur Napoléon I et de L'Archduchesse Marie-Louise* 1914□pp.70-71

[89] Woloch□Isser□*The French Veteran from the Revolution to the Restoration* 1979□p.314

[90] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.52□Philip Mansel in *TLS* 16/1/2004□p.23

[91] NYPL Napoleon I folder 3

[92] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.189

[93] □□□□□□□□□□□□Pauline□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[94] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.108

[95] eds.Keraustret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008□no.10517 p.543□August 6□1805

[96] Jordan□David P.□*Napoleon and the Revolution* 2012□p.ix

[97] Masson□Frédéric□*Napoleon and his Coronation* 1911□p.313

[98] Gildea□Robert□*Children of the Revolution□The French 1799-1914* 2008□p.183

[99] Stourton□James and Montefiore□Charles Sebag□*The British as Art Collectors* 2012□p.153

[100] □□□□□□□□——□□□

[101] O'Brien□David□'Antonio Canova's Napoleon as Mars the Peacemaker and the Limits of Imperial Portraiture' *French History* vol.18 no.4 2004□pp.354-5

[102] O’Brien□David□‘Antonio Canova’s Napoleon as Mars the Peacemaker and the Limits of Imperial Portraiture’*French History* vol.18 no.4 2004□p.358

[103] Chevallier□Bernard□*Empire Style* 2008□p.8

[104] Wilson-Smith□Timothy□*Napoleon□Man of War□Man of Peace* 2002□p.xxix

[105] Chevallier□Bernard□*Empire Style* 2008□Wilson-Smith□Timothy□*Napoleon and His Artists* 1996

[106] ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011□no.18931 p.1083□September 15□1808

[107] Horward□Donald D.□‘Masséna and Napoleon□Abandonment in Portugal’*Military Affairs* vol.37 issue 3 October 1973□p.84

[108] Houssaye□Henry□*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914□p.29

[109] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.304

[110] Johnson□David□*Napoleon’s Cavalry and its Leaders*□New York□1978□p.94

[111] 1809□3□□□

[112] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□II p.472

[113] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995□p.141

[114] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□III p.42

[115] Woolf□Otto□*Ouvrard□Speculator of Genius* 1962□p.115

[116] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□III p.42

[117] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.96□Brice□Raoul□*The Riddle of Napoleon* 1937□p.139

[118] Woolf□Otto□*Ouvrard□Speculator of Genius* 1962□pp.116-18

[119] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□p.404 n

[120] Mollien□Comte□*Mémoires d’un ministre du trésor public* 3 vols.1898□Ⅱ p.444

[121] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□23 no.18636□p.359

[122] □□□□□□□Charente-Maritime□□——□□□

[123] Melvin□Frank Edgar□*Napoleon’s Navigation System*□New York□1919□pp.238-9

[124] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.195

[125] Schmitt□Hans□‘1812□Stein□Alexander I and the Crusade against Napoleon’*Journal of Modern History* vol.31 March 1959□pp.326-7

[126] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.63

[127] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅳ p.346

[128] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□21 no.16762 pp.12-29

[129] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.50

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——1811[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Givet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Theodor von Faber[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][3]

“[illegible]”1810[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]“700[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]1200[illegible]”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]（Alexander Kurakin[illegible][5]

1810[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]2000[illegible]Peter[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible][7]

[illegible]Gustav III[illegible][8]17[illegible]1772[illegible]1795[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]1810[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst von Pfuel[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ludwig von Wolzogen[illegible]Allonville[illegible]12[illegible]Pripet Marshes[illegible][10][illegible]

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□□□1.26□□□□1809□□□□1.57□□□□1810□□□□7700□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□1808□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□[11]12□19□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[13]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

　　1811□□□[16]□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□Mulhouse□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1811□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1812□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□□□”[20]□□□1807□1809□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19%□□[21]

□□□□□□1811□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□[22]□□□□□□□□1810□□3%□□□□□□□□□□70□□□1812□□□□□56□□□1811□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1810□□□□□□□1600□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□2700□□□□1811□□1812□□□□□□□17%□□□[23]1812□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□□□□·□□□1812□□□□1813□□

□□□□□□□□□□60□□1812□□1807□1810□□□

1810□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]15.5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1812[illegible]1810[illegible]9[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]1811[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][30]1811[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]Düsseldorf[illegible]1812[illegible]1[illegible]40[illegible]5[illegible]1811[illegible]4[illegible]Küstrin[illegible][32][illegible]100[illegible][33][illegible]——“[illegible]”2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”——[illegible]100[illegible]29[illegible]Breil-sur-Roya[illegible][34]

[illegible]1805[illegible]1809[illegible]1812[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Chernyshev[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][37]

[illegible]

3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

1811[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Antoine Dubois[illegible]“[illegible]”[42]

1811[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]8[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]Napoléon-François-Joseph-Charles[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][44][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]L’Aiglon[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]101[illegible]22[illegible][45]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]“[illegible]”[48][illegible]

1811[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][49]

[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]5[illegible]-[illegible]Fuentes de Oňoro[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1811[illegible][50]

[illegible]1812[illegible]29[illegible]1813[illegible]22.4[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][51]1810[illegible]1811[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1811[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible][52][illegible][53][illegible][54][illegible]

5[illegible]1811[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[56]6[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[57]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1807[illegible]1812[illegible]40[illegible]1805[illegible]1813[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1811[illegible]7[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]430[illegible][60][illegible]Caen[illegible][61]

1811[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]1809[illegible]1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[62]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1812[illegible][63][illegible]1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]“1805[illegible]6[illegible]”[64][illegible]40[illegible]2000[illegible]6000[illegible]20[illegible]200[illegible][65][illegible]1812[illegible]1812[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]20[illegible][66]1811[illegible]12[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□Barbier□□1709□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[67][68]

1812□1□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[70]

1□20□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1809□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]□□□1812□4□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□Åbo□□□□□□□□□□□□

2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[72]□□2□□·□·□□□□□□□Carl von Clausewitz□□[73]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[74]□□[75]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1□6□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[76]

2□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[77]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[78]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□[79]

[illegible]1811[illegible]1812[illegible]1811[illegible]1812[illegible]·[illegible]Drysa[illegible][80][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]Pradt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]

[illegible]1812[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]1812[illegible]5[illegible]Mahmud II[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[84][illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]——[illegible]1799[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”8[illegible]“[illegible]”[86]

3□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□10□
□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□
□□□□□□[88]

4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Vilnius□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□4□25□□□□□□□□·□·□□□-□□□Louis de Narbonne-Lara□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□
□□”[91]□□
□□□
□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[92]

5□9□□□□□□6□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□29□□
□□□□□□□□6□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□530□
□□□□□□□□□75□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1810[illegible]1805[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Smolensk[illegible]Minsk[illegible]……[illegible]”[94][illegible]“[illegible]1813[illegible]1812[illegible]”[illegible]

5[illegible]29[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[95][illegible]Reichenbach[illegible]Hainau[illegible][96][illegible]Glogau[illegible][97][illegible]6[illegible]23[illegible]20[illegible]Volhynia[illegible]Podolia[illegible][98][illegible]

6[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible][100][illegible]1812[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]631[illegible]

6[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible][101][illegible]

> [illegible][102]

[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]4230[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4000[illegible]1812[illegible]4600[illegible][103][illegible]60[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]800[illegible]

6[illegible]22[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][104]

1812[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]49[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][105]“[illegible]”[illegible][106][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Éblé[illegible]Poniémen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][107]

[illegible]1812[illegible]100[illegible]88[illegible]156[illegible]24[illegible]45[illegible]16.5[illegible]61.5[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible]48%[illegible]52%[illegible]64%[illegible]36%[illegible][110][illegible]·[illegible]Jakob Walter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]4000[illegible]4.6[illegible]1200[illegible][112]

[illegible]25[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]2.5[illegible][113][illegible]1[illegible][114][illegible]20[illegible]26[illegible]18[illegible]600[illegible]6[illegible]6500[illegible][115][illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]650[illegible][116][illegible][117][illegible]46[illegible]43[illegible]

---

[1] Faber□Theodor von□*Sketches of the Internal State of France* 1811□pp.187-8

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] Faber□Theodor von□*Sketches of the Internal State of France* 1811□p.191

[4] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.69

[5] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□21 nos.17179 and 17187 pp.297-302

[6] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.353□Méneval□Baron Claude-François□*Napoléon et Marie Louise* 3 vols.1843-45□Ⅰ p.342□Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.19911

[7] Cate□Curtis□*The War of the Two Emperors*□New York□1985□p.xiii

[8] Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.202

[9] Riehn□Richard□*Napoleon’s Russian Campaign*□New York□1991□p.33

[10] Riehn□Richard□*Napoleon’s Russian Campaign*□New York□1991□pp.34-5

[11] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.317

[12] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.306

[13] ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□Ⅱ p.387

[14] Thiers□Louis Adolphe□*History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon* vol.Ⅻ 1893□Ⅻ p.477

[15] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.6□Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.290

[16] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[17] Rudé□George□*Revolutionary Europe* 1964□p.251□Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□ch.13

[18] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.52

[19] Schroeder□Paul W.□‘Napoleon’s Foreign Policy□A Criminal Enterprise’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.156

[20] Gates□David□‘The Wars of 1812□A French Perspective’*Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012□p.48

[21] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□Ⅰ pp.3-4

[22] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□Ⅰ p.9

[23] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□p.412

[24] Knight□Roger□*Britain Against Napoleon* 2013□pp.410-12

[25] ed. Gielgud□Adam□*Memoirs of Prince Adam Czartoryski* 2 vols.1888□Ⅱ p.214

[26] ed. Gielgud□Adam□*Memoirs of Prince Adam Czartoryski* 2 vols.1888□Ⅱ p.216

[27] ed. Gielgud□Adam□*Memoirs of Prince Adam Czartoryski* 2 vols.1888□Ⅱ p.221

[28] Lieven□Dominic□*Russia against Napoleon* 2009

[29] eds. Kagan□Frederick W and Higham□Robin□*The Military History of Tsarist Russia* 2002□pp.115-16□Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.201

[30] Méneval□Baron Claude-François□*Napoléon et Marie Louise* 3 vols.1843-45□I pp.341-2

[31] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.199

[32] □□□□□Kostrzyn□□

[33] Nafziger□George□*Napoleon’s Invasion of Russia*□Novato□CA□1988□p.85

[34] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.84

[35] Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□p.253

[36] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.202

[37] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.89

[38] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□pp.307-8□ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□Ⅱ p.391

[39] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.309

[40] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.290

[41] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.102

[42] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□V p.147

[43] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.152-3

[44] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.102

[45] Musée de la Préfecture de Police

[46] ed. Cerf□Leon□*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931□p.231

[47] D’Abrantès□Duchess□*At the Court of Napoleon* 1991□p.360

[48] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.153

[49] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884Ⅲ p.98

[50] EsdaileCharles‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’ *The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009p.219LipscombeNick*The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010p.25

[51] AlexanderDon W.‘French Replacement Methods during the Peninsular War’ *Military Affairs* vol.44 issue 4 December 1980p.196

[52] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884Ⅲ p.135

[53] ParkerHarold T.‘Why Did Napoleon Invade Russia’ *Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990p.132

[54] WhitcombEdward A.*Napoleon’s Diplomatic Service*DurhamNC1979pp.152-8

[55] PalmerAlan*Alexander I* 1974p.203

[56] PalmerAlan*Alexander I* 1974p.203

[57] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884Ⅲ p.110

[58] ed. Lacour-GayetRobert*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967p.112

[59] ed. Lacour-GayetRobert*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967p.114

[60] Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}185823no.18568 p.302

[61] BergeronLouis*France Under Napoleon*Princeton1981pp.102-3

[62] PalmerAlan*Alexander I* 1974pp.204-5

[63] PalmerAlan*Alexander I* 1974p.205

[64] AN AF IV 1656

[65] McLynnFrank*Napoleon* 1997p.499

[66] SHD GR 4.C/73

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”12□31□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Bingham ed.□*Selection III*□p.132.

[68] Cate□Curtis□*The War of the Two Emperors*□New York□1985□p.70

[69] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.207

[70] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.207□Arboit□Gérard□‘1812□Le reseignement Russe face à Napoléon’ *Revue de l’Institute Napoléon* no.204 2012□p.86□ed. Lentz□Thierry□*1810□Le tournant de l’Empire* 2010□p.310□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I p.27□Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.289

[71] ed. Chatel de Brandon□Laurence□*Cambacérès□mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999□II p.391

[72] Buckland□C.S.B.□*Metternich and the British Government from 1809 to 1813* 1932□p.219

[73] Palmer□Alan□*Alexander I* 1974□p.208□Mowat□Robert□*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924□p.254

[74] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I pp.81-2

[75] AN AF IV 1654

[76] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□Z3 no.18420□p.160

[77] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□23 no.18523 p.253

[78] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I pp.16-19

[79] □□-□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□”□CN23 no.18482□p.208.

[80] □□□□□□□Verkhnedvinsk□□——□□□

[81] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824I pp.49-50

[82] PradtAbbé de*Histoire de l’ambassade dans le Grand Duché de Varsovie* 1815p.122

[83] ed. LentzThierry*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012no.30343 p.429March 301812

[84] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824I p.32

[85] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824I p.310

[86] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824I p.311

[87] Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*185812 no.30225 p.374

[88] DagueEverett‘Henri ClarkeMinister of Warand the Malet Conspiracy’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998pp.2-3

[89] SimmsBrendan*EuropeThe Struggle for Supremacy* 2013p.170FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824I pp.57-8

[90] Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*185823 no.18652 p.371

[91] ed. LentzThierry*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012no.30492 p.517April 251812

[92] ed. Lacour-GayetRobert*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967p.119

[93] ed. Lacour-GayetRobert*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967p.118

[94] ed. MetternichPrince Richard*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.I and Ⅱ 1880I p.122

[95] ed. RoncièreCharles de la*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935p.49

[96] □□□□□□Chojnów□□——□□□

[97] □□□□□□Głógów□□——□□□

[98] Cate□Curtis□*The War of the Two Emperors*□New York□1985□p.127

[99] ed. Ernouf□Baron□*Souvenirs d'un officier polonais* 1877□pp.232-3

[100] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□nos.30799-30827 pp.666-77□June 4□1812

[101] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□pp.168-9

[102] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I pp.88-9

[103] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.199□Evstafiev□Alexis□*The Resources of Russia□in the Event of a War with France* 1812□p.6

[104] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□23 no.18855 p.528

[105] *TLS* 10/4/1959 p.206□ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.68□Soltyk□Roman□*Napoléon en 1812* 1838□pp.8-10

[106] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.15

[107] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.15

[108] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.1□Weigley□Russell□F.□*The Age of Battles*□Bloomington□IN□1991□p.443□ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.136□Gill□John H.□*With Eagles to Glory* 1992□p.9

[109] Schroeder□Paul W.□'Napoleon's Foreign Policy□A Criminal Enterprise' *Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.153

[110] Gill□John H.□*With Eagles to Glory* 1992□p.9

[111] ed. Raeff□Marc□*The Diary of a Napoleonic Foot Soldier* 1991□p.xxiii

[112] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.12

[113] Lochet，Jean，‘The Destruction of the Grande Armée and its Cavalry in Russia 1812’www.magweb.com，*passim*，Rothenberg，Gunther E.，*The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon* 1977，p.128

[114] Lochet，Jean，‘The Destruction of the Grande Armée and its Cavalry in Russia 1812’www.magweb.com，*passim*

[115] Lochet，Jean，‘The Destruction of the Grande Armée and its Cavalry in Russia 1812’www.magweb.com，*passim*，Nafziger，George，*Napoleon’s Invasion of Russia*，Novato，CA，1988，p.86

[116] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.12

[117] Merridale，Catherine，*Red Fortress* 2013，p.211

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

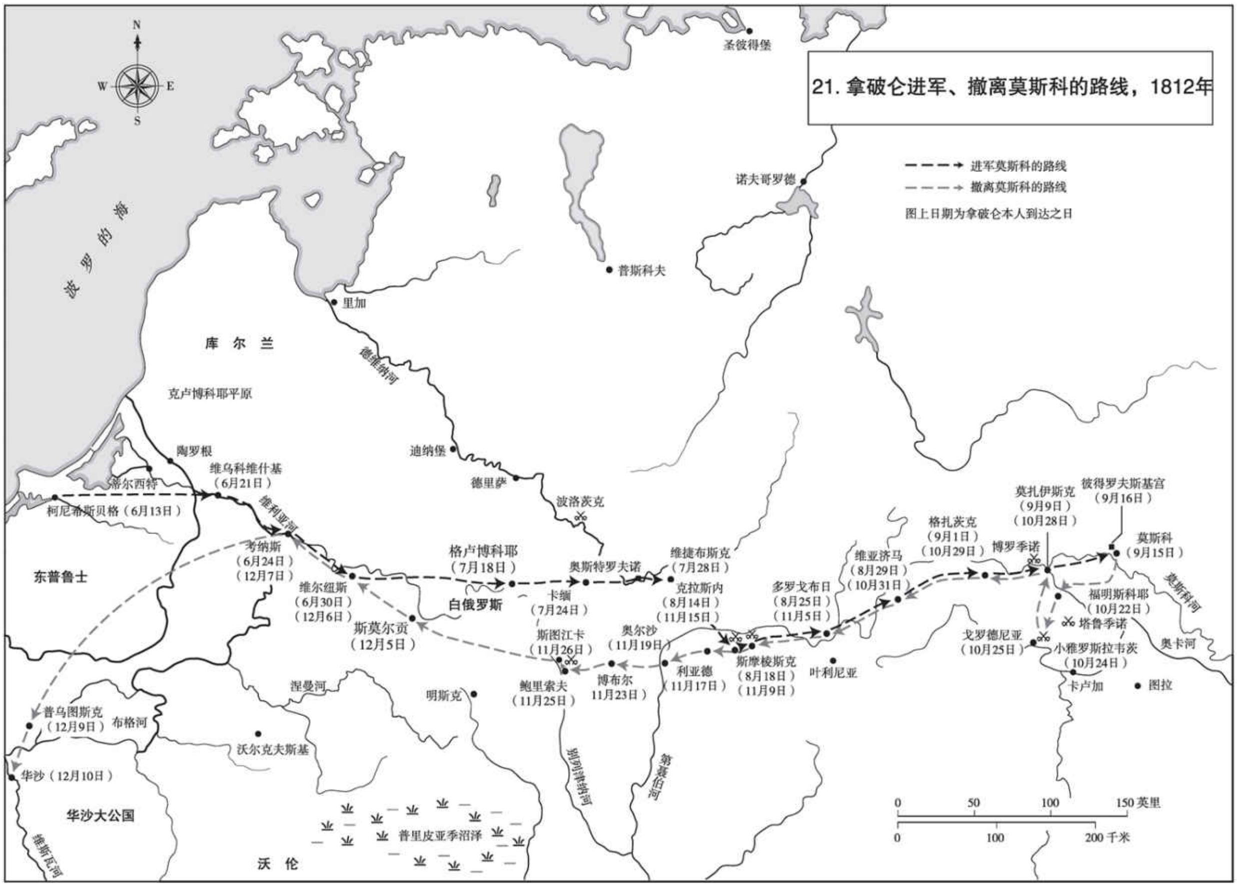
——1962[illegible]5[illegible]

1812[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]*Malbroughs’en va-t’en guerre*[illegible]“[illegible]/[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]the Viliya[illegible]Kaunas[illegible]

1812[illegible]65[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12.9[illegible]4.8[illegible]100[illegible]Volkovysk[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]（Alexander Tormasov[illegible]4.3[illegible]1806[illegible]1807[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1807[illegible]

□□□



　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[5]□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Jan Śniadecki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□Roman Soltyk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□”[6]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[7][illegible]（Grodno）[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]29[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible][12][illegible][13]

6[illegible]26[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible][14]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]（Bobruisk）[16][illegible]7[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible][18]

“[illegible]”7[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[20][illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

7[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Balashov[illegible]
[illegible]
1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]1809[illegible]“1811[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]1000[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible][25]

[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Boniface de Castellane[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]175[illegible]1000[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

> [illegible][30]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]17[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]500[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]the Volga[illegible]5[illegible][32]

[illegible]

[illegible]Rickettsia prowazekii[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]6000[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible][34][illegible]2000[illegible]DNA[illegible]typhus exanthematicus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]war plague[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1806[illegible]Seine-et-Marne[illegible]1810[illegible]1812[illegible]Melun[illegible]Nemours[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]1812[illegible]J.R.L.[illegible]·[illegible]J.R.L.de Kerckhove[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]1911[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][41][illegible]1812[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]33[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]7[illegible]

7[illegible]18[illegible]Gloubokoïé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Karl von Suckow[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]·[illegible]Scheler[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]33[illegible]3200[illegible]2500[illegible]Pouchelon[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[48]

7[illegible]19[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Marie-Joseph Rossetti[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49][illegible]“[illegible]”[50][51][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53]

7[illegible]23[illegible]200[illegible]Vitebsk[illegible]——[illegible]Saltanovka[illegible][54][illegible]4100[illegible]Ostrovno[illegible]-[illegible]10[illegible]“1.5[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]1.4[illegible]7000[illegible]2500[illegible]200[illegible]900[illegible]50[illegible]3000[illegible]300[illegible][55]

[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

7[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][59][illegible]——[illegible]1813[illegible]the Dnyapro[illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Belliard[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]”[61]

[illegible]Riga[illegible]Dünaborg[illegible]Polotsk[illegible]400[illegible]Samogitia[illegible]Klubokoë plains[illegible]29[illegible]29000[illegible]Palace Square[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]27[illegible]”[62][illegible]“1813[illegible]1814[illegible]”[63]

[illegible]190[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]1812[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]40[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]85[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]-[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[67][illegible]124[illegible]322[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]

> [illegible][68]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[69][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[71][72]

8[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]

8[illegible]12[illegible]Gorodeczna[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Wittgenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]Neverovski[illegible]27[illegible]Krasnoi[illegible]27[illegible]

16[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]8[illegible]17[illegible]6000[illegible]8500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[75][76]

8[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79][illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]Valutina-Gora[illegible][80][illegible]Gudin[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible][82]

[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]127[illegible]87[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84][illegible]12.4[illegible]3.2[illegible]4[illegible][85]

[illegible]Dorogobuzh[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]67[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]65[illegible]Borodino[illegible]the Moskva[illegible]8[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[87][illegible][88][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Vyazma[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89]

[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Dessaix[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Girod de l’Ain[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[90][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□”□

8□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□5□□□□□□□□□”□[91]□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□[92]

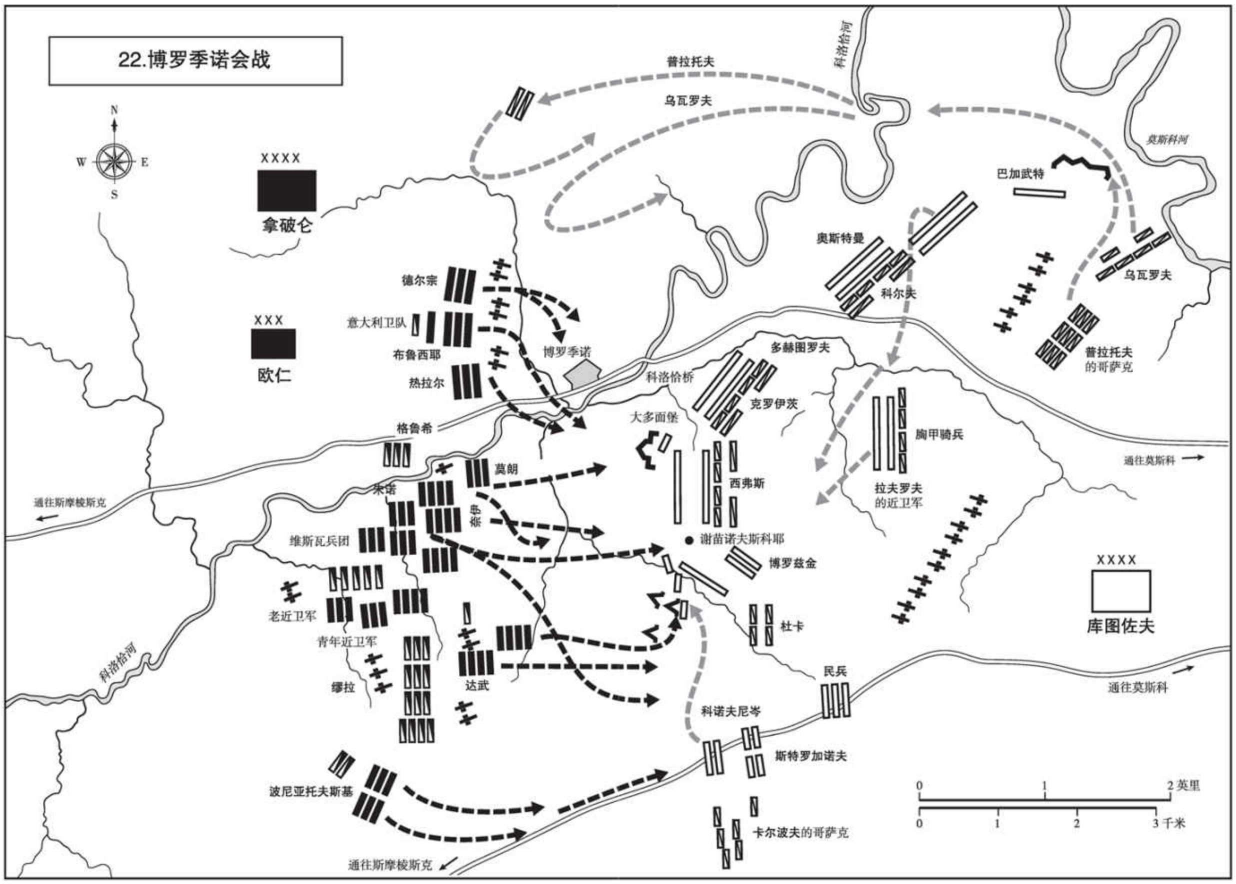
7□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□[93]□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□2□□□□□□□□□□

□□Octave Ségur□□□□□□9□3□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]

□□□

9[illegible]5[illegible]Shevardino[illegible]6000[illegible]4000[illegible]11[illegible][96][illegible]10.3[illegible]587[illegible]12.08[illegible]640[illegible]1812[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][97]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]15[illegible]”[98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[101]

[illegible][102][illegible]18[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[103]

1812[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible][104]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[105][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[106][illegible]“[illegible]”[107]

[illegible]6[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]2.2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean Compans[illegible]·[illegible]70[illegible]1[illegible]7500[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1.1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]the Kolocha[illegible]Gorki[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]120[illegible]Semyonovskoe[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]1800[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][109][illegible]Platov[illegible]Old Post Road[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]65[illegible]“[illegible]”[110]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste de

Caulaincourt[illegible]“[illegible]”[112][illegible][113]

[illegible]4[illegible][114]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[115][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]·[illegible]Jean Sorbier[illegible]“[illegible]”[117]

[illegible]43000[illegible]1000[illegible]20[illegible][118][illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][119][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[120][illegible]6600[illegible]21400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[121]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[122][illegible]“[illegible]”[123]

[illegible]200[illegible]2[illegible]

□□□□□[124]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Louis Joseph Vionnet□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[125]□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”[126]

---

[1] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.17

[2] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.67

[3] □□□□□□Vawkavysk□□——□□□

[4] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31046 p.775□June 25□1812

[5] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31066 p.786□June 30□1812

[6] Soltyk□Roman□*Napoléon en 1812* 1838□pp.35-8

[7] Davies□Norman□*Vanished Kingdoms* 2011□p.293

[8] □□“Hrodno”□——□□□

[9] □1569□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□1772□1795□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[10] Zamoyski□Adam□*1812□Napoleon’s Fatal March on Moscow* 2005□pp.161-3

[11] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□24□no.18962 p.61

[12] Coignet□Jean-Roch□*Captain Coignet* 2007□p.201

[13] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.53

[14] AN 400AP/81/pp.22-5

[15] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I p.188

[16] □□□□□□Babruysk□□——□□□

[17] Dumas□Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu□*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839□II p.232

[18] AN 400AP/81/p.30

[19] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31077 p.793□July 1□1812

[20] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.75

[21] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31068 p.787□July 1□1812

[22] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31068 pp.787-90□July 1□1812

[23] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible] “[illegible]”Foord□*Napoleon’s Russian Campaign*□p.75□Mowat□*Diplomacy of Napoleon*□p.256.

[24] Chaptal□Jean-Antoine□*Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893□p.302

[25] Lieven□Dominic□*Russia against Napoleon* 2009□p.219

[26] ed. Castellane□Boniface de□*Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896□I p.113

[27] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.25

[28] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.26

[29] Cartwright□Frederick and Biddiss□Michael□*Disease and History* 1972□p.91

[30] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935□pp.66-7

[31] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.51150 p.829□July 8□1812

[32] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.47

[33] Cartwright, Frederick and Biddiss, Michael, *Disease and History* 1972, pp.83ff

[34] Cartwright, Frederick and Biddiss, Michael, *Disease and History* 1972, p.91

[35] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012, no.31201 p.858, July 12, 1812

[36] Rose, J.H., *Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906, pp.101-2

[37] Rose, J.H., *Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906, p.182

[38] Cobb, Richard, *The Police and the People* 1970, p.111 n.1

[39] Prinzing, Friedrich, *Epidemics Resulting from Wars* 1916, p.106

[40] Kerckhove, J.L.R.de, *Histoire des maladies observées à la Grande Armée en 1812* 1836, p.405

[41] Kerckhove, J.L.R.de, *Histoire des maladies observées à la Grande Armée en 1812* 1836, pp.406-7

[42] Gourgaud, General Baron Gaspard, *Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia* 1825, p.12

[43] ed. Castellane, Boniface de, *Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896, I p.113

[44] ed. Lentz, Thierry, *La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012, no.31184 p.847, July 10, 1812

[45] ed. Brett-James, Antony, *Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia*, New York, 1966, p.51

[46] ed. Brett-James, Antony, *Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia*, New York, 1966, p.53

[47] Austin, Paul Britten, *1812* 2000, p.160

[48] Saint-Denis, Louis Étienne (Known as Ali), *Napoleon from the Tuileries to St Helena* 1922, p.66

[49] Rossetti□Marie-Joseph□'Journal du Général Rossetti' *La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933□pp.217-19

[50] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□islands of Hyères□□”6□21□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”CG12 no.31281□p.899.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□” CG12 no.31255□p.885.

[51] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31261 p.889□ July 19□1812

[52] Rossetti□Marie-Joseph□'Journal du Général Rossetti' *La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933□pp.217-19

[53] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935□p.634

[54] □□□□□□□□Mogilëv□□□□

[55] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□p.262□Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.382

[56] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31335 p.926□ July 26□1812

[57] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□nos.31291□31337 p.904□July 22□1812□p.927□July 26□1812

[58] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□ p.34

[59] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□ p.35

[60] Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□ 1912□p.80

[61] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□ p.36

[62] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31396 p.952□ August 2□1812

[63] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□ p.38

[64] Nicolson□Nigel□*Napoleon* 1985□p.99

[65] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.86

[66] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.40

[67] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31435 p.971□August 7□1812

[68] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.44

[69] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.45

[70] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□pp.41-4

[71] [illegible]"[illegible]"CN24 no.19052□p.128.[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"CG12 no.31388□p.949.

[72] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□I pp.321-4

[73] ed. Castellane□Boniface de□*Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896□I p.112

[74] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.50□ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.223

[75] [illegible]Vespasian[illegible]

[76] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.284 n.5

[77] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.67

[78] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.159

[79] Rossetti□Marie-Joseph□'Journal du Général Rossetti' *La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933□pp.232-3

[80] [illegible]Lubino[illegible]

[81] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.193

[82] [illegible]D'Abrantès□*At the Court*□p.21.1813□7[illegible]300[illegible]Strathearn□*Napoleon in Egypt*□p.422.

[83] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□pp.61-2

[84] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.61

[85] Lochet□Jean□'The Destruction of the Grande Armée and its Cavalry in Russia 1812' www.magweb.com□*passim*

[86] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.68

[87] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.265

[88] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31608 pp.1046-7□August 26□1812

[89] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.20

[90] Girod de l'Ain□Général□*Dix ans de mes souvenirs militaires* 2000□pp.252-4

[91] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31610 p.1047□August 26□1812

[92] Wesling□Molly□*Napoleon in Russian Cultural Mythology*□New York□2001□p.154

[93] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31659 p.1071□September 2□1812

[94] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31666 p.1075□September 3□1812

[95] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31671 pp.1076-7□September 3□1812

[96] Cartwright□Frederick and Biddiss□Michael□*Disease and History* 1972□p.94

[97] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□II p.8

[98] Castelot□André□*La Campagne de Russie* 1991□p.143.

[99] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.315□Weigley□Russell□F.□*The Age of Battles* □Bloomington□IN□1991□p.449□Cartwright□Frederick and Biddiss□Michael□*Disease and History* 1972□p.94□Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.308

[100] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.82□*TLS* 10/4/1959 p.206□Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.131

[101] ed. Bell□Nancy□*Memoirs of Baron Lejeune* 2 vols.1897□II pp.216-18

[102] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.201□ed. Bell□Nancy□*Memoirs of Baron Lejeune* 2 vols.1897□II pp.205-6□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□II p.11

[103] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□24 no.19182 p.207

[104] □□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□140□□3□□□□□□□□□□77□□□□□□□□Cate□*War of the Two Emperors*□p.235.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[105] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.202

[106] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.203

[107] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□II p.19

[108] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.75

[109] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.82

[110] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，Ⅱ p.41

[111] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.73

[112] Headley，J.T.，*The Imperial Guard of Napoleon* 1851，p.127

[113] Headley，J.T.，*The Imperial Guard of Napoleon* 1851，p.127

[114] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.320

[115] Rapp，General Count，*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823，p.208

[116] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，pp.82，84

[117] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.73

[118] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，pp.389-90

[119] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31678 p.1080，September 8，1812

[120] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.319

[121] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.158

[122] Dumas，Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu，*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839，Ⅱ p.440

[123] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，Ⅱ p.45

[124] Pawly，Ronald，*Napoleon’s Red Lancers* 2003，pp.37-8

[125] ed. North，Jonathan，*With Napoleon’s Guard in Russia* 2013，p.61

[126] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.70

□□□□□ □□□

□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□□□6□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”[1]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mozhaisk□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[4]14□□□25□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]9□13□□□[6]□□□[7]

□□□□□□Salvation Hills□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Heinrich von Brandt□□□□□“□□□”[8]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[9]□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

15[illegible][10]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Fyodor Rostopchin[illegible][12][illegible]Voronovo[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]400[illegible]9000[illegible]6500[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]12000[illegible]12500[illegible][17]

[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]6[illegible]Petrovsky Palace[illegible][21]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fantin des Odoards[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]·[illegible]Guillaume Peyrusse[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[23][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11700□□□□648□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[25]□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□92390□□[28]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□
□□□“□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[31]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□”[32]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□”□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kaluga□□□□
□□□□Tula□□□□□□□□□□□□9□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□[35]□□□
□□□□□□□

9[illegible]18[illegible]5[illegible][36]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37]20[illegible]Cassel[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][38]

[illegible]Cathcart[illegible]20[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[40][illegible]10[illegible][41][illegible]Angel[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[42]

[illegible]·[illegible]Aurore Bursay[illegible]14[illegible]Posniakov Theatre[illegible]11[illegible][43][illegible]Tarquinio[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]Michel Claparède[illegible][45]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□70□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Emelian Pugachev□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Velikiye□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[47]□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□Tarutino□□□□□□□□□□□□Vinkovo□□□□□□□□the Nara□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□”[49]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Sergei Volkonsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88300□□□□□□□□□□Don Cossacks□13000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bashkir□□□15000□□622□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□10000□□□□□□□□□

10□6□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□[50]□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[51]□□□“□□□”9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[52]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□12□□1□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□6℃□□□□”[53]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□[54]

[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible]（Gustavus Adlerfeld）[illegible]1741[illegible][56][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible]

13[illegible][59][illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]17[illegible]107000[illegible]3000[illegible]550[illegible]40000[illegible]18[illegible]2000[illegible]1500[illegible]36[illegible][60]

1812[illegible]10[illegible]19[illegible]110[illegible]“[illegible]”（Caligula）[61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][62][illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]60[illegible]（Dokhturov）[illegible]（Maloyaroslavets）[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]（Alexis Delzons）[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□20□□□1□30□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□Nikolsky Gate□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[65]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□[66]□□

10□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Luzha□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Eugène Labaume□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□”[67]□□

□□□□□□□Gorodnya□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□4□□Tartars□□□□□□□□□□uhlans□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□“□□□□□□”200□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□“□□□□□□□”25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□[70]□□-□□□Medyn□□□□□□Yelnya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□6□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[71]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]9[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]1806[illegible]1807[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73][illegible]Borovsk[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

[illegible]“26[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]10[illegible]4℃[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ouvaroskoe[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][77][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][78]10[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][79]10[illegible][80]11[illegible]3[illegible]3000[illegible]

11[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]2[illegible][82][illegible]3400[illegible]400[illegible]800[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Hieronymus Bosch[illegible][84]

11[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][85][illegible][86]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[87]

11[illegible]6[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Claude-François de Malet[illegible][88][illegible]20[illegible]10[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]1200[illegible]La Force prison[illegible][89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bouffe-la-balle[illegible][90][illegible]·[illegible]François Frochot[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][91]“[illegible]9[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[93][illegible]“[illegible]”10[illegible]29[illegible]12[illegible][94][illegible]——[illegible]

11[illegible]7[illegible]30℃[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible][95][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis de Langeron[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96]11[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]·[illegible]Robert Wilson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Pavel Chichagov[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]Borisov[illegible]160[illegible]

> [illegible]120[illegible][99]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]the Vop[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][100]

[illegible]-16℉[illegible]26.7℃[illegible][101]11[illegible]14[illegible]18[illegible]13000[illegible]26000[illegible]7[illegible][102][illegible]112[illegible]123[illegible]

[illegible][103][illegible]105000[illegible]60000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[104]11[illegible]21[illegible]Orsha[illegible]800[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[105][illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[106][107]

“[illegible]”11[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]14.4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][108]

[illegible]pontonniers[illegible]Studzianka[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]400[illegible]8[illegible][109][illegible]180[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]Bobr[illegible][110]11[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible][111]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[112]

[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33℃[illegible][113][illegible]·[illegible]François Pils[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][114]

11[illegible]26[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][116][illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[117][illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[118]

[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]maître d’hôtel[illegible]“[illegible]”[119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Bégos[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[121][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Albert[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][122][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123][illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[124]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]

□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□-□□□34□□□□□[127]

11□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zaniwski□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□8000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Rochechouart□□□□□□□“□□”[129]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□1□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Buturlin□□□□□□□□□□□Razumovsky□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□”□[131]

11□29□□30□□□□□□□□□Miloradovich□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□——“□□□□□□□”□une bérézina□□“□□□□□□□□□”29□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[132]

12□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□Molodechno□[133]□□□□□□□□1812□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□27℃□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□150□□”□[134]12□16□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[135]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□30□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□22□“□□□□”□[136]□□

12□5□□□□□□□□□□□Smorgoniye□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

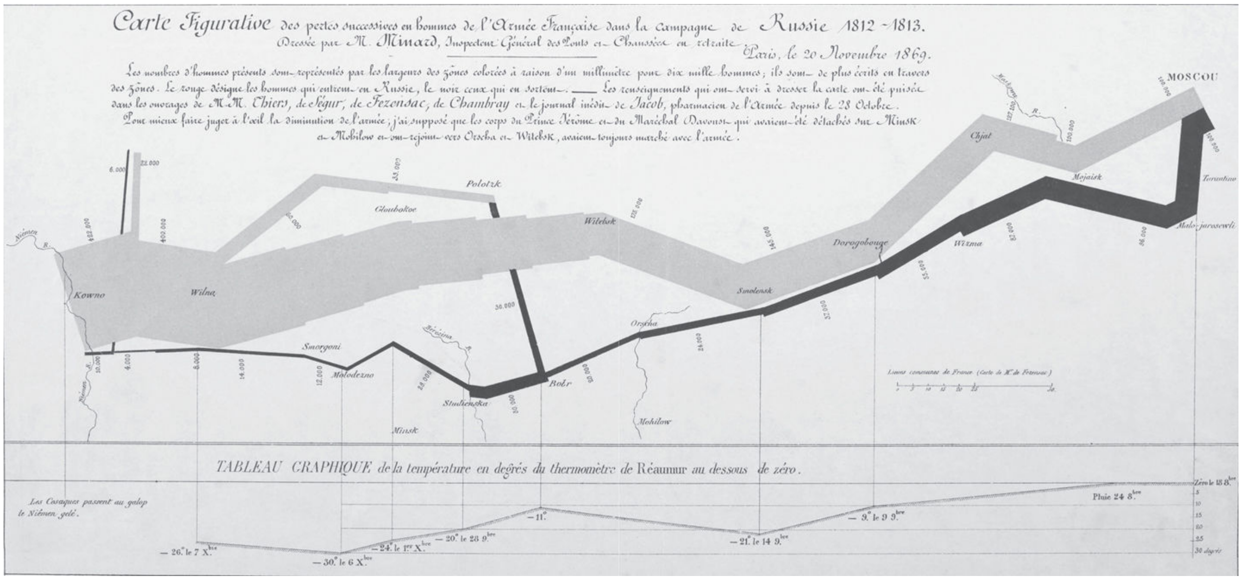
[illegible]”[illegible][137][illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johann Yorck von Wartenburg[illegible][138][illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]Convention of Tauroggen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][139][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[140]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[141][illegible][142][illegible][143][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][145][illegible]1813[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]120[illegible]”[146]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gérard de Reyneval[illegible]1300[illegible]“[illegible]”[147][illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[148][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Barilli[illegible]”[149][illegible]——[illegible]44[illegible]



[illegible]1830[illegible]1836[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-Joseph Minard[illegible]1869[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]1806[illegible]1813[illegible]88[illegible]1800[illegible][150][illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][151]

[illegible]524000[illegible]100000[illegible]120000[illegible]20000[illegible]32300[illegible]34000[illegible]15000[illegible][152]12[illegible]14[illegible]400[illegible]600[illegible]9[illegible][153][illegible]4[illegible]25000[illegible]10000[illegible][154][illegible]60000[illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible][155][illegible]66000[illegible]2200[illegible]47864[illegible]4653[illegible]51000[illegible]2000[illegible]27397[illegible]1000[illegible]350[illegible]8[illegible]500[illegible]36[illegible][156]400[illegible]50[illegible]

1812[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Sophie de Tisenhaus）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[157][illegible]

---

[1] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.319

[2] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.86

[3] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31708 p.1091，September 10，1812

[4] Palmer，Alan，*Napoleon in Russia* 2003，p.132

[5] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，p.144，Merridale，Catherine，*Red Fortress* 2013，p.211

[6] Vaskin□‘Three Mistakes of Napoleon’p.1□Soltyk□Roman□*Napoléon en 1812* 1838□pp.26-70

[7] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.90

[8] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.172

[9] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.90□Olivier□Daria□*The Burning of Moscow* 1966□p.43

[10] □□“□□□□”□Merridale□*Red Fortress*□p.212□Bausset□*Private Memoirs*□p.328.

[11] Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.212

[12] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.90

[13] Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.211

[14] Olivier□Daria□*The Burning of Moscow* 1966□p.189□Rostopchine□Fyodor□*L’Incendie de Moscou* 2000□p.103

[15] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.210□ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.24□Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.216

[16] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.18

[17] Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.216

[18] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.96

[19] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.94

[20] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.97

[21] Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.211

[22] ed. Fleischmann，Théo，*L’Épopée Impériale* 1964，p.266

[23] Peyrusse，Guillame，*Mémorial et archives de M.le Baron Peyrusse* （Carcassonne，1869，p.97

[24] Merridale，Catherine，*Red Fortress* 2013，p.211

[25] Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*，p.12

[26] Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*，p.12

[27] Merridale，Catherine，*Red Fortress* 2013，p.211

[28] SHD GR C2/167

[29] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，II pp.93-94

[30] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，II p.95

[31] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，II p.96

[32] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，II p.97

[33] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.100

[34] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.158

[35] eds. Kagan，Frederick W and Higham，Robin，*The Military History of Tsarist Russia* 2002，p.118

[36] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，II p.99

[37] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31731 p.1101，September 18，1812

[38] ed. Lentz▯Thierry▯*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012▯no.31736 p.1103▯September 20▯1812

[39] ed. Bingham▯D.A.▯*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884▯Ⅲ p.176

[40] ed. North▯Jonathan▯*With Napoleon's Guard in Russia* 2013▯p.37

[41] SHD GR C2/524▯Austin▯Paul Britten▯*1812* 2000▯pp.156-7

[42] ed. Castellane▯Boniface de▯*Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896▯Ⅰ p.161

[43] Bausset-Roquefort▯Baron Louis François de▯*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*▯Philadelphia▯1828▯pp.330-31

[44] Rapp▯General Count▯*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823▯p.210

[45] Merridale▯Catherine▯*Red Fortress* 2013▯p.215

[46] Lieven▯Dominic▯*Russia against Napoleon* 2009▯pp.89▯134-5

[47] ed. Lentz▯Thierry▯*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012▯no.31411 p.959▯August 5▯1812

[48] ed. Bingham▯D.A.▯*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884▯Ⅲ p.199

[49] ed. Summerville▯Christopher▯*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003▯p.109

[50] ed. Lentz▯Thierry▯*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012▯no.31862 pp.1160-61▯October 6▯1812

[51] ed. Lentz▯Thierry▯*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012▯no.31863 p.1161▯October 6▯1812

[52] Fain▯Agathon-Jean-François▯Baron▯*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824▯Ⅱ p.55

[53] Fain▯Agathon-Jean-François▯Baron▯*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824▯Ⅱ pp.151-2

[54] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□Ⅱ p.152

[55] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.336

[56] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.115

[57] Adlerfeld□Gustavus□*The Military History of King Charles Ⅶ of Sweden* 3 vols.1740□Ⅲ p.96n

[58] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□Ⅱ p.152

[59] Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□1912□p.168

[60] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.395□ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□p.123□Rothenberg□Gunther E.□*The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon* 1977□p.130

[61] □□□□□——□□□

[62] ed. Castellane□Boniface de□*Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896□Ⅰ p.171

[63] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□nos.31938□31941 pp.1201-3□October 18□1812

[64] Merridale□Catherine□*Red Fortress* 2013□p.215

[65] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.31958 p.1211□October 21□1812

[66] Austin□Paul Britten□*1812* 2000□p.184

[67] Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□1912□p.183

[68] ed. Summerville□Christopher□*Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003□pp.132-5□Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.33□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824□Ⅱ p.250

[69] ed. Hanoteau，Jean，*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935，p.298

[70] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，Ⅱ p.253

[71] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.32019 p.1240，November 6，1812

[72] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，pp.136-8

[73] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，pp.136-8

[74] ed. Summerville，Christopher，*Napoleon’s Expedition to Russia* 2003，p.138

[75] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.31971 p.1219，October 26，1812

[76] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.159

[77] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.185

[78] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.186

[79] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.189

[80] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.193

[81] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.195

[82] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.218

[83] Wilson，Sir Robert，*Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte* 1860，pp.225-60

[84] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.163

[85] Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912，p.206

[86] Bell，David A.，*The First Total War* 2007，p.261

[87] *The Nation*，16/7/1896 p.45

[88] ed. Tulard，Jean，*Cambacérès，lettres inédites à Napoléon* 2 vols.1973，p.14

[89] Emsley，Clive，*Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe* 1999，p.62；Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，VI pp.4，53；Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，pp.105-9；Lentz，*La conspiration du Général Malet* p.271n；Cobban，Alfred，*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961，Ⅱ p.60；ed. Lacour-Gayet，Robert，*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967，pp.120-21；eds. Dwyer，Philip and McPhee，Peter，*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002，p.188

[90] Dague，Everett，‘Henri Clarke，Minister of War，and the Malet Conspiracy’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998，p.10 n.25

[91] ed. Noailles，Marquis de，*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923，p.129

[92] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.109

[93] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，Ⅱ p.285

[94] Guérard，Albert Léon，*Reflections on the Napoleonic Legend* 1924，p.91

[95] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，pp.233-9

[96] Langeron，L.A.-A.，Comte de，*Mémoires de Langeron* 1902，p.93

[97] Wilson，Sir Robert，*Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte* 1860，pp.255-60

[98] eds. Hennet□Léon and Martin□le Commandant□*Lettres interceptées par les Russes* 1913□p.319

[99] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.32026 p.1242

[100] Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□1912□p.224

[101] Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.105

[102] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.404

[103] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.184

[104] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.349

[105] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.207

[106] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[107] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.350

[108] Langeron□L.A.-A.□Comte de□*Mémoires de Langeron* 1902□p.89

[109] ed. Cisterne□Raoul de□*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895□pp.140-45

[110] Mikaberidze□Alexander□*The Battle of the Berezina* 2010

[111] Rossetti□Marie-Joseph□'Journal du Général Rossetti'*La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933□p.33

[112] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.32071 p.1270□November 24□1812

[113] SSaint-Cyr□Laurent Gouvion□*Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire militaire* 4 vols.1831□Ⅲ pp.230-31

[114] ed. Cisterne□Raoul de□*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895□pp.140-45

[115] Rossetti，Marie-Joseph，‘Journal du Général Rossetti’*La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933，p. 37

[116] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824，Ⅱ p.329

[117] ed. Cisterne，Raoul de，*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895，pp.140-45

[118] ed. Cisterne，Raoul de，*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895，pp.140-45

[119] ed. Cisterne，Raoul de，*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895，pp.140-45

[120] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，p.256

[121] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，pp.256-7

[122] Rossetti，Marie-Joseph，‘Journal du Général Rossetti’*La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933，p.39

[123] Rossetti，Marie-Joseph，‘Journal du Général Rossetti’*La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933，p.38

[124] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，p.258

[125] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，p.246

[126] ed. Raeff，Marc，*The Diary of a Napoleonic Foot Soldier* 1991，p.81

[127] Kiley，Kevin，*Once There Were Titans，Napoleon’s Generals and Their Battles* 2007，p.196

[128] ed. Lentz，Thierry，*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012，no.32079 p.1276，November 27，1812

[129] ed. Brett-James，Antony，*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*，New York，1966，p.260

[130] Langeron□L.A.-A.□Comte de□*Mémoires de Langeron* 1902□p.218

[131] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon’s Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.262

[132] ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012□no.32084 p.1278□November 29□1812

[133] □□□□□□□Maladzyechna□□

[134] ed. Markham□David□*Imperial Glory* 2003□pp.310-13

[135] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.356

[136] Namier□Sir Lewis□*Vanished Supremacies* 1970□pp.1-3

[137] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.164

[138] □□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[139] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□pp.358-90

[140] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*[er]□1858□24 no.19490□p.430

[141] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*With Napoleon in Russia* 2 vols.1935□I p.203

[142] Cartwright□Frederick and Biddiss□Michael□*Disease and History* 1972□p.98

[143] Schneid□Frederick C.□‘The Dynamics of Defeat□French Army Leadership□December 1812-March 1813’*Journal of Military History* vol.63 issue 1 January 1999□pp.7-8

[144] Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□1912□p.205

[145] *The Nation* 16/7/1896 p.46

[146] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.250

[147] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.195

[148] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□I p.8

[149] Rapp□General Count□*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823□p.24

[150] SHD GR21.YC/679

[151] SHD GR21.YC/36

[152] □□□□1812□□□524000□□□□□□□□7□9□□□□□□□□11□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186500□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40%□□60%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Muir□*Tactics and Experience of Battle*□p.9□Smith□*Data Book*□pp.379-408.

[153] Kiley□Kevin□*Once There Were Titans□Napoleon's Generals and Their Battles* 2007□p.293 n.3

[154] ed. Raeff□Marc□*The Diary of a Napoleonic Foot Soldier* 1991□p.xxvi

[155] Schneid□Frederick C.□'The Dynamics of Defeat□French Army Leadership□December 1812-March 1813' *Journal of Military History* vol.63 issue 1 January 1999□p.12

[156] Eidahl□Kyle□'Marshal Nicolas Charles Oudinot' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.14□Labaume□Eugene□*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*□New York□1912□p.233

[157] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia*□New York□1966□p.282

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——1813[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

——1813[illegible]7[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]1812[illegible]12[illegible]1813[illegible]4[illegible]8.4[illegible]9000[illegible]1809[illegible]1812[illegible]10[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]15[illegible]1.6[illegible]1.2[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□1813□□1814□□□1815□□□□1813□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Charles de Rivière□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[8]

1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□1813□□1812□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□7□□[9]□□□

“□□□□□□”12□20□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□9□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[11]□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□1813□1□14□□□□□□□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□Marienwerder□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1□18□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[15]□□□Frederik VI□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□1131□□[16]

□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□29□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[17]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□”[19]

2□7□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[20]□□Montalivet□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□”□[21]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[22]

2[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][26]

[illegible]

2[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1813[illegible][30]

1812[illegible]1811[illegible]1810[illegible]930[illegible]6%[illegible]29[illegible]6%[illegible]10%[illegible]1812[illegible]3750[illegible]3.7[illegible]5000[illegible]11.5%[illegible]22.6%[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]vom Stein[illegible]·[illegible]von Gneisenau[illegible]·[illegible]von Scharnhorst[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1806[illegible]183[illegible]1812[illegible]8[illegible]Landwehr[illegible]Landsturm[illegible]1813[illegible]10%[illegible][36][illegible]·[illegible]von Bülow[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]von Tauentzien[illegible]·[illegible]von Boyen[illegible][37][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”[38]□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1813□2□28□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kalicz Treaty□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□Torgau□□□□□□□Wittenberg□□4.6□□□□1□□□□□□□□□6.1□□

“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”3□3□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[39]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[41]3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□40□□□□”[42]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Münster□□□□□□□□Osnabrück□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□[44]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□3□

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Durutte[illegible]

[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]15.1[illegible][48]4[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]François[illegible][49][illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”3[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[51]4[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]8540[illegible]

4[illegible]25[illegible]123[illegible]134[illegible]37[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Saint-Cyr[illegible]

[illegible]”[52][illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]12.1[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]5.8[illegible]5[illegible]

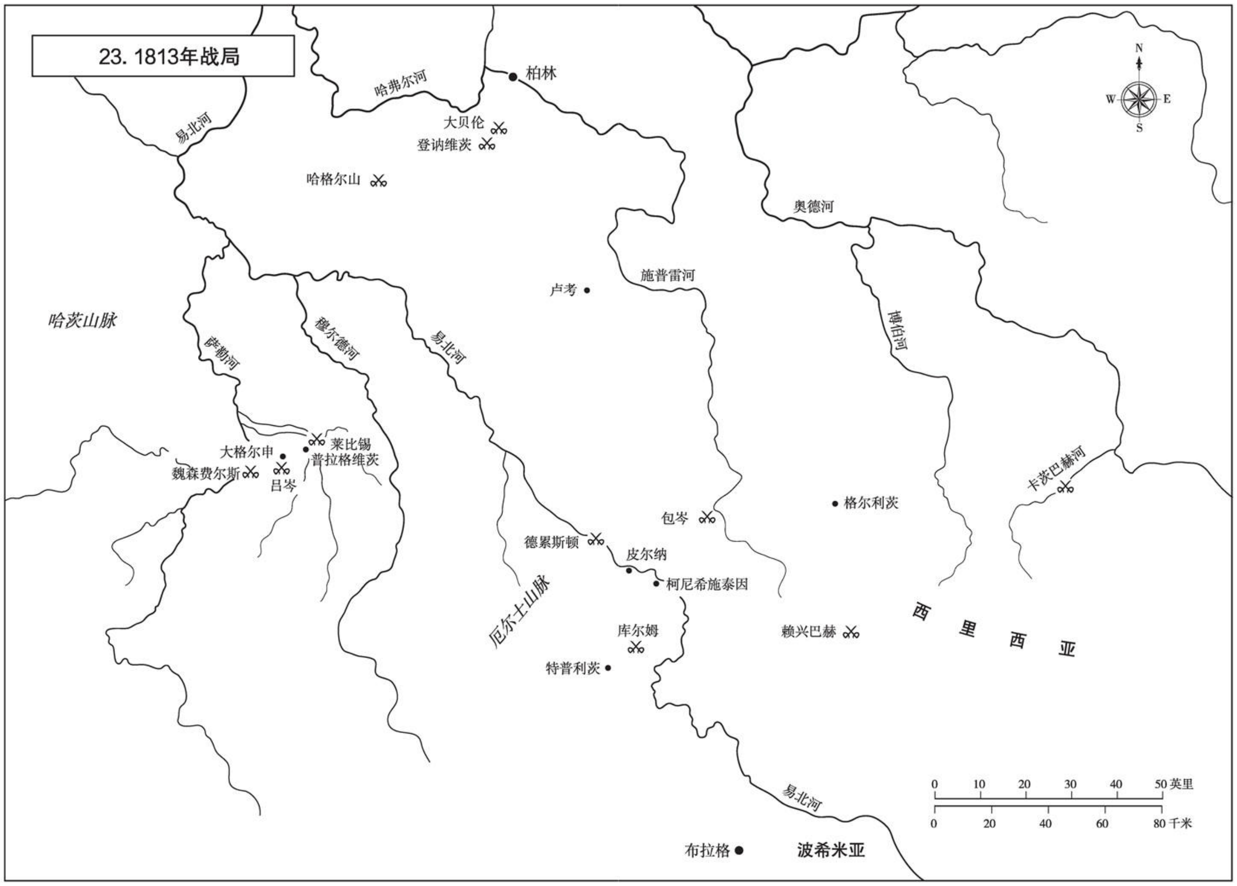
5[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[53][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]

[illegible]9.6[illegible][56]5[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible][57]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[58][illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]Kaja[illegible]Bonnet[illegible]-[illegible]Weissenfels-Lützen[illegible]14100[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[60]

□□□□□□□□□□Gross-Görschen□□□□□□□Rahna□□□□□□□Klein-Görschen□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□58□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□□9800□□□3335□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Starsiedel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]2700[illegible]16900[illegible]11000[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][61]

“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]”[62][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][63][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[64]

[illegible]8[illegible]

5[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[66]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]Metternik[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible][70]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[71][illegible]

5[illegible]18[illegible]2[illegible]the Spree[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]valley of Montmorency[illegible]6[illegible]”[72][illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]Leuchtenberg[illegible]6[illegible]-[illegible]Emilia-Romagna[illegible]Galliera[illegible][73]

[illegible]9.7[illegible]9[illegible]6.4[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]16.7[illegible]“[illegible]”[74]

1813[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]5.7[illegible]Erzgebirge mountains[illegible]2.1[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]3000[illegible]”[75]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Frioul[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]Reichenbach[illegible]Nieder-Markersdorf[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[76][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[77]

[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]Armistice of Pläswitz[illegible]7[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[80][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]700[illegible][81][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[82][illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]Bubna[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[83][illegible]“[illegible]”[84][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[85]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[86]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][87]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Wesel[illegible]the Main[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[88][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”6[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[89]

6[illegible]19[illegible]Mademoiselle George[illegible]·[illegible]Marguerite Weimer[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[91]

1813[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]Marcolini Palace[illegible]Chinese Room[illegible]Eleonore[illegible]1824[illegible][92]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[93]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible][94][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][96][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][99]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]la Gloire[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[100][illegible]

6[illegible]30[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[101][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1807[illegible][102][illegible]

6[illegible]21[illegible]8000[illegible]Windsor Castle[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][103][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47300[illegible][104][illegible]·[illegible]the Oise[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Honoré Reille[illegible]·[illegible]Bertrand Clauzel[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

7[illegible]12[illegible]Trachenberg[illegible][105][illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Radetzky[illegible][106][illegible]

7[illegible]29[illegible]

> [illegible][107]

[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[108]

8[illegible]7[illegible][109][illegible]

---

[1] Saint-Cyr[illegible]Laurent Gouvion[illegible]*Mémoires pour servir à l’histoire militaire* 4 vols.1831[illegible]IV p.2

[2] ed. Noailles[illegible]Marquis de[illegible]*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923[illegible]p.138

[3] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.□New York□1927□Ⅱ p.51

[4] Bowden□Scott□*Napoleon’s Grande Armée of 1813* 1990□pp.27-8□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□25 no.19689 p.51

[5] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.147□Lamy□Gautier□‘La cavalerie française de 1813’ *La Revue Napoléon* no.9 June 2013□p.40

[6] Schroeder□Paul W.□‘Napoleon’s Foreign Policy□A Criminal Enterprise’ *Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990□p.152

[7] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.373

[8] Blaze□Captain Elzéar□*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995□p.3

[9] ed. Chandler□David□*Napoleon’s Marshals* 1987□pp.30-32

[10] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□24 no.19388 p.341

[11] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.209

[12] □□□□□Kwidzyń□□——□□□

[13] Evstafiev□Alexis□*The Resources of Russia□in the Event of a War with France* 1812□p.71

[14] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□I p.8

[15] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□24 no.19462 p.402

[16] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□24 no.19424 p.368

[17] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon* Ier□1858□24 no.19402 p.354

[18] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□I pp.193-5

[19] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.373

[20] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.168

[21] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.156

[22] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19910 p.232

[23] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.161

[24] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.161

[25] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.162

[26] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.163

[27] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.172

[28] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□I pp.77□219-23

[29] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□24 no.19581 p.520

[30] Schmidt□H.D.□'The Idea and Slogan of "Perfidious Albion"' *Journal of the History of Ideas* no.14 1953□pp.610-13

[31] McPhee□Peter□*A Social History of France* 2004□p.87□Woloch□Isser□*The New Regime□Transformations of the French Civic Order 1789-1820S* 1994□pp.152-3

[32] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□24 no.19608 p.539

[33] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□24 no.19457 p.397

[34] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□24 no.19625 p.556

[35] Simms□Brendan□*The Struggle for Mastery in Germany 1779-1850* 1998□pp.75-82

[36] Simms□Brendan□*Europe□The Struggle for Supremacy* 2013□p.173

[37] Leggiere□Michael□*Napoleon and Berlin* 2002

[38] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□27 no.21231 pp.150-51

[39] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19664 p.30

[40] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19688 pp.46-51

[41] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19706 pp.70-72

[42] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19659 p.25

[43] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19632 p.5

[44] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19640 p.9

[45] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.193

[46] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.194

[47] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.195

[48] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.15

[49] “Franz”□□□□□□——□□□

[50] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.140

[51] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19647 p.15

[52] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.19914 pp.235-6

[53] Johnson，David，*Napoleon’s Cavalry and its Leaders*，New York，1978，p.22

[54] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19941 p.253

[55] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19977 p.276

[56] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.375

[57] Wood，William J.，‘Forgotten Sword’ *Military Affairs* October 1970，p.81

[58] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827，I p.349

[59] Brett-James，Antony，*Europe Against Napoleon* 1970，p.23

[60] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19951 pp.258-62

[61] Brett-James，Antony，*Europe Against Napoleon* 1970，p.24

[62] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p. 149

[63] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19963 pp.268-9

[64] ed. Markham，David，*Imperial Glory* 2003，pp.33-7

[65] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19899 pp.222-3

[66] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.152，Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827，I pp.374-7

[67] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，25 no.19994 p.285

[68] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.154

[69] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.240

[70] □□□□——□□□

[71] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20017 pp.299-300

[72] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.157

[73] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20029 and 20030 pp.307-8

[74] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅵ p.102

[75] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.158

[76] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20042 pp.321-2

[77] Ebrington□Lord□*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*□pp.18-19

[78] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.160

[79] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20096 p.368

[80] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20070 pp.346-7

[81] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.365

[82] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20140 pp.393-7

[83] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□25 no.20070 p.347

[84] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□I p.449

[85] ed. BinghamD.A.*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884111 p.250

[86] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827Ⅱ pp.26-31

[87] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827Ⅱ pp.26-31

[88] FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827Ⅱ pp.26-31

[89] Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*185825 no.20119 p.382

[90] Bausset-RoquefortBaron Louis François de*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*Philadelphia1828p.383

[91] ed. RoncièreCharles de la*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935p.169

[92] PriceMunro‘Napoleon and Metternich in 1813’*French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012pp.482-503

[93] PriceMunro‘Napoleon and Metternich in 1813’*French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012p.503Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*185825 no.20175 pp.423-6FainAgathon-Jean-FrançoisBaron*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827Ⅱ pp.36-42AshbyRalph*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010p.15ed. MetternichPrince Richard*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.Ⅰ and Ⅱ 1880Ⅰ p.413 n.67 and Ⅱ pp.538-40

[94] PriceMunro‘Napoleon and Metternich in 1813’*French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012p.501

[95] Henri Plon*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*185825 no.20175 pp.423-6

[96] PriceMunro‘Napoleon and Metternich in 1813’*French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012pp.494503

[97] ed. MetternichPrince Richard*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.Ⅰ and Ⅱ 1880Ⅰ pp.185-8

[98] ed. Metternich□Prince Richard□*Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.Ⅰ and Ⅱ 1880□Ⅰ p.190

[99] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□25 no.20175 pp.423-6

[100] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.169

[101] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.171

[102] □□□□“1800□”□——□□□

[103] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.143

[104] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□pp.171-2

[105] □□□□□□Żmigród□□——□□□

[106] Sked□Alan□*Radetzky* 2011□p.41

[107] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ pp.79-80

[108] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20327 pp.2-3

[109] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ p.93

□□□□□ □□□

□□

——1804□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

——□□□□□□□□25□

1813□8□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□16□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□3□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”8□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□Ernst von Odeleben□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”

1813□8□□□□□□□□□□4.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□17□□□□□□□□[4]12□□□“□□□□□□”□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Görlitz[illegible]
“[illegible]”[7]

[illegible]23[illegible]8.5[illegible]11[illegible]42.5[illegible]35.1[illegible][8][illegible]9.3[illegible]5.6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]25[illegible]6.6[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Jean-Baptiste Girard[illegible]9000[illegible]80[illegible]1[illegible]2.5[illegible]

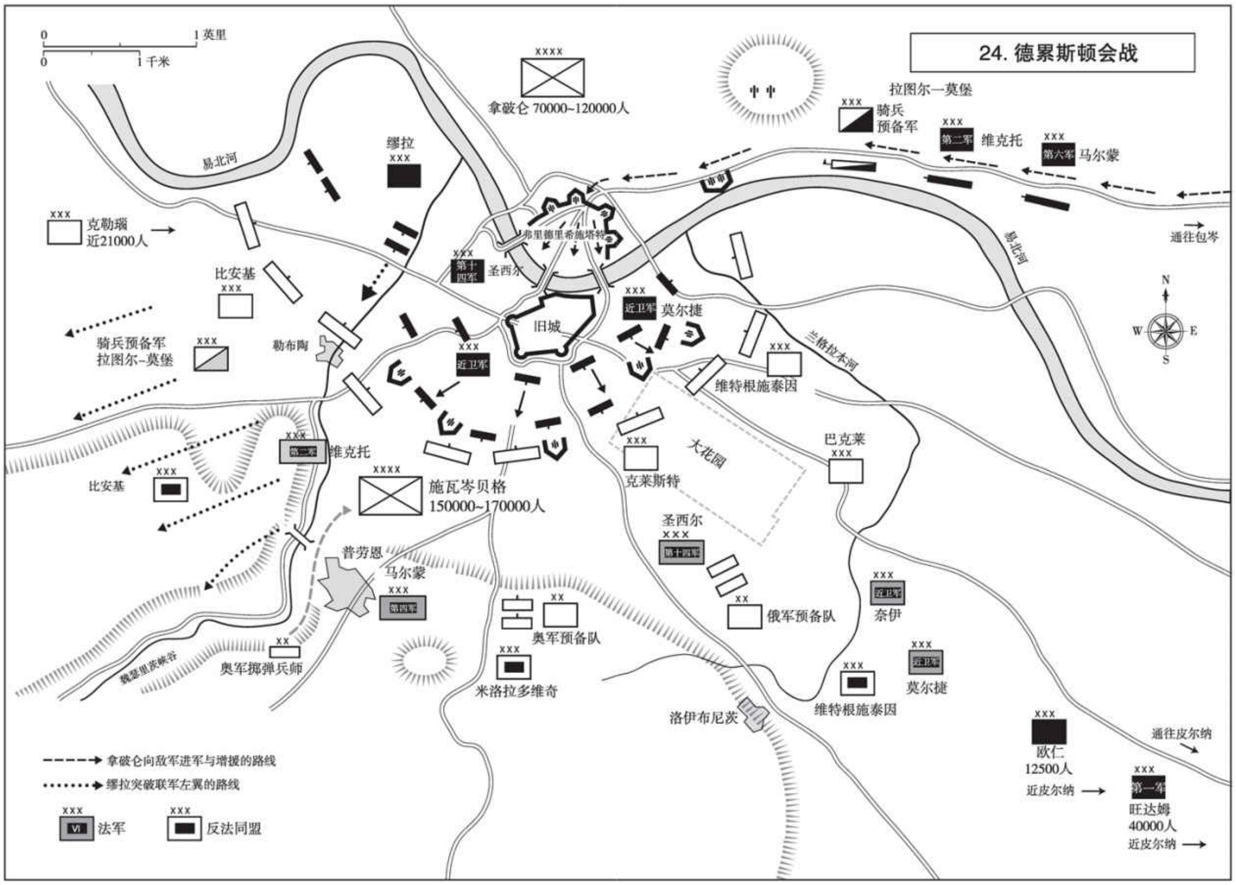
[illegible]1806[illegible]1813[illegible][10][illegible]

8[illegible]15[illegible]44[illegible]Breslau[illegible][11][illegible]8000[illegible]9000[illegible]12000[illegible][12]

“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□ton père□□“□□□□□□”□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Bober□[15]□□□□□□□the Katzbach□[16]□□8□21□23□□□□□□□□□□Gross-Beeren□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stedingk□□□Luckau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wittenberg□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]

8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Adam von Neipperg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[21]



◆

1813□8□26□27□□□19□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237700□□□□172000□□□□43500□□□□7200□□□□□15000□□□□□□□□□□□698□□□□8□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28000□□

□□□□□□□□□□Altstadt□□□19000□□□□5300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□10□□□5□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□·□□□□von Klenau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]Gross-garten[illegible]Prinz Anton Gardens[illegible]300[illegible]Frauenkirche[illegible]5[illegible]4000[illegible]

[illegible]Friedrichstadt[illegible]155000[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]Weisseritz ravine[illegible]·[illegible]Gyulay Ignácz[illegible][23][illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]68[illegible]30[illegible]36[illegible]68[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne de Bordessoulle[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Löbtau[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]Strehlen heights[illegible]12[illegible]Leubnitz[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]65[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]Rachnitz[illegible]32[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]Pirna[illegible][24][illegible]6[illegible]10000[illegible]13000[illegible]40[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□25000□□□30□□□□□□□□”[29]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[30]□□7□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[31]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70%□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□8□26□□67000□□□□□□□□□□□□□[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hagelberg□□8□29□□□□·□□Jacques Puthod□□□□17□□3000□□□□□□□□□Plagwitz□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37000□□□□□□□□Peterswalde□[36]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Dě čín□□□□□Aussig□[37]□□□□□Töplitz□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kleist□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□10000□□□□□□Kulm□[39]□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□□□-□□□·□□□□Jean-Baptiste

Corbineau[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]Dennewitz[illegible]·[illegible]

9[illegible]600[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel-François l’Héritier de Chézelles[illegible]2000[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]28[illegible]16[illegible]1815[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]1813[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]16[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible][43]

10[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]6.4[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]32.5[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45][illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Frederic Shoberl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][46][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[47]

10[illegible]14[illegible]Düben[illegible]Reudnitz[illegible]Wester[illegible]maréchal de logis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][49][illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]the Elster[illegible]

> [illegible]mezza voce[illegible]“[illegible]26[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the Battle of the Natiions[illegible]50[illegible][51][illegible]1813[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]203100[illegible]28000[illegible]738[illegible]30000[illegible]36000[illegible]40000[illegible]90000[illegible]362000[illegible]1456[illegible][52][illegible]the Pleisse[illegible][53]

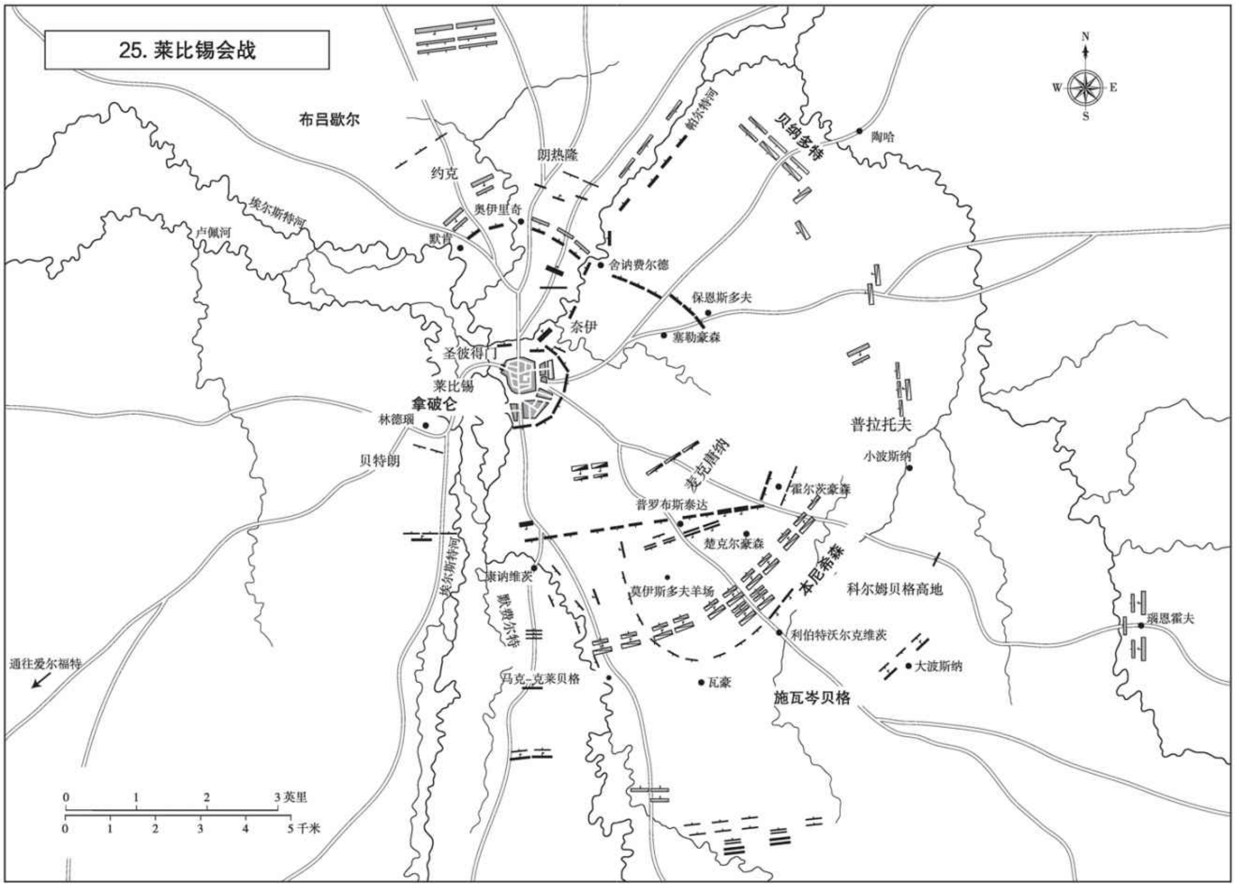
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adolphe de Gauville[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[54][illegible]138000[illegible]100000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

16[illegible]-[illegible]Mark-Kleeberg[illegible]Wachau[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]177[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lindenau[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]Liebertwolkwitz[illegible]Klein-Posna[illegible]11[illegible]Meusdorf[illegible]



□□□2□□□□□□□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gross-Posna□□□□□□□□Kolmberg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[55]□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□2500□□

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]2.5[illegible]3[illegible][56][illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Maximilian von Merveldt[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible][59]

[illegible][60][illegible]22[illegible][61]17[illegible]1.4[illegible]10[illegible][62]

10□18□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thonberg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29.5□□□1360□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Connewitz□□□□-□□□□□Mark-Kleeberg□□□□□□□□□Probstheida□□□□□□□□Zuckelhausen□□□□□□□□Holzhausen□□□□□□□□□Taucha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□5400□□□□□□700□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jean Defrance□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64]□□

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Paunsdorf□□3□□Curial□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Schönefeld□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□137□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□Sellerhausen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Congreve□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□4□30□□□□□□□-□□□□□Zwei-Naundorf□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Johann

Röhrig[illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]

10[illegible]19[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]St Peter’s Gate[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][69]10[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]the Luppe[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]2[illegible]50[illegible]Montfort[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][70][illegible][71][illegible][72][illegible][73][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gazettes Étrangères[illegible][74]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]4.7[illegible]3.8[illegible]325[illegible]900[illegible]28[illegible]3[illegible][76][illegible]1.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Barrès[illegible]“[illegible]”[78]

[illegible]21[illegible]Kösen[illegible]Freiburg[illegible]27[illegible]Hörselberg[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]Hanau[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[79]

[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Adrien du Taillis[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Louis Grandeau[illegible]·[illegible]Louis d’Albe[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jean de Laplane[illegible]Marienburg[illegible][80][illegible]Zamość[illegible]Wesel[illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible]1814[illegible]

1813[illegible]2[illegible]33[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][81][illegible]30[illegible]12[illegible]Saint-Aignan[illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Ardennes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]

11[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86]

[illegible]1.8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3000[illegible][87][illegible]

12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][88]“[illegible][89][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[90][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][91][illegible]the Nive[illegible]the Adour[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]1814[illegible]1[illegible][92][illegible]

“[illegible]”12[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[93]

□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[94]□□□□□□□12□30□□□□□223□□□51□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[95]□□□·□□□Joseph Lainé□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□[96]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[97]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[1] ed. Walter□Gérard□*Le Comte de Las Cases* 2 vols.1956□p.xv

[2] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ p.189

[3] Lamy□Gautier□‘La cavalerie française de 1813’ *La Revue Napoléon* no.9 June 2013□pp.42-3

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bausset□*Private Memoirs*□p.395.8□12□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□Branda□*Le prix de la gloire*□p.57.

[5] Menzl□Wolfgang□*Germany from the Earliest Period* vol.Ⅳ 1898□Ⅳ p.1585

[6] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20375 pp.48-9

[7] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20360 pp.34-6

[8] Chandler□David□*Campaigns of Napoleon* 1965□pp.900-902

[9] Gallaher□John□‘Political Considerations and Strategy□The Dresden Phase of the Leipzig Campaign’ *Military Affairs* vol.49 issue 2 April 1985□p.68 n.2

[10] Gallaher□John□‘Political Considerations and Strategy□The Dresden Phase of the Leipzig Campaign’ *Military Affairs* vol.49 issue 2 April 1985□p.68

[11] □□□□□Wrocław□□——□□□

[12] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□26 nos.20381 and 20390 pp.71-2□80-82

[13] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.184

[14] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.186

[15] □□□□□Bóbr□□——□□□

[16] □□□□□Kaczawa□□

[17] □□□□——□□□

[18] Eidahl□Kyle□‘Marshal Nicolas Charles Oudinot’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.15

[19] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.186

[20] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*^{er}□1858□26 no.20445 pp.118-19

[21] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.262

[22] Karlen□Arno□*Napoleon’s Glands* 1984□p.11

[23] ed. Chandler□David□*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987□p.165

[24] *TLS* 12/5/1927 p.325

[25] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□pp.443-5

[26] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.254 and n.1

[27] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.266

[28] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.190

[29] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□pp.190-91

[30] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.191

[31] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20482 p.147

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.267

[33] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.367□Nafziger□George□*Napoleon at Leipzig* 1997□p.70

[34] Chandler□David□*On the Napoleonic Wars* 1994□p.112

[35] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□pp.446-7

[36] □□□□□□□Petrovice□□——□□□

[37] □□□□□□□□□Ústí nad Labem□□——□□□

[38] □□□□□□Teplice□□——□□□

[39] □□□□□□Chlumec□□——□□□

[40] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.423□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ p.312

[41] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.423□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ p.312

[42] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20546 p.190

[43] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.381

[44] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ pp.351-2

[45] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.277

[46] Shoberl□Frederic□*Narrative of the Most Remarkable Events which Occurred in and near Leipzig* 1814□p.ⅶ

[47] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20791-3 pp.349-52

[48] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ p.312

[49] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ pp.315-16

[50] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅰ p.187□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20809 pp.361-2

[51] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.367

[52] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□pp.461-70□Lamy□Gautier□'La cavalerie française de 1813' *La Revue Napoléon* no.9 June 2013□p.43

[53] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□270□□□□□□□□□□□□Völkerschlachtdenkmal□□□□□□

[54] ed. Fleischmann□Théo□*L'Épopée Impériale* 1964□p.323

[55] Nafziger□George□*Napoleon at Leipzig* 1997□p.113

[56] ed. Pope□Stephen□*The Cassell Dictionary of the Napoleonic Wars* 1999□p.299

[57] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ pp.410-11

[58] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ p.412

[59] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.426

[60] Brett-James□Antony□*Europe Against Napoleon* 1970□p.164

[61] Bruyere-Ostells□Walter□*Leipzig* 2013□p.177

[62] Nafziger□George□*Napoleon at Leipzig* 1997□p.189

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bavarian Army Museum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] eds. Nafziger□George□Wesolowski□Mariusz T. and Devoe□Tom□*The Poles and Saxons during the Napoleonic Wars*□Chicago□1991□pp.244-5

[65] Smith□Digby□*1813 Leipzig* 2001□p.188

[66] Smith□Digby□*1813 Leipzig* 2001□p.189

[67] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze* 2 vols.1827□Ⅱ p.432

[68] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ p.42n

[69] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ p.43

[70] ed. Davis□J.□*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817□p.400□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□26 no.20830 p.378

[71] Clark□Christopher□*Iron Kingdom 2006*□p.371

[72] ed. Brindle□Rosemary□*With Napoleon's Guns* 2005□p.187n

[73] Odeleben□Baron Ernst von□*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820□Ⅱ p.4511

[74] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□Armoury Museum□□

[75] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.300

[76] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.17

[77] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□26 no.20830 pp.374-9

[78] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.200

[79] ed. Barrès□Maurice□*Memoirs of a French Napoleonic Officer□Jean-Baptiste Barrès* 1988□p.193

[80] □□□□□Malbork□□——□□□

[81] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.1

[82] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.139

[83] Koebner□Richard□*Empire* 1961□p.284□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.6

[84] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.8

[85] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20886 p.424

[86] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20895 p.429

[87] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□26 no.20902 pp.434-5

[88] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.139 n.10

[89] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[90] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□VI p.239

[91] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.11

[92] Watson□Stephen□*The Reign of George Ⅲ* 1960□p.560

[93] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.286□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.12

[94] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.286

[95] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.62

[96] Ashby，Ralph，*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010，p.1

[97] Rovigo，Duc de，*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828，VI p.262

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1709[illegible]1712[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]1799[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sébastien de Vauban[illegible][1][illegible]Metz[illegible]Thionville[illegible]Mézières[illegible]1792[illegible]1793[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]1814[illegible]1[illegible]95.7[illegible]22[illegible]6[illegible]3.7[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][2]

[illegible]1814[illegible]5[illegible]Courbevoie[illegible]1%[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”1813[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”1807[illegible]6[illegible]“18[illegible]”[4]

[illegible]1793[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Patrie en danger[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[6][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

□□□Bois de Boulogne□□——□□□□□□□□·□·□□-□□□□□Adrien de Lezay-Marnésia□□□□□□□·□□□De Bry□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Vosges□□□□□·□·□□□□Himbert de Flegny□□□□□□□□□□□□□Seine-Inférieure□[9]□□□□·□·□□□□Louis de Girardin□□□□□□□□□□fleur-de-lys□□[10]□□□[11]1800□1838□□□□Marne□□□□□·□·□□□Claude de Jessaint□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□12□□1804□3□□1813□11□□□□□□□15□□□□18□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□2432335□□1813□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□4□□□□□□□5□□2□□□□[13]1800□1813□□□□□□□□27%□□10%□□□1813□□□□□□□□30%□□□□□□□Vaucluse□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[14]□□□□□Hazebrouck□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□sous-préfet□□□4□□□□1804□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□’□Plus de conscription-plus de droits réunis□□□□”□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[18]

1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]1813[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]Oostende[illegible]……[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1[illegible]16[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]

1[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[23]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□3□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hall of the Marshals□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[24]□□□□□□□“□□□□□”
□l’Impératrice□□□“□□□□□□□”□Vive le Roi de Rome□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□□□”□[25]□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□’”[26]□
□□□□“□□□□”□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

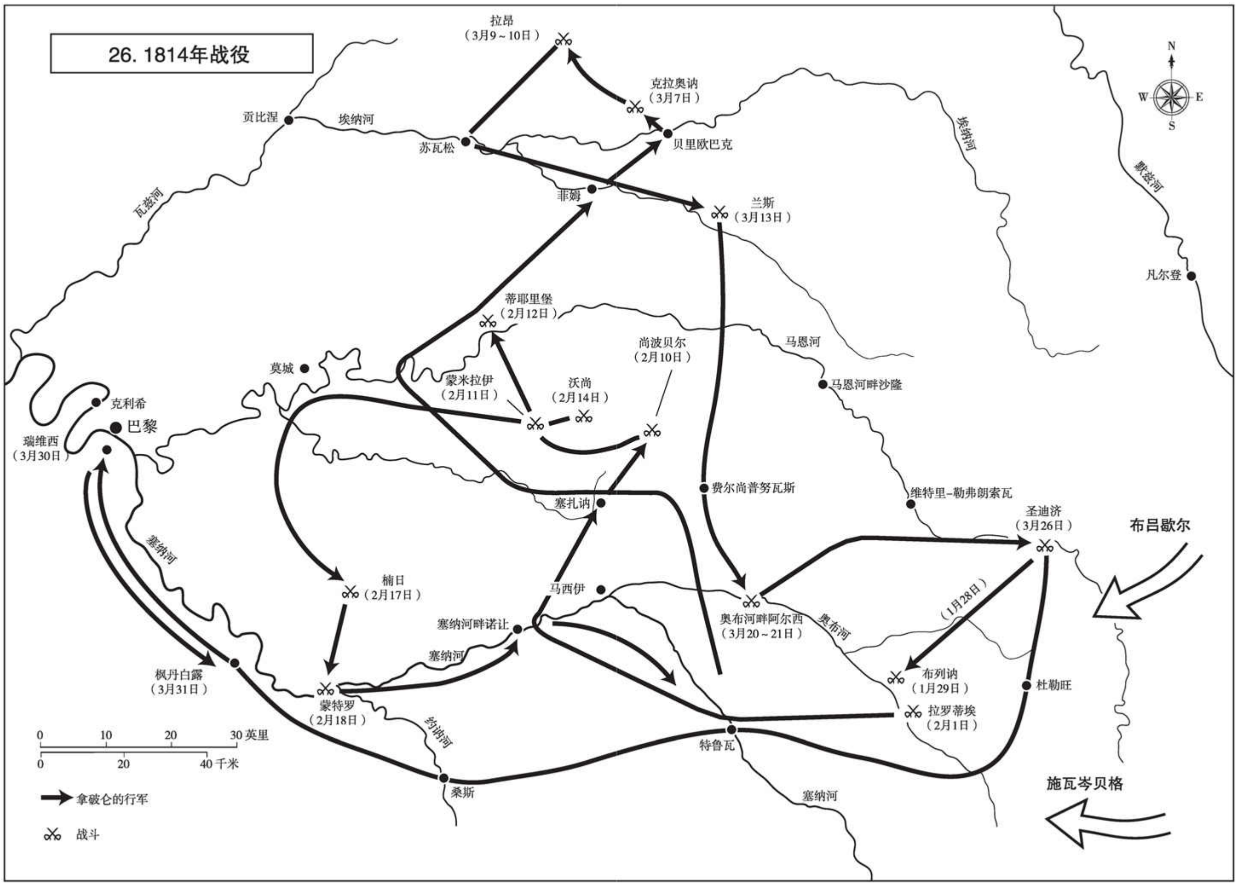
□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Aisne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□4□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□□□□□12□□□□□□9□□□□□□□
120□□□□40□□□——
□□
□□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□[28]

1812□□□7□□□
□□
□□8□□□——
□□□□□□□□3000□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1□26□□□□□□□-□□□□□Vitry-le-François□□□□□□□□3.6□□□136□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]“□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[30]□□[31]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[33]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bar-sur-Aube□□□Lesmont□□□□□□the Aube□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.5□□□2□1□□8□□□□□□□□□□La Rothière□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□73□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□*L’Oriflamme*□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[35]

□□□Petit Morin valley□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□1814□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□□



“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]“[illegible]”[38]2[illegible]5[illegible]Chatillon-sur-Seine[illegible][39]

[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Aberdeen[illegible]1791[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[40]

[41] [42]

2 6 · 4 [43] [44] [45] [46] [47]

Lainé ·

2 8 [48] [49] 1453 Montmirail [50]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nogent-sur-Seine□□□□□□□□□Bray□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sézanne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□10□□□□□□□□□
□Champaubert□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□Zakhar Dmitrievich Olsufev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□”[51]□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□□□Jean-Baptiste Lully□□□□□□□
□*Armide*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

11□□□·□□□von Sacken□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Marchais□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brie plateau□□□□[52]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□L’Épine-aux-Bois□□□□□□□□□Guyot□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Grénaux□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[53]□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□7000□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[54]□□□□□□□
1000□□□□17□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chateau-Thierry□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□14□□□□
[55]□□□“□□□
□ma bonne□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□”[56]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□□□□□1.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□[57]

2□14□□□□□□□□□Vauchamps□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Étoges□□□□□□□□7000□□□□□

[illegible]Janvilliers[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Moret[illegible]Nangis[illegible][58][illegible]Langres[illegible]50[illegible]Macon[illegible]50[illegible]Chaumont[illegible][59][illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]Guignes[illegible]8000[illegible]16[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[60][illegible]

2[illegible]17[illegible]12[illegible]Montereau[illegible]Villeneuve[illegible]·[illegible]Étienne Gérard[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Digeon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[61][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[62]

2[illegible]18[illegible]3[illegible]Surville heights[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□·□□-□□□Louis Huguet-Chateau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Pajol□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[63]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Hubert Biot□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[64]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Meaux□□□[65]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□“□□”[66]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[67]

□□□□□□□□□□□2□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□”[69]□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□Nogent□□□2□27□□□□□□□□Orthez□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[70]

2□24□28□□□□□□□□□□□Lusigny□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□3□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[71]3[illegible]2[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bulcher[illegible][72]

[illegible]Craonne[illegible]55[illegible]60[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]88[illegible]1814[illegible]Hurtebise[illegible]Cerny[illegible]2[illegible]Chemin des Dames pleateau[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible][73]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]Laon[illegible]Aisne[illegible]85[illegible]11[illegible]21000[illegible]8000[illegible]75000[illegible]25000[illegible]

[illegible]9500[illegible]53[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]4000[illegible]2500[illegible]45[illegible]

3[illegible]10[illegible]38500[illegible]24000[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[74][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][75]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][76]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[77][78][illegible]Montehermoso[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][79][illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[80]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

3□16□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□
□□□
□□□Astyanax□□□□□□□□□□□”[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[82]

3□13□□□□□□□□20□□21□□□□□□□□□□Arcis-sur-Aube□□
□□□
□□□23000□□□7000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
75000□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□48□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□

3□21□□□□□□□□□□Saint-Dizier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[84]

23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Montmartre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[87]

3□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□Fère-Champenoise□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“6”□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”[88]□□

28□□□the Loire□□□□□□□Blois□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Massa□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□3□29□□□9□□□□□□□1200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□2□□□□□□□□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[91]

1814□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sens□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30000□□□□□□6500□□□□□□5000□□□□□□16000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41000□□3□29□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[92]□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□[93]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11000□□1417□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3□30□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□Juvisy□□□□□□□□□□Le Coeur de France□□□□□□□□14□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[94][illegible][95][96][illegible][97][illegible]1420[illegible]1436[illegible]31[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]auto-da-fé[illegible][98][illegible]Musée de l’Armée[illegible][99]

4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101]

[illegible]1814[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible][102][illegible]Orléans[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Louis Xavier de Bourbon[illegible][103][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][104][illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]1814[illegible][105][illegible]

1814[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□4□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□[106]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[107]□□□4□4□□[108]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□16□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[109][110]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□[111]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ragusa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□ragusard□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[112]

---

[1] Crouzet□François□‘The Second Hundred Years War’*French History* vol.10 1997□p.441

[2] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.183

[3] Elting□John□*Swords around a Throne* 1986□p.329

[4] eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010□no.15830 p.875□June 4□1807

[5] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.4

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”Longford□*Years of the Sword*□pp.248-9.

[7] Dziewanowski□Lieutenant M.K.□‘Napoleon□Legend and Propaganda’*Military Affairs* vol.9 issue 1 January 1945□p.91

[8] Las Cases□*Memorial* I p.232

[9] □□□□□□□Seine-Maritime□□——□□□

[10] Richardson□Nicholas□*The French Prefectoral Corps 1814-1830* 1966□pp.44-6□Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.25

[11] Daly□Gavin□*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001□p.255

[12] Pigeard□Alain□*La conscription au temps de Napoléon* 2003□pp.269-70

[13] 1□□□12□□□□□0.325□□1□□□□0.027□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alain Pigeard□*L'Armée de Napoléon 1800-1815*□p.294.——□□□

[14] Price□Munro□'Napoleon and Metternich in 1813' *French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012□p.500

[15] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.261

[16] Pelet de la Lozère□Baron Joseph□*Napoleon in Council* 1837□p.267

[17] Markham□Felix□*Napoleon and the Awakening of Europe* 1954□p.174

[18] Guérard□Albert Léon□*Reflections on the Napoleonic Legend* 1924□p.94

[19] D'Abranès□*At the Court* p.21

[20] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.293

[21] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.298

[22] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅵ p.289

[23] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.313

[24] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.48

[25] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.145□Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅵ p.301

[26] Boigne□Countess de□*Les mémoires de la Comtesse de Boigne* 1999□pp.280-81

[27] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.138

[28] 1814[illegible]·□·[illegible]

[29] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.301

[30] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.39

[31] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□pp.77-80

[32] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.301

[33] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.63

[34] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.79□ed. Fleischmann□Théo□*L'Épopée Impériale* 1964□pp.346-7

[35] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.206

[36] Stanhope□5th Earl□*Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington 1831-1851* 1888□p.6

[37] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.302

[38] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.302

[39] [illegible]1814[illegible]1814[illegible]

[40] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.94

[41] ed. Gallatin□Count□*The Diary of James Gallatin* 1914□p.53

[42] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.320

[43] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.207

[44] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.209

[45] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.209

[46] 1814□□

[47] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.302

[48] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.306

[49] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.212

[50] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.213□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.97

[51] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.214

[52] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□·□□

[53] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.102

[54] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.215

[55] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.496

[56] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□pp.216-17

[57] Innocenti□Claudio□‘Souls Not Wanting□The Marshalate’s Betrayal of Napoleon’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010□p.56

[58] □□□·□□□□Simonyi Josef□□·□□□□□□Hadik Andreas□□□□1757□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hollins□*Hungarian Hussar*□p.44.

[59] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.62□ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.204

[60] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.315

[61] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.116

[62] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.317

[63] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal Général de France*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[64] ed. Fleischmann□Théo□*L’Épopée Impériale* 1964□p.358

[65] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.317

[66] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.316

[67] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.325

[68] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ pp.322-3

[69] ed. Bingham□D.A.□*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884□Ⅲ p.321

[70] Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.570

[71] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.233

[72] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.234

[73] Foch□Marshal□'La battaille de Laon' *Revue de France* May 1921□p.11

[74] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□pp.236-7

[75] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.237

[76] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.238

[77] □□□□□□□□□□□19□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[78] AN 440 AP 12

[79] Ross□Michael□*The Reluctant King* 1976□p.228

[80] Marmont□*Memoirs* p.69

[81] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.241

[82] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.241

[83] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.425□ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.27□McLynn□Frank□*Napoleon* 1997□p.584□Anon.□'More about Napoleon' p.228

[84] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.245□ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.64

[85] Chardigny□Louis□*L'Homme Napoléon* 1986□pp.154-5

[86] Ashby□Ralph□*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010□p.272

[87] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.87-8

[88] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.245

[89] ed. Lacour-Gayet□Robert□*The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier* 1967□p.46□Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□pp.398-402

[90] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.249

[91] Bausset-Roquefort□Baron Louis François de□*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*□Philadelphia□1828□p.405

[92] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.249

[93] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.121□Mikaberidze□Alexander□'"The Russian Eagles over the Seine"□Russian Occupation of Paris in 1814' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□pp.155-6

[94] eds. Tulard□Jean and Garros□Louis□*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992□p.444

[95] [illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"□BL Lowe Papers 20156 fol.28.

[96] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.122

[97] ed. Gallatin□Count□*The Diary of James Gallatin* 1914□p.53□Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.2216

[98] [illegible]——[illegible]

[99] INV AA 1751-1758□1761

[100] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.123□Mikaberidze□Alexander□'"The Russian Eagles over the Seine"□Russian Occupation of Paris in 1814' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011□p.158

[101] Bourrienne□Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de□*Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1836□IV p.230

[102] Waresquiel，Emmanuel de，*Talleyrand* 2011，p.125

[103] Lentz，Thierry，*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004，p.568

[104] Lentz，Thierry，*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004，p.569

[105] Innocenti，Claudio，‘Souls Not Wanting，The Marshalate’s Betrayal of Napoleon’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010，p.51

[106] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.502

[107] ed. Rousset，Camille，*Recollections of Marshal Macdonald* 2 vols.1892，II pp.246-7

[108] Lentz，Thierry，*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004，p.572

[109] □□□□□1774□□□□□□□□□□□1789□1791□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[110] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.183；ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.65

[111] Cronin，Vincent，*Napoleon* 1971，p.554；Raguse，Duc de，*Mémoires du Maréchal Marmont* 9 vols.1857，VI p.274

[112] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.499

[illegible] [illegible]

1815[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible][1]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]Maison[illegible]-[illegible]Latour-Maubourg[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible][4][illegible][5]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]1800[illegible]1807[illegible]Buckinghamshire[illegible]Hartwell House[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[7][illegible]Briare[illegible]Landau[illegible]-[illegible]Clermont-Ferrand[illegible]4[illegible]13[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]Bathurst[illegible]

“□□□”□□□□□□□□
1814□4□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]

□□□[11]□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[12]4□13□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□”□□□□□“□□□”[13]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□”[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Pierre Cambronne□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□12□□·□□

12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□[15]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[16]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Comte de Turenne□□□□Henri□□□□□□□□□□[17]□□□□□□□□□□□

> □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□[18]

[illegible]Hubert[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Abdication Room[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

4[illegible]13[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible][23]

4[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Neil Campbell[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Franz von Koller[illegible]-[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Angliski polkovnik[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[26][illegible]la Gloire de la France[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible][28][illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]5000[illegible]7[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

> [illegible][30]

[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dryade[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]1808[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible][36][illegible]48.9[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□”[37]

4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□Charles-Tristan de Montholon□□□“□□□·□·□□□Victor de Bussy□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□Jean-Martin Petit□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Megrigny□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□François Lelorgne d’Ideville□□□□□□□·□□·□·□□□□Albert Fouler de Relingue□□□□□□□□□□Jouanne□□□□□□□□□□□la Place□□□□□□□□·□□□□Louis Atthalin□□□□□□□□□□□□Kossakowski□□□□□□□□□□□□□Wąsowicz□□[39]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□□□·□□□□Giuseppe Prina□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1814□4□20□□□Cour du Cheval Blanc□——□□□□□□□□Cour des Adieux□——□□□9□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[41]□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]grognards[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Friedrich von Truchsess-Waldburg[illegible][44][illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][45]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Pour l’Empereur*[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]14[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]Roanne[illegible]Donzère[illegible]Saint-Canna[illegible]Luc[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible]10[illegible]500[illegible]Orange[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]1796[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Ussher□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Undaunted□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□□□[48]□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□[49]□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[51]□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[52]□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[53]

5□3□□□8□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□“□□□□□”“□□□□□□”[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□[55]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Palazzina dei Mulini□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□Villa San Martino□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[56]
□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□258□□□□□
□·□□□□□91.1□□□□□□□□□□□□□400□□□□[57]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□250□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1814□1815□□□□□□□□□□□
651995□□□967751□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□180□□□□□
1815□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[58]

1803[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]royaume d’opérette[illegible][59][illegible]11400[illegible]Poggio[illegible]1100[illegible]Jénar[illegible][60][illegible][61]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]……[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[63]

1814[illegible]5[illegible]29[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1800[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[64][illegible]“[illegible]”[65][illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[66]

8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][67][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible][69]8[illegible]28[illegible]Monte Giove[illegible]hermitage of La Madonna di Marciano[illegible]318[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]3834[illegible]958[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible][72]

[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1812[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][73]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]George Venables-Vernon[illegible]·[illegible]John Fazakerley[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]John Russell[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Macnamara[illegible]Glenbervie[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Douglas[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[77][illegible]1814[illegible]10[illegible][78][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Partridge[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]L’Inconstant[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible][79][illegible]1815[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

1814[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Libyan Sahara[illegible][80][illegible]19[illegible]1795[illegible]1791[illegible]109[illegible]87[illegible][81][illegible][82][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cimetière de la Madeleine[illegible]·[illegible]Abbey of Saint-Denis[illegible]

“□□□□□”□pousse-fauteuil□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[83]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1786□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[84]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[85]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[86]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[87]

□□□——“□□”□□[88]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1806□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[89]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□[90]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[92]1814□8□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[93][94]□□·□·□□□□Joseph de Maistre□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Botany Bay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□St Helena□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[95]

1815□1□13□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□[96]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][97][illegible]”[98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[100]

2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101][illegible]“[illegible]”[102][illegible]“[illegible]”[103]

1815[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fleury de Chaboulon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][104]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Joseph Emmery[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]29[illegible][105][illegible]”[106]

2[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Miniacci[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][108][illegible]·[illegible]Edward Cooke[illegible]“[illegible]”[109][illegible]“[illegible]”[110][illegible]

[illegible][111][illegible]“[illegible]”[112][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][113]

1815[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]16[illegible]607[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pons[illegible]·[illegible]Chevalier Fourreau[illegible]Gatte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]80[illegible]40[illegible]25[illegible]118[illegible]300[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1142[illegible]2[illegible][114][illegible]·[illegible]Jan Jermanowski[illegible]

> [illegible][115]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[116][illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[117][illegible]

[illegible]Lamouret[illegible]20[illegible]

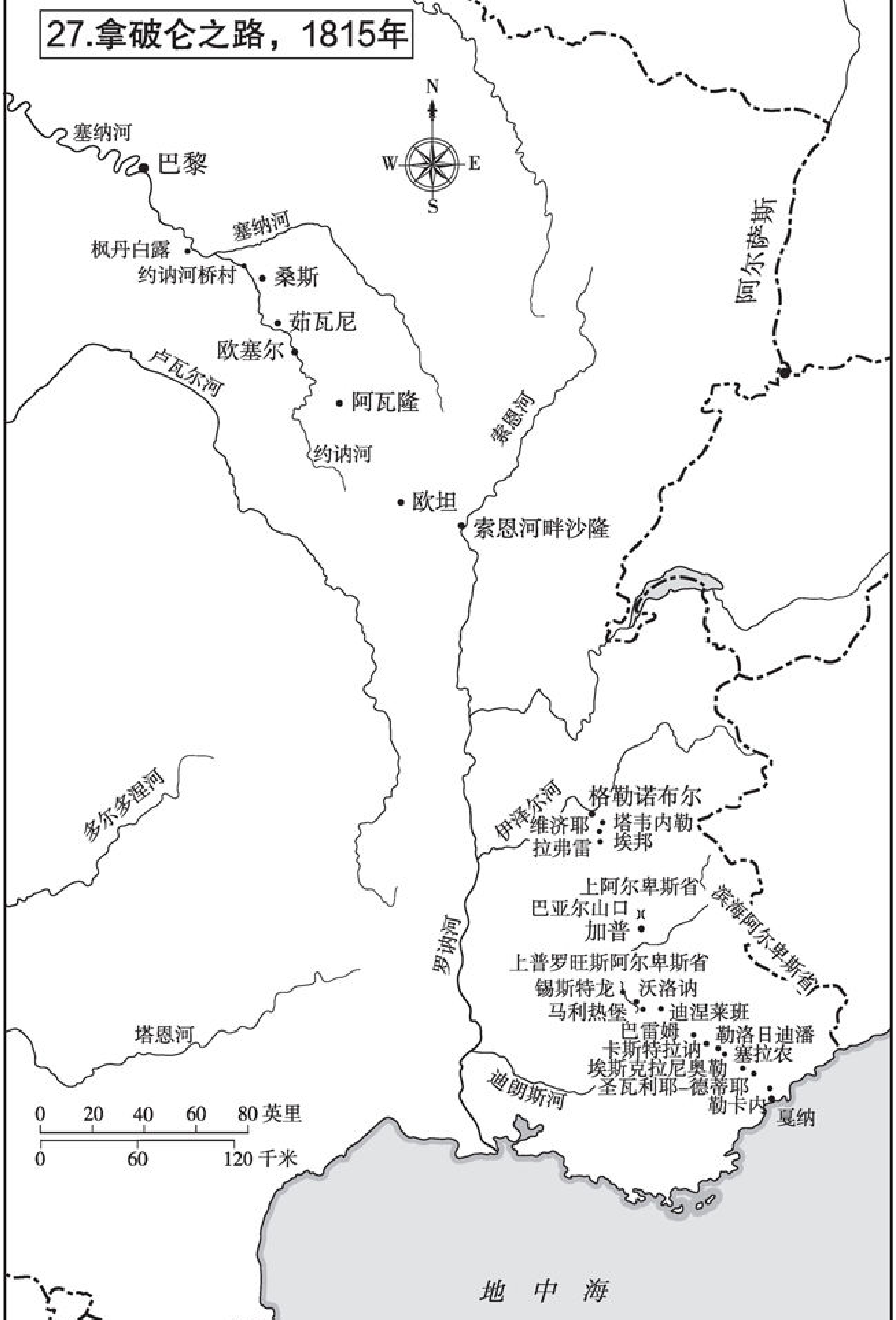
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]“[illegible]”[119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][121][illegible]1789[illegible][122][illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]

[illegible]Boulevard de la Croisette[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]Le Cannet[illegible]15[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Notre petit tondu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Jean de l’Epée’[illegible][123]

1934[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Route Napoléon[illegible]

□□Basses-Alpes□[124]□□□□□□□□Hautes-Alpes□□3□7□□□□□□□□□□Isère□□□□□□□□□□□□□□190□□6000□□



27.拿破仑之路，1815年
N
W
E
S
塞纳河
巴黎
塞纳河
枫丹白露
约讷河桥村
桑斯
茹瓦尼
欧塞尔
阿瓦隆
约讷河
卢瓦尔河
索恩河
欧坦
索恩河畔沙隆
阿尔萨斯
多尔多涅河
伊泽尔河
格勒诺布尔
维济耶
塔韦内勒
拉弗雷
埃邦
上阿尔卑斯省
巴亚尔山口
加普
滨海阿尔卑斯省
罗讷河
上普罗旺斯阿尔卑斯省
锡斯特龙
沃洛讷
马利热堡
迪涅莱班
巴雷姆
勒洛日迪潘
卡斯特拉讷
塞拉农
埃斯克拉尼奥勒
圣瓦利耶-德蒂耶
勒卡内
戛纳
塔恩河
迪朗斯河
0 20 40 60 80 英里
0 60 120 千米
地 中 海

□□□□□□Saint-Vallier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Escragnolles□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Séranon□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Chateau de Brondel□□□□□□□□□□□Gourdon□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Le Logis-du-Pin□□□□□□□□□3□3□□□□□□□□□□Castellane□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Place Marcel Sauvaire□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□5000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[125]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Barrême□□□□□□□□□□□□Tartanso□□□□□3□4□□□□□□□□
□Digne-les-Bains□□□□□□□□Petit-Palais hotel□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Nicolas Loverdo□□□□□□
□□
□Chateau de Malijai□□□□□□□□□□□□[126]

□□□□□3□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Volonne□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□castle of Sisteron□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□the Durance□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Bras d’Or hotel□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gap□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□‘□□□’”[127]□[128]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[129]3□6□□□2□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3750□□□□□□□□Col Bayard□□□□□□□□
□□□Corps□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Laffrey[illegible]5[illegible]La Prairie de la Rencontre[illegible][130][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][131]

[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[132][illegible]“[illegible]”[133][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Vizille[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles de La Bédoyère[illegible]7[illegible]Tavernelles[illegible]Vigier[illegible]Eybens[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[134][illegible]rue Montorge[illegible]Les Trois Dauphins[illegible]2[illegible]1791[illegible]1837[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][135][illegible]

3[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible][136][illegible]“[illegible]”[137][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][138][illegible]

3[illegible]13[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible][139]

[illegible]14[illegible]Chalon-sur-Saône[illegible]15[illegible]16[illegible]Avallon[illegible]17[illegible]Auxerre[illegible]Lons-le-Saunier[illegible]3000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][140][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[141]3[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][142][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][143]

18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

19[illegible]Joigny[illegible]5[illegible]Pont-sur-Yonne[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Ghent[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Léon-Michel Routier[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]200[illegible][145]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][146][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147][illegible]“[illegible]”[148]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[149]

---

[1] Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.570□ed. Cisterne□Raoul de□*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895□p.250□ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□p.36

[2] Houssaye□*The Campaign of 1814* p.507□Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.573□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.212

[3] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.507

[4] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.508

[5] SHD GR6.YD/1

[6] ed. Cottin，Paul，*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911，p.191

[7] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.508

[8] Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914，p.511

[9] Kauffmann，Jean-Paul，*The Black Room at Longwood* 1997，p.xvii

[10] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.32 n.31

[11] ed. Rousset，Camille，*Recollections of Marshal Macdonald* 2 vols.1892，Ⅱ p.197

[12] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.17

[13] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.258

[14] Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828，p.423

[15] Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834，p.258，Philip Dwyer dates it to April 7 in eds.Dwyer，Philip and McPhee，Peter，*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002，p.191，Wairy says April 11 in ed. Jones，*Napoleon：An Intimate Account* p.420

[16] Saint-Denis，Louis Étienne（Known as Ali），*Napoleon from the Tuileries to St Helena* 1922，p.66

[17] ed. Cottin，Paul，*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911，pp.196-7，ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.262

[18] Montholon，General Count Charles-Tristan de，*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846，Ⅲ p.135，Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834，p.259

[19] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.263

[20] Lentz□Thierry□*L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814* 2004□p.574□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.259

[21] ed. Rousset□Camille□*Recollections of Marshal Macdonald* 2 vols.1892□Ⅱ p.199

[22] ed. Rousset□Camille□*Recollections of Marshal Macdonald* 2 vols.1892□Ⅱ p.199

[23] ed. Cottin□Paul□*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911□p.198

[24] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.14

[25] Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.264

[26] Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□pp.71-2

[27] ed. Jones□*Napoleon□An Intimate Account* p.420

[28] □□□“the inconstant Constant”□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[29] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.30

[30] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.18

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[32] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.19

[33] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□pp.37-8□46

[34] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.20

[35] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.27

[36] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.25

[37] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.27

[38] Montholon□General Count Charles-Tristan de□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846□I p.1

[39] Wolff□Sir Henry Drummond□*The Island Empire* 1855□pp.158-9

[40] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.167

[41] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□pp.31-2

[42] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.32

[43] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.33

[44] Wolff□Sir Henry Drummond□*The Island Empire* 1855□p.159□Fain□Agathon-Jean-François□Baron□*Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814* 1834□p.267

[45] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□pp.34-5□Wolff□Sir Henry Drummond□*The Island Empire* 1855□pp.159-60□Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅶ pp.212-13□AN 400AP/5

[46] ed. Roncière□Charles de la□*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935□p.269

[47] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.39

[48] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.47

[49] BNF NAF 20071 p.2

[50] ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.32

[51] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.47

[52] ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.36

[53] ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.46

[54] ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.51

[55] ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.52

[56] 1851□□

[57] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.62

[58] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.64□ed. Rose□J.H.□*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906□p.52

[59] ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884，Ⅱ p.4；ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.31

[60] ed. Rose，J.H.，*Napoleon's Last Voyages* 1906，p.52；ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.62；Wolff，Sir Henry Drummond，*The Island Empire* 1855，pp.8-9；Houssaye，Henry，*The Return of Napoleon* 1934，p.4

[61] ed. Tarbell，Ida M.，*Napoleon's Addresses*，Boston，1897，p.xⅶ

[62] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.74

[63] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.81

[64] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.138 n.2 and p.56

[65] ed. Cerf，Leon，*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931，p.234

[66] ed. Kerry，the Earl of，*The First Napoleon* 1925，p.99

[67] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.105

[68] Christophe，Robert，*Napoleon on Elba*，1964，p.138

[69] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.277

[70] ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935，p.277；ed. Palmstierna，C.-F.，*My Dearest Louise* 1955，pp.222-3

[71] Saint-Amand，Imbert de，*Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire*，New York，1902，p.2

[72] ed. Palmstierna，C.-F.，*My Dearest Louise* 1955，p.223

[73] Pocock，Tom，*Stopping Napoleon* 2004，pp.211-12；Sutherland，Christine，*Marie Walewska* 1979，pp.218ff

[74] Kissinger，Henry，*A World Restored* 1957

[75] ed. Kerry，the Earl of，*The First Napoleon* 1925，p.82；Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*，p.27

[76] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.95

[77] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.105

[78] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.95□ed. Gallatin□Count□*The Diary of James Gallatin* 1914□p.54

[79] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.140

[80] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.95

[81] ed. Rowe□Michael□*Collaboration and Resistance in Napoleonic Europe* 2003□p.22

[82] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.280.Some priests even refused the sacrament to purchasers of *biens nationaux.* Alexander□Robert S.□*Bonapartism and Revolutionary Tradition in France* 1991 *Napoleon* 2001□p.3

[83] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□pp.28-42□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21714 p.30

[84] Daly□Gavin□*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001□p.256□McPhee□Peter□*A Social History of France* 2004□p.88

[85] 1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□·□□□□Marie-André Cantillon□□□

[86] Ebrington□Lord□‘A Conversation with Napoleon at Elba’ *Macmillan’s Magazine* December 1894

[87] Bodleian MS Curzon e.1.p.18

[88] Fleischmann□Théo□*En écoutant parler les grognards de Napoléon* 1962□p.31

[89] Alexander□Robert S.□*Bonapartism and Revolutionary Tradition in France* 1991 *Napoleon* 2001□p.4

[90] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□1788□1793□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Knight□*The Pursuit of Victory*□pp.118-30.

[91] Cobban□Alfred□*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961□Ⅱ p.65

[92] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.167

[93] [illegible]1815[illegible]1[illegible]Kundtzow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“200[illegible]”[illegible]“180[illegible]”North ed.，*Napoleon on Elba*，p.171.

[94] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，pp.14，159

[95] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，pp.140 n.75，165；Holland，Lord，*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850，p.196

[96] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I pp.178-83

[97] [illegible]——[illegible]

[98] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.183

[99] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.187

[100] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.188

[101] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.166

[102] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.177

[103] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.177 n.86

[104] [illegible]“[illegible]”（Vive le Roi de Rome）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Vive le Roi）[illegible]——[illegible]

[105] [illegible]1812[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]

[106] Fleury de Chaboulon，Baron，*Memoirs of the Private Life，Return and Reign of Napoleon in 1815* 2 vols.1820，I pp.55-6

[107] ed. North，Jonathan，*Napoleon on Elba* 2004，p.172；Pocock，Tom，*Stopping Napoleon* 2004，p.216

[108] Kircheisen，Friedrich，*Napoleon* 1931，p.685

[109] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.172

[110] ed. Hanoteau□Jean□*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.□New York□1927□Ⅱ p.213

[111] Fraser□Flora□*Venus of Empire* 2009□p.216

[112] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.225

[113] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.66 n.2

[114] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□pp.188-9□Mudford□William□*An Historical Account of the Battle of Waterloo* 1817□p.56

[115] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.55

[116] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.55

[117] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.172

[118] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.178

[119] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21682 p.3

[120] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21681 p.1

[121] eds.Dwyer□Philip and McPhee□Peter□*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002□pp.195-6

[122] Jarrett□Mark□*The Congress of Vienna and its Legacy* 2013□p.158

[123] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.57

[124] □□□□□□□□□□□□Alpes-de-Haute-Provence□□——□□□

[125] ed. North□Jonathan□*Napoleon on Elba* 2004□p.179

[126] “□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”

[127] [illegible]

[128] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.17

[129] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*er□1858□28 no.21684-6 pp.6-7

[130] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□pp.41-2□Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.58

[131] Rovigo□Duc de□*Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828□Ⅶ pp.351-2

[132] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.55

[133] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.183

[134] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.175

[135] ed. Wilson□Sir Arnold□*A Diary of St Helena□the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929□p.90

[136] Houssaye□Henry□*The Return of Napoleon* 1934□p.66□Reiset□Le Vicomte de□*Souvenirs du Lieutenant Général Vicomte de Reiset 1814-1836* vol.Ⅲ 1899□Ⅲ p.75

[137] Waresquiel□*Les cent jours* p.241

[138] Houssaye□Henry□*The Return of Napoleon* 1934□p.67□BNF Micr D71/86□*Le Moniteur* 9/3/1815

[139] Thornton□Michael□*Napoleon after Waterloo*□Stanford□CA□1968□p.54

[140] Atteridge□A.H.□*Marshal Ney* 2005□p.170

[141] Atteridge□A.H.□*Marshal Ney* 2005□p.170

[142] Houssaye□Henry□*The Return of Napoleon* 1934□p.110

[143] Houssaye□Henry□*The Return of Napoleon* 1934□p.108

[144] Atteridge□A.H.□*Marshal Ney* 2005□p.172

[145] ed. Fleischmann，Théo，*L'Épopée Impériale* 1964，pp.390-91，ed. Routier，Colonel Léon，*Récits d'un soldat de la République et de l'Empire* 2004，pp.175-6

[146] ed. Butler，A.J.，*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*，1896，Ⅱ pp.418-19

[147] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.154

[148] Villemain，Abel-François，*Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature* 2 vols.1854，Ⅱ p.48

[149] Lavalette，Count Marie，*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*，Philadelphia，1832，p.150

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]8[illegible]

1815[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]3[illegible]1814[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][1]4[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][2]

[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]（Louis-Étienne Saint-Denis[illegible]1811[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]26[illegible]“NAPOLEON”[illegible][9][illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Alexandre Coudreux[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.5[illegible][10]

[illegible]900[illegible]23[illegible][11][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]Anatole de Montesquiou-Fezensac[illegible][12]

1813[illegible]1814[illegible][13][illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible][15][illegible]Lamarque[illegible][16][illegible]5[illegible]

29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

19[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible][18][illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible][21][illegible]

[illegible]14[illegible]15[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]1814[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]François de Monthion[illegible]

[illegible]1814[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]2.5[illegible]4[illegible]1814[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]300[illegible]67.5[illegible]126[illegible]38[illegible]1816[illegible]17434352[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l’Empire[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]Lafayette[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]Quai d’Orsay[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible][38]3[illegible]31[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mademoiselle Mars[illegible]36[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Hippolyte Boutet Salvetat[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Cam Hobhouse[illegible]28[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40]

4[illegible]16[illegible]24[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible][41]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

1815[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]1552942[illegible]5740[illegible]22%[illegible][43][illegible]11011[illegible]34[illegible]1804[illegible]62218[illegible][44][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][45]

[illegible]fédéré[illegible]1815[illegible]4[illegible][46][illegible][47][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

6[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Champ de Mai[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[50][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□[51]□□”[52]□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□[53]□□100□□□[54]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□“□□□□□‘□□□□□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□”[55]□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

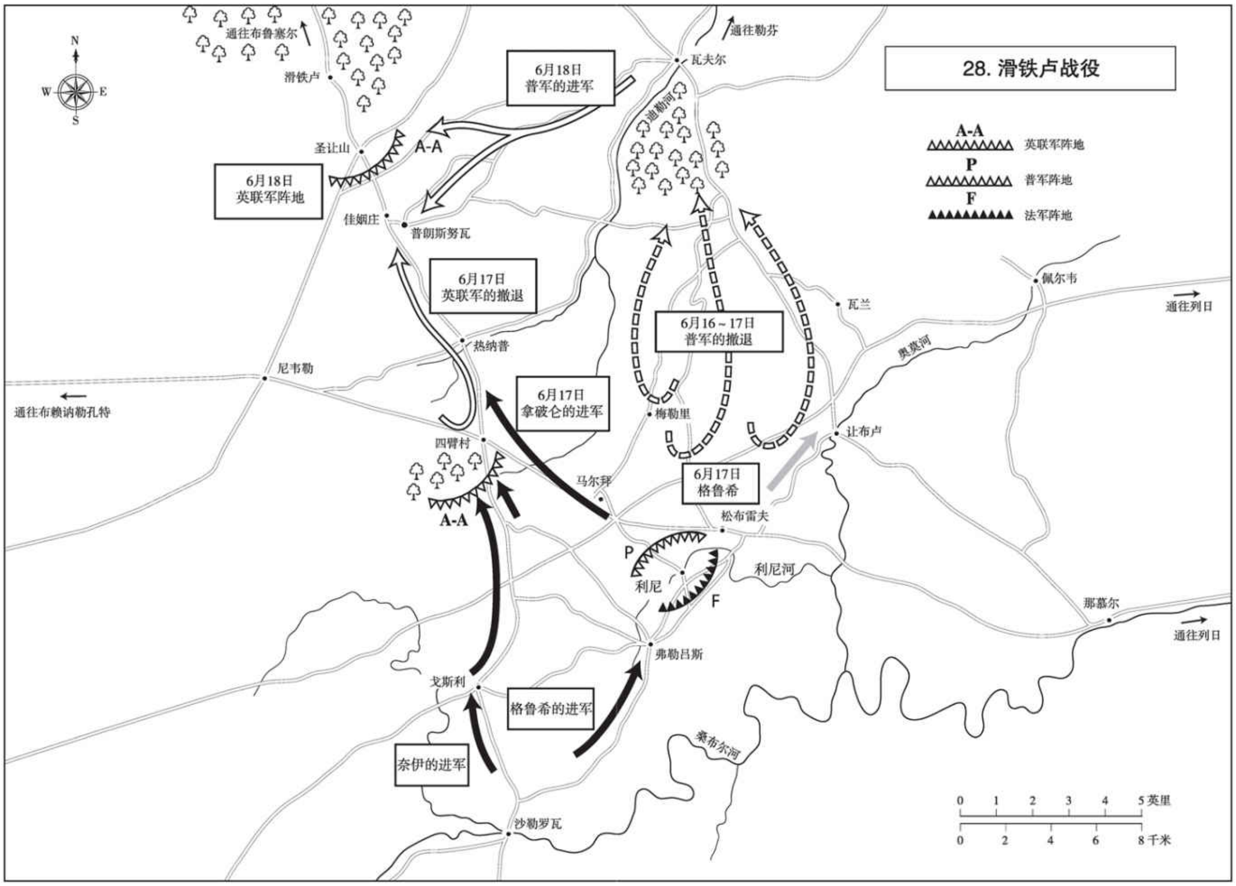
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[56]□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[57]□□□□□□1815□6□9□□[58]

□□3□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[59]6□12□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Avesnes□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Charleroi□□□-□□-□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□39%□□□□□□□□49%□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[60]1814[illegible]28[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”6[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[61]

[illegible]175[illegible]100[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]12.5[illegible]Marchienne[illegible]Chatelet[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]62[illegible]Ghent[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[62]

[illegible]1.5[illegible]15[illegible][63][illegible][64][illegible]14[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]



6□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Quatre Bras□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Namur-Nivelles□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□[65]□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[66]□□2□□□

□□[67]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17000□□□□□□□11000□□□□□□□□□□□□□[68]□□□□□□□□□4000□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□□□”□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[69]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Liège□□□□6□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[70]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□36000□□96□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[71]“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[72]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”[73]

□□□16□□17□□[74]□□

□□·□·□□□□□August von Gneisenau□□19□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[75]

□□6□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□Mont Saint-Jean□□□3□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hougoumont□□□□□□La Haie Sainte□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[76]□□□

[illegible]

6[illegible]17[illegible]22[illegible]1830[illegible]220[illegible][77][illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][78]“[illegible]”1807[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[79][illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]1500[illegible]Rossomme[illegible][80][illegible]Gudin[illegible]Le Caillou[illegible]“[illegible]”[81][illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Pétiet[illegible]

[illegible]45[illegible][82]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][83][illegible]1815[illegible]46[illegible]25[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][84]1814[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]

17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[86][illegible][87][illegible]7[illegible]Elphinstone[illegible][88][illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[89][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][90][illegible]3[illegible]Genappes[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[91][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]Grenadiers à Pied[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hippolyte de Mauduit[illegible]“[illegible]”[92][illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]Wavre[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“6[illegible]17[illegible]”[93][illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]

6[illegible]18[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]48[illegible][94][illegible][95][illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible][96][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[97][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]Forêt de Soignes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[98][illegible]17500[illegible]Hal[illegible][99][illegible]

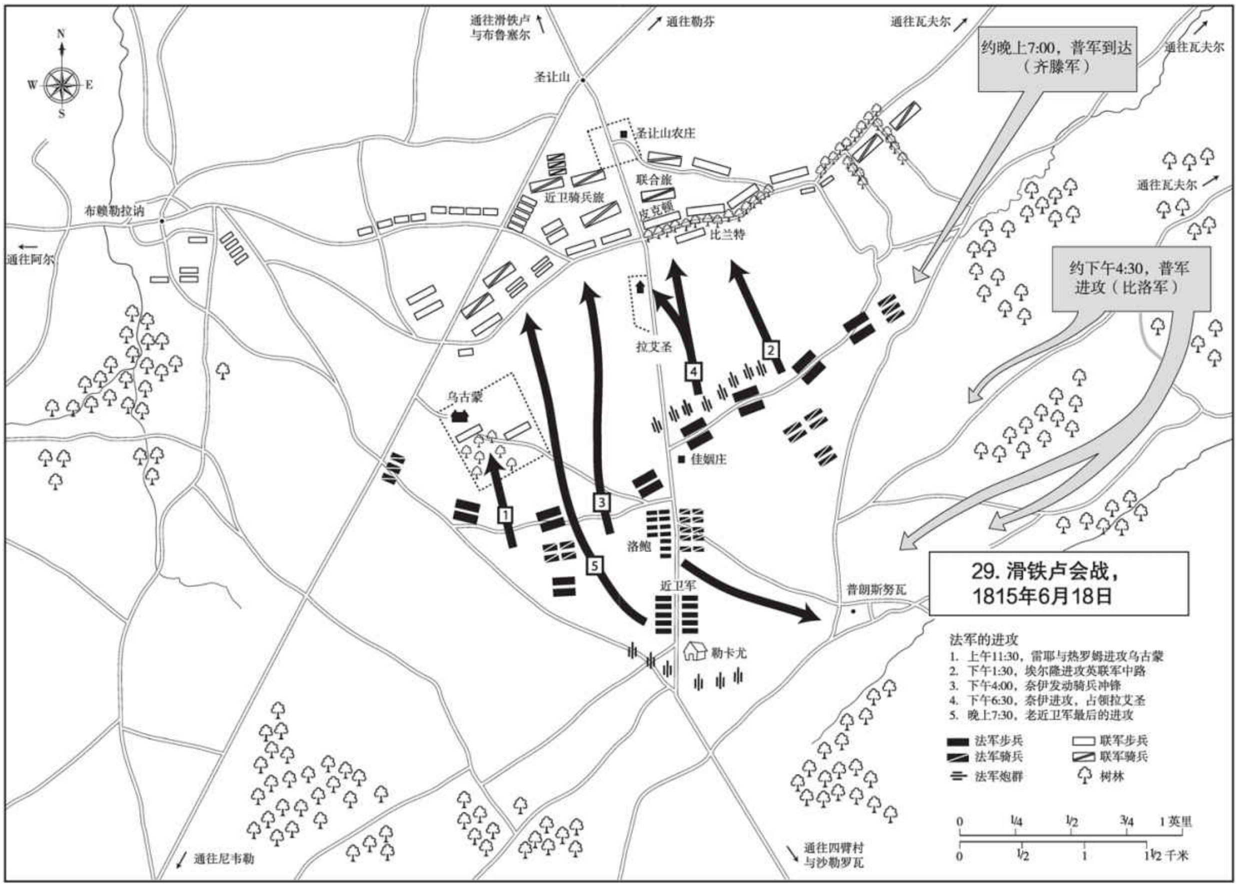
[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Jardin Ainé[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][100][illegible]La Belle Alliance inn[illegible][101]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[102][illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][103]

[illegible]1[illegible][104][illegible]6[illegible][105][illegible][106]

[illegible]1808[illegible]1809[illegible]1810[illegible]Bussaco[illegible][107][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan Wild[illegible]”[illegible]1725[illegible]Tyburn[illegible][108][illegible][109][illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[110][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]83[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□250□□·□□Pierre Duthilt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□”□[111]□□[112]□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[113]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Union Brigade□□□□□□Household Brigade□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□·□□·□·□□□Jean-Jacques Desvaux de Saint-Maurice□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[114]

[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]Plancenoit[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]Frischermont[illegible]7000[illegible][115][illegible]7.2[illegible]236[illegible]6.8[illegible]136[illegible]10[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible][116]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[117][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[118][illegible]Gordon Monument[illegible]“[illegible]”[119][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]42[illegible]69[illegible]1807[illegible]1813[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120]

[illegible][121][illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][122][illegible]6[illegible]Sandpit[illegible]300[illegible]27[illegible]27 Inniskilling Regiment of Foot[illegible]90%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Octave Levasseur[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[123][illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible][124][illegible]96[illegible]12[illegible]

150[illegible][125][illegible]“[illegible]”[126][illegible]4000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]La Garde recule[illegible]1799[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sauve qui peut[illegible]“[illegible]”[127]

[illegible]-[illegible]300[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible][128]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Grenadière*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[129]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][130][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[131][illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][132]

[illegible]25000[illegible]31000[illegible][133][illegible]17200[illegible]7200[illegible]1815[illegible]64[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134][illegible]

---

[1] Rapp[illegible]General Count[illegible]*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823[illegible]p.13

[2] ed. Roncière[illegible]Charles de la[illegible]*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935[illegible]p.281

[3] AN 286 AP3 dossier 32

[4] ed. Noailles[illegible]Marquis de[illegible]*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923[illegible]p.213

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”5[illegible]“[illegible]”CN28 no.28198.

[6] BNF Micr D.71/86 *Le Moniteur* 21/3/1815

[7] Rapp[illegible]General Count[illegible]*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823[illegible]p.4

[8] ed. Cottin[illegible]Paul[illegible]*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911[illegible]p.xxxv

[9] BNF Micr D.71/86

[10] ed. Schlumberger□Gustave□*Lettres du commandant Coudreux* 1908□p.245

[11] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21696 p.20

[12] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21711 p.29

[13] Gallaher□John□‘Davout and Napoleon’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997□p.7

[14] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21896 p.177

[15] SHD GR16/C21 and SHD GR 15.C/39

[16] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.187

[17] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no 21987 p.241

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[19] Marshall-Cornwall□James□*Marshal Massena* 1965□p.259

[20] Jourquin□Jacques□*Dictionnaire des marechaux du Premier Empire* 1999□pp.70-71

[21] SHD GR6.YD/1□ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□Ⅱ p.420□Macirone□Francis□*Interesting Facts Relating to the Fall and Death of Joachim Murat* 1817□pp.146-8

[22] Chandler□David□*On the Napoleonic Wars* 1994□p.112

[23] ed. Stiegler□Gaston□*Récits de guerre et de foyer* 1894□p.307

[24] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□pp.116-17

[25] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.118

[26] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 nos.21813□21948 pp.102□214

[27] Mudford□William□*An Historical Account of the Battle of Waterloo* 1817□p.193

[28] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21761 p.66

[29] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21876 p.162

[30] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.73

[31] Charvet□P.E.□*A Literary History of France* vol.Ⅳ 1967□p.57

[32] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.72

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1797□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] Beslay□Charles□*Mes souvenirs* 1873□p.50□Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□pp.88□122-4□McPhee□Peter□*A Social History of France* 2004□p.88□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 nos.21743 and 21753 pp.51□60

[35] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21769 p.76

[36] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.160

[37] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.126

[38] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.21713 p.29

[39] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.87

[40] ed. Palmstierna□C.-F.□*My Dearest Louise* 1955□p.226

[41] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.18

[42] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.18

[43] Bluche□Frédéric□*Le plébiscite des cent jours*□Geneva□1974□p.36 n.109□ed. Fontana□Biancamaria□*Benjamin Constant□Political Writings* 1988□pp.11-13□eds.Dwyer□Philip and McPhee□Peter□*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002□p.199

[44] Daly□Gavin□*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001□p.257□ed. Rowe□Michael□*Collaboration and Resistance in Napoleonic Europe* 2003□p.29

[45] Lavalette□Count Marie□*The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*□Philadelphia□1832□p.150

[46] Emsley□Clive□*Napoleon□Conquest□Reform and Reorganisation* 2003□p.116□Daly□Gavin□*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001□p.258

[47] Alexander□Robert S.□*Bonapartism and Revolutionary Tradition in France* 1991 *Napoleon* 2001□p.284

[48] ed. Noailles□Marquis de□*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923□p.225

[49] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.189

[50] ed. Butler□A.J.□*The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*□1896□II p.420

[51] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□King Codrus□□□□□□1086□□□□□□□□□□Delphic Oracle□□□

[52] BNF Micr D.71/86□Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*[er]□1858□28 no.21997 P.246

[53] *Le Moniteur* 2/6/1815

[54] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□pp.190-94□Williams□Helen Maria□*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815□p.160

[55] Williams□Helen Maria□*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815□p.166

[56] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon I*[er]□1858□28 no.22030 p.265

[57] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，28 no.22030 p.265

[58] Thornton，Michael，*Napoleon after Waterloo*，Stanford，CA，1968，p.56

[59] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，28 no.21733 P.44

[60] Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，pp.45-6

[61] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，28 no.22052 p.281

[62] Davies，Huw，*Wellington’s Wars* 2011，p.226

[63] Henri Plon，*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*，1858，28 no.21999 p.249

[64] Houssaye，Henry，*Le dernier jour de Napoléon à la Malmaison* 1914 *1815* 3 vols.1917，Ⅲ p.48

[65] Chandler，David，*Campaigns of Napoleon* 1965，p.1040

[66] Muir，Rory，*Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon* 1998，p.147

[67] Hayman，Peter，*Soult，Napoleon’s Maligned Marshal* 1990，p.227

[68] Field，Andrew，*Waterloo* 2012，p.29

[69] Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903，I p.88

[70] Gardner，Dorsey，*Quatre Bras，Ligny and Waterloo* 1882，p.127

[71] Macbride，Mackenzie，*With Napoleon at Waterloo*，Philadelphia，1911，p.182

[72] ed. Kerry，the Earl of，*The First Napoleon* 1925，p.117

[73] Field，Andrew，*Waterloo* 2012，p.31

[74] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.189

[75] ed. Chandler，David，*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987，p.150

[76] ed. Chandler，David，*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987，p.128

[77] Fantin des Odoards, Louis-Florimond, *Journal de Général Fantin des Odoards 1800-1830* 1895, p.431

[78] Albermarle, Earl of, *Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876, II p.21, *Quarterly Review* July 1875 p.225, Forrest, Alan, *Napoleon* 2011, p.308

[79] eds.Kerautret, Michel and Madec, Gabriel, *Tilsit, l'Apogée de l'Empire 1807* 2010, no.15797 p.862

[80] Adkin, Mark, *The Waterloo Companion* 2001, p.79

[81] Albermarle, Earl of, *Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876, II p.23

[82] Pétiet, Général Baron Auguste, *Souvenirs militaires de l'histoire contemporaine* 1844, pp.195-6

[83] ed. Kerry, the Earl of, *The First Napoleon* 1925, p.125

[84] ed. Kerry, the Earl of, *The First Napoleon* 1925, p.120

[85] Forsyth, William, *History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1853, I p.140

[86] Germain, Pierre, *Drouët d'Erlon* 1985, pp.175-6, Field, Andrew, *Waterloo* 2012, p.32, D'Erlon, Le Maréchal Drouet, Comte, *Vie militaire* 1844, p.96

[87] D'Erlon, Le Maréchal Drouet, Comte, *Vie militaire* 1844, pp.96-7

[88] Balcombe, Betsy, *To Befriend an Emperor* 2005, p.117

[89] D'Erlon, Le Maréchal Drouet, Comte, *Vie militaire* 1844, pp.96-7, ed. Maricourt, Baron André, *Mémoires du Général Noguès* 1922, p.270

[90] Field, Andrew, *Waterloo* 2012, p.33, Macbride, Mackenzie, *With Napoleon at Waterloo*, Philadelphia, 1911, p.183

[91] Saint-Denis, Louis Étienne, Known as Ali, , *Napoleon from the Tuileries to St Helena* 1922, p.113

[92] Mauduit, Hippolyte de, *Les derniers jours de la Grande Armée* 2 vols.1847-48, II p.231

[93] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.143

[94] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□aérostatier□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Chandler ed.□*Military Maxims*□pp.19-20.

[95] Gardner□Dorsey□*Quatre Bras□Ligny and Waterloo* 1882□p.37 n.18

[96] SHD GR15/C5/18 June 1815

[97] Hayman□Peter□*Soult□Napoleon’s Maligned Marshal* 1990□p.228□Houssaye□Henry□*Le dernier jour de Napoléon à la Malmaison* 1914 *1815* 3 vols.1917□Ⅲ pp.244ff

[98] ed. Girod de l’Ain□Maurice□*Vie militaire du Général Foy* 1900□pp.278-9

[99] □□□□Halle□□——□□□

[100] Macbride□Mackenzie□*With Napoleon at Waterloo*□Philadelphia□1911□p.183

[101] Gardner□Dorsey□*Quatre Bras□Ligny and Waterloo* 1882□p.222

[102] Adkin□Mark□*The Waterloo Companion* 2001□p.79

[103] Gardner□Dorsey□*Quatre Bras□Ligny and Waterloo* 1882□p.236 n.148□Albermarle□Earl of□*Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876□p.21□*Quarterly Review* July 1875 p.225

[104] SHD GR15/C5/18 June 1815□Houssaye□Henry□*Le dernier jour de Napoléon à la Malmaison* 1914 *1815* 3 vols.1917□Ⅲ pp.191-2□Hayman□Peter□*Soult□Napoleon’s Maligned Marshal* 1990□p.230

[105] Field□Andrew□*Waterloo* 2012□p.43

[106] SHD GR15/C5/18 June 1815

[107] □□“Buçaco”□——□□□

[108] ed. Jennings□Louis J.□*The Croker Papers*□3 vols.1885□I p.340

[109] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□□□□□Lion Mound□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[110] Bonaparte□Jérộme□*Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérome et de la Reine Catherine* vol.Ⅶ 1866□Ⅶ p.95□Boudon□Jacques-Olivier□*Le roi Jérộme* 2008□p.442

[111] ed. Levi□*Mémoires du Capitaine Duthilt* pp.391ff

[112] [illegible]·□·□□·□·[illegible]Pierre de Binet de Marcognet[illegible]Interview with John Lee□June 21□2013.

[113] ed. Chandler□David□*The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987□p.187

[114] Linck□Tony□*Napoleon's Generals□The Waterloo Campaign* 1993□p.62

[115] Davies□Huw□*Wellington's Wars* 2011□p.239

[116] Roberts□Andrew□*Waterloo* 2011□pp.126-8

[117] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.126

[118] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□pp.126□129

[119] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.129

[120] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.189

[121] [illegible]

[122] D'Erlon□Le Maréchal Drouet□Comte□*Vie militaire* 1844□pp.96-8

[123] ed. Brett-James□Antony□*The Hundred Days* 1964□p.139

[124] Ropes□John□*The Campaign of Waterloo*□New York□1892□p.337

[125] Levasseur□Octave□*Souvenirs militaires* 1914□pp.303-4

[126] Fuller□J.F.C.□*The Decisive Battles of the Western World* 1970□p.204

[127] Williams□Helen Maria□*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815□p.184

[128] [illegible]·[illegible]Victor Hugo monument[illegible]

[129] Smith□G.C.Moore□'General Petit's Account of the Waterloo Campaign' *English Historical Review* vol.18 no.70 1903

[130] [illegible]·[illegible]von Keller[illegible]Piccadilly Circus[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□

[131] ed. Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.131

[132] Macbride□Mackenzie□*With Napoleon at Waterloo*□Philadelphia□1911□pp.184-5

[133] Smith□Digby□*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998□p.539

[134] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.187□Lancesseur□Pierre de□*L’Enigme de Waterloo* 2012□p.146

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]15[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][1]

[illegible][2][illegible]La Fère[illegible]Marle[illegible]Saint-Quentin[illegible]Bethel[illegible]Vervier[illegible][3][illegible]Philippeville[illegible]

[illegible]Palais Bourbon[illegible]Rocroi[illegible]300[illegible][4]6[illegible]21[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

6□18□□□□□101□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[8]□□□□□□□□□□“□□……□□□□□□□□□”[9]

□□□[10]□□□·□·□-□·□□□“□□”[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[12]

6□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□malveillants□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[13]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□funeste□□□1818□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□1815□6□21□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□[15]□□□□□□□

> □□□……□□□[16]

[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible][19][illegible]*Journal de l’Empire*[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul-Alexis de Menil[illegible]37[illegible]Seltz Forest[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Charlemont[illegible]Longwy[illegible]Charleville[illegible]Montmédy[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]sang froid[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]6[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible][21][illegible]74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bellerophon[illegible][22]6[illegible]26[illegible]

29[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Saale[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Méduse[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]Ferdinand[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]7[illegible]2[illegible]Deux-Sèvres[illegible]8[illegible][24]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Philibert[illegible]——[illegible]Genty[illegible]Doret[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible][25]

7[illegible]5[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]Henry Hotham[illegible]Les Sables[illegible]Gironde[illegible]9[illegible]Île d’Aix[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]38[illegible]·[illegible]Frederick Maitland[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[27]7[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Lallemand[illegible][28][illegible][29][illegible]6[illegible]13[illegible]

14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]30[illegible]210[illegible]200[illegible]160[illegible]33333[illegible][31][illegible]108[illegible]58[illegible]55[illegible]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]242[illegible]1808[illegible]1814[illegible]1801[illegible]1806[illegible]1807[illegible]1809[illegible]1814[illegible]Bergen op Zoom[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible]1830[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[33][illegible]

1815[illegible]7[illegible]15[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Beker[illegible][34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”74[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□·□□□George Home□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□”□[38]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□[39]

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□Hotham□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□“□□□□□
□□□”□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[41]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]7□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□
□□□
□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

7□23□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□[44]□□
“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□Torbay□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□
□□□Glasgow□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[45]

27□□□□□□□Plymouth□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□7□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Henry Bunbury□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□3□□□□12□□

□□□“□□□□□□‘□□□□□’□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[47]□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[48]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fanny□□[49]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□8□7□□□□□□□80□□□□□□“□□□□□”□Northumberland□□□□□□□□□□4400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□George Cockburn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[50]□□□□□□□26□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□Tristan□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Emmanuel de Las Cases□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□13□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Noverraz□□□□□□/□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□Archambault□□□□□□□□□□□□□Achille□□□□□□Joseph□□□□□□□□□Gentilini□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Franceschi Cipriani□□□□□□□□□□□□□Piéron□□□□□□□□Le Page□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Santini□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rousseau□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□[51]□□□□□□□□·□□□Louis Maingault□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]4000[illegible][52][illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]5000[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1815[illegible]8[illegible]23[illegible]Madeira[illegible]Channel Islands[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Saint-Aubin[illegible]“[illegible]”[55]

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56][illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible][57][illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]ruhige Indifferenz[illegible][58]

[illegible]Tenerife[illegible]Canarias[illegible]Gomera[illegible]La Palma[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]5[illegible][59][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

10[illegible]14[illegible]85[illegible]28[illegible]Angola[illegible]1150[illegible]2000[illegible]Ascension Island[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][60]17[illegible]1834[illegible]1815[illegible]3395[illegible]218[illegible]489[illegible]116[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]Jamestown[illegible]600[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[62][illegible]

10[illegible]17[illegible]Deadwood Plateau[illegible]Longwood[illegible][63][illegible]1500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1805[illegible]“[illegible]”[64][illegible]300[illegible][65][illegible]74%[illegible]100%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66]

[illegible]The Briars[illegible]·[illegible]William Balcombe[illegible][67][illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[69]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mademoiselle Betsee[71][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]lettle monkee[72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bambina[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Vive Henri Quatre[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[73]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexander[illegible]Boney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][74]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Albine de Montholon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□□Napoléone-Marie-Hélène□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[75]□□[76]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1818□1□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□Joséphine-Napoléone□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1819□9□30□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□Hôtel Belle-Vue□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Basil Jackson□□[77]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ménage-à-trois□□□droit de seigneur□□1840□□

1815□12□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hutt’s Gate□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[78]□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□[79]□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[80]

□□[81]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□New Jersey□□□□□Bordentown□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[82]1815□8□

19[illegible]“[illegible]”[83][illegible]1814[illegible][84]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Conciergerie prison[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][86][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1816[illegible]·[illegible]Ornano[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][87][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bonnes fortunes[illegible][88]

[illegible]1816[illegible]4[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]Hudson Lowe[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Wilks[illegible]National Army Museum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][89][illegible]British Library[illegible]1794[illegible]2[illegible]San Fiorenzo Bay[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible][90]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Royal Corsican Rangers□□□

□□□□□□□□□Calvi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Capri□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[91]□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[92]□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[93]

□□□Albemarle□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□[94]□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[95]□□-□□

□□□□□□□3□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“N”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□Reichstadt□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Toby[illegible]/[illegible][96][illegible]·[illegible]Murray Maxwell[illegible][97]

1820[illegible]5[illegible]Montchenu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][98][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][99]

[illegible][100][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][101]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[102]

[illegible]2[illegible]1.2[illegible]40[illegible]24[illegible][103][illegible]1816[illegible]3700[illegible]830[illegible][104][105]

[illegible]53[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Poppleton[illegible][106][illegible]Latapie[illegible][107][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Fernando de Noronha[illegible]220[illegible]2000[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible][108][illegible]”[109][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][110][illegible]125[illegible]72[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1802[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][111][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[112][illegible]1816[illegible]6[illegible]*Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène*[illegible]19[illegible][113][illegible]·[illegible]238[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[114][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][115][illegible][116]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[117][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][118][illegible][119][illegible]

1820[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][120][illegible]10[illegible][121][illegible]11[illegible][122][illegible]*Zaïre*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][123]

1816[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Pulteney Malcolm[illegible][124][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][125][illegible]Sheridan[illegible]*The Rivals*[illegible]·[illegible]John Dryden[illegible]Joseph Addison[illegible]Leslie[illegible]“[illegible]”[126]

[illegible]1817[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Manning[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible][illegible]”[127][illegible]

□1816□10□□“□□□□”“□□□”“□□□”“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[128]

□□·□□1817□10□□·□□□□□Alexander Baxter□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□

1816□10□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[129]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□10□21□□□“□□□□”□11□10□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□”□1817□3□5□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□3□28□□□“□□□□……□□□□”□6□30□□□□“□□□□□”□7□3□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”□9□27□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□60□□□68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□10□1□□□

1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□10□11□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□10□13□□□[130]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□[131]1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1877[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][132][illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][133]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][134]

“[illegible]”1786[illegible]“[illegible]”[135][illegible][136][illegible]1802[illegible]Gobain[illegible]“[illegible]”[137][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[138][illegible]“[illegible]”[139]1817[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible][140]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[141][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charlotte[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1817[illegible]11[illegible]William IV[illegible][142]

1818[illegible]

> [illegible][143]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][144]

[illegible]-[illegible][145][illegible]1947[illegible]*Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour le jour*[illegible]1815[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[146][illegible]

1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][147]1818[illegible]1818[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]66[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Henry[illegible]“[illegible]35[illegible]·[illegible]”[148][illegible]44[illegible]57[illegible]·[illegible]81[illegible][149][illegible]1848[illegible]

1809[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][150][illegible]1818[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible][151][illegible]·[illegible]Francesco Antommarchi[illegible]1819[illegible]9[illegible][152][illegible]

> [illegible][153]

[illegible][154]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][155][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][156][illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible][157]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[158]

[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]”[159]1821[illegible]1[illegible][160]2[illegible][161][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][162][illegible]

[illegible]Buonavita[illegible]1821[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][163]“[illegible]”3[illegible]“[illegible]”[164]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Arnott[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[165][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][166][illegible]22[illegible]33[illegible]1[illegible]

1821[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[167][illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][168][illegible]“[illegible]”[169][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1814[illegible]1815[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]……1[illegible]……1[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible][170][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[171][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][172][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][173]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[174][illegible]8[illegible]“1820[illegible]”[illegible]

4[illegible]26[illegible][175][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][176]

[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]27[illegible]29[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][177][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□5□2□□□8□9□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Salines□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□”[178]□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5□3□□□□□-□□·□□□□□Angelo-Paulo Vignali□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□60□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[179]4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□1821□5□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□5□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□51□□□□□□□□□□[180]□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Torbett’s Spring□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□66□□20□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□□’□‘□□□□
□’□Albuera□□‘□□□□’□‘□□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[181]15□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[182]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□·□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[183]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□·□□□□Louis Marchand□□□□□□□□□□□□□□370□□□□
□□□

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][184]

[illegible]·[illegible]

NAPOLEON

[1] ed. Lecestre□Léon□*Lettres inédites de Napoléon Ier* 2 vols.1897□II pp.357-8

[2] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.191

[3] SHD GR17.C/193

[4] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.2

[5] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.240

[6] Montholon□General Count Charles-Tristan de□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846□I p.4

[7] □□Latimer ed.□*Talks*□p.195.

[8] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.22062 p.299

[9] Villepin□Dominique de□*Les cent jours* 2001□p.450

[10] Williams□Helen Maria□*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815□pp.189-91

[11] Hobhouse□John Cam□Baron Broughton□□*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816□p.244□Unger□Harlow□*Layfayette* 2002□p.345

[12] Cockburn□Sir George□*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*□Boston□1833□p.25

[13] Henri Plon□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□1858□28 no.22061 p.293□*Le Moniteur* 21/6/1815□BNF Micr D.71/86

[14] ed. Calmettes□Fernand□*Mémoires du Général Thiébault* vol.V 1895□V pp.373-4

[15] Montholon□General Count Charles-Tristan de□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846□I p.7

[16] Henri Plon, *Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*, 1858, 28 no.22063 p.2-99, BNF Micr D.71/86, *Le Moniteur* 23/6/1815

[17] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.3, Lavalette, Count Marie, *The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*, Philadelphia, 1832, p.172

[18] Lavalette, Count Marie, *The Memoirs of Count Lavalette*, Philadelphia, 1832, p.171

[19] BNF Micr D.71/86, *Le Moniteur* 24/6/1815

[20] ed. Jennings, Louis J., *The Croker Papers*, 3 vols.1885, I p.62

[21] Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, Ⅷ pp.175-6

[22] ed. Jennings, Louis J., *The Croker Papers*, 3 vols.1885, I p.328

[23] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.264

[24] ed. Jennings, Louis J., *The Croker Papers*, 3 vols.1885, I p.68

[25] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.12 n.2

[26] Markham, J.David, 'Napoleon's Last Hours in France' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010, p.39

[27] Cockburn, Sir George, *Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*, Boston, 1833, p.48

[28] Markham, J.David, 'Napoleon's Last Hours in France' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010, p.42

[29] Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis, *The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904, pp.175-6, Bodleian MS Curzon d.2 *passim*

[30] Henri Plon, *Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*, 1858, 28 no.22066 p.301

[31] Sherwig, John M., *Guineas and Gunpowder*, Cambridge, MA, 1969, pp.345, 368

[32] Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828, Ⅳ p.161

[33] *The Times* 15 July 1830

[34] Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998，PP.535-60

[35] Markham，J.David，‘Napoleon’s Last Hours in France’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010，p.47

[36] ed. Jones，Proctor Patterson，*In Napoleon’s Shadow*，San Francisco，1998，pp.285-6

[37] Markham，J.David，‘Napoleon’s Last Hours in France’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010，p.48，Home，George，*Memoirs of an Aristocrat，and Reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon* 1837，p.212

[38] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.77

[39] Home，George，*Memoirs of an Aristocrat，and Reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon* 1837，p.227

[40] Markham，Felix，‘The Emperor at Work’ *History Today* September 1963，p.587

[41] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.85

[42] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.98

[43] ed. Londonderry，2nd Marquess of，*Memoirs and Correspondence of Viscount Castereagh* 12 vols.1848-53，X p.415

[44] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.107

[45] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.118

[46] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.137

[47] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.25，Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.130

[48] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.141

[49] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.154

[50] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.173

[51] Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte’s Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，pp.15-16，ed. Kemble，James，*St Helena During Napoleon’s Exile* 1969，

pp.7-8，Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，pp.12，80，Martineau，Gilbert，*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968，p.40

[52] Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904，p.189，Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，p.15

[53] Martineau，Gilbert，*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968，p.51

[54] Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，pp.17-18

[55] Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，pp.29-31

[56] Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，p.60

[57] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.29，Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833，p.40

[58] Palmer，Alan，*Napoleon and Marie Louise* 2001，p.201

[59] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.31

[60] Martineau，Gilbert，*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968，p.1，ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.33

[61] Blackburn，Julia，*The Emperor's Last Island* 1991，p.5

[62] Tulard，Jean，*Dictionnaire Napoléon* 1989，p.505

[63] Martineau，Gilbert，*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968，p.11

[64] ed. Wilson，Sir Arnold，*A Diary of St Helena，the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929，p.13

[65] Interview with Michel Dancoisne-Martineau at Longwood 4/5/2013

[66] Martineau，Gilbert，*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968，p.37

[67] Tyrwhitt MSS Osborn fc112 no.22

[68] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，pp.34，135

[69] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，pp.42-3

[70] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□pp.43-4

[71] □□□□□——□□□

[72] □□□□□——□□□

[73] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.55

[74] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.56

[75] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□pp.83-5□166

[76] Bodleian MS Curzon e1.p.12□ed. Kemble□James□*St Helena During Napoleon's Exile* 1969□p.2□Giles□*Napoleon Bonaparte* p.111

[77] Montholon□Albine de□*Journal secret d'Albine de Montholon* 2002□p.8

[78] Vernon□B.J.□*Early Recollections of Jamaica to Which are Added Trifles from St Helena* 1848□p.168

[79] Rosebery□Lord□*Napoleon□The Last Phase* 1900□p.62

[80] Martineau□Gilbert□*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968□p.22

[81] Brunyee□Paul F.□*Napoleon's Britons and the St Helena Decision* 2009□p.81

[82] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.142

[83] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.191

[84] ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□p.36

[85] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.221

[86] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.145

[87] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.259

[88] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□p.245

[89] Forsyth□William□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1853□I p.137

[90] BL Add.MS 56088 fols.89-90

[91] BL Add.MS 56088 fols.97ff

[92] BL Add.MS 56088 fol.101

[93] Martineau□Gilbert□*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968□pp.55-6

[94] Albermarle□Earl of□*Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876□Ⅱ p.103

[95] Rosebery□Lord□*Napoleon□The Last Phase* 1900□p.68

[96] Martineau□Gilbert□*Napoleon's St Helena* 1968□p.17□BL Add.MS 80775 143□20202 fol.42□Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.115

[97] BL Lowe Papers 20202 fol.20

[98] Unwin□Brian□*Terrible Exile* 2010□pp.184-5□Forsyth□William□*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1853□Ⅲ pp.224-5

[99] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□p.188

[100] ed. Haythornthwaite□Philip□*Napoleon□The Final Verdict* 1996□p.199

[101] ed. Walter□Gérard□*Le Comte de Las Cases* 2 vols.1956□p.ⅷ

[102] ed. Latimer□Elizabeth□*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903□pp.240-42

[103] Branda□Pierre□*Le prix de la gloire* 2007□p.77

[104] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lafite□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818245□□□□□100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Branda□*Le prix de la gloire*□p.81.□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□Martineau□*Napoleon's St Helena*□p.62.1821□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□650768□□□

[105] Forrest□Alan□*Napoleon* 2011□p.304

[106] Balcombe□Betsy□*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005□pp.67-9

[107] ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□pp.149□153-5

[108] 1816□□□□□□□□

[109] ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□p.161

[110] ed. Park□Julian□*Napoleon in Captivity* 1827□pp.166-7

[111] ed. Arnold, Eric, *A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France*, Maryland, 1994, p.138

[112] Bertrand, Henri-Gratien, *Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951, II p.344

[113] Tulard, Jean, *Napoleon, The Myth of the Saviour* 1984, p.346, ed. Woloch, Isser, *Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*, Stanford, CA, 1996, p.36

[114] ed. Haythornthwaite, Philip, *Napoleon, The Final Verdict* 1996, p.286

[115] Rouart, Jean-Marie, *Napoléon ou la destinée* 2012, p.9

[116] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, p.208

[117] ed. Haythornthwaite, Philip, *Napoleon, The Final Verdict* 1996, p.301

[118] ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903, pp.207, 210, 218

[119] Grouchy, Count de, *Doubts of the Authenticity of the Historical Memoirs Attributed to Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1820, pp.3-4

[120] Martineau, Gilbert, *Napoleon's St Helena* 1968, p.39

[121] ed. Haythornthwaite, Philip, *Napoleon, The Final Verdict* 1996, p.197

[122] Martineau, Gilbert, *Napoleon's St Helena* 1968, p.49

[123] Healey, F.G., *The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959, p.82

[124] ed. Wilson, Sir Arnold, *A Diary of St Helena, the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929, p.7

[125] ed. Wilson, Sir Arnold, *A Diary of St Helena, the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929, pp.29, 31-2, Bodleian MS Curzon e.1.p.17, O'Meara, Barry, *Napoleon in Exile, or, a Voice from St Helena* 2 vols.1820, I pp.284-6

[126] ed. Wilson, Sir Arnold, *A Diary of St Helena, the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929, p.50

[127] Balcombe, Betsy, *To Befriend an Emperor* 2005, p.163

[128] Balcombe,Betsy,*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005,p.182,ed. Wilson,Sir Arnold,*A Diary of St Helena,the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929,p.103

[129] BL Lowe Papers 20156 fol.2

[130] BL Lowe Papers 20156 *passim*

[131] Bertrand,Henri-Gratien,*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951,I p.118,AN 390/AP/32

[132] Jackson,Basil,*Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer* 1903,p.153

[133] Forrest,Alan,*Napoleon* 2011,p.309,ed. Latimer,Elizabeth,*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903,pp.258-60

[134] ed. Latimer,Elizabeth,*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903,p.276,Constant,Louis,*Memoirs of Constant* 4 vols.1896,I p.162

[135] Henri Plon,*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*,1858,31 p.579,Browning,Oscar,*Napoleon,the First Phase* 1895,pp.283-4

[136] Griffin,Miriam,'Philosophy,Cato and Roman Suicide'*Greece & Rome* vol.33 no.1 April 1986,p.1

[137] ed. Bingham,D.A.,*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884,I p.392

[138] Henri Plon,*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*,1858,32 p.70

[139] ed. Latimer,Elizabeth,*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903,p.245

[140] ed. Wilson,Sir Arnold,*A Diary of St Helena,the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929,p.152

[141] ed. Latimer,Elizabeth,*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903,p.265

[142] ed. Latimer,Elizabeth,*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903,pp.201-3

[143] Balcombe,Betsy,*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005,p.154

[144] Balcombe,Betsy,*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005,p.182

[145] Richardson,Robert,*The Apocalypse of Napoleon* 2009,p.223,Weider,Ben and Hapgood,David,*The Murder of Napoleon* 1982,pp.175-6,ed. Jones,

Napoleon，An Intimate Account p.425，Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon* 2011，p.310

[146] Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，*Recollections of a Long Life 6* vols.1909，I p.185

[147] BL Lowe Papers 20156 fols.3 off

[148] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.5

[149] Bruce，Evangeline，*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995，p.500，Fraser，Flora，*Venus of Empire* 2009，p.250，Hibbert，Christopher，*Napoleon，His Wives and Women，*New York，2002，p.331

[150] ed. Noailles，Marquis de，*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923，p.124

[151] Richardson，Robert，*The Apocalypse of Napoleon* 2009，p.229

[152] Bodleian MS Curzon e1.pp.2-3

[153] Bodleian MS Curzon c.2.pp.1-2

[154] My thanks for Drs Guy O'Keeffe and Michael Crumplin

[155] Richardson，*Napoleon's Death* p.166，Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.10

[156] NYPL Napoleon I folder 3

[157] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.10

[158] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.10

[159] ed. Latimer，Elizabeth，*Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903，p.139

[160] eds.Chevallier，Bernard，Dancoisne-Martineau，Michel and Lentz，Thierry，*Sainte-Hélène，Île de Mémoire* 2005，p.70

[161] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.5，Masson，Frédéric，*Napoleon at St Helena* 1949，p.246

[162] Masson，Frédéric，*Napoleon at St Helena* 1949，p.247

[163] Masson，Frédéric，*Napoleon at St Helena* 1949，p.248

[164] Masson，Frédéric，*Napoleon at St Helena* 1949，p.248

[165] BL Lowe Papers 20157 fol.3 Arnott

[166] BL Lowe Papers 20157 fol.3

[167] AN 400AP/5

[168] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.78

[169] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.36

[170] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.46

[171] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.36

[172] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.46

[173] “[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]” Palmer，*Napoleon and Marie Louise*，p.213.

[174] ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon’s Last Will and Testament* 1977，p.36

[175] Richardson，*Napoleons Death* p.163

[176] ed. Marchand，Louis，*Précis des Guerres de César，par Napoléon* 1836，p.3

[177] ed. Marchand，Louis，*Précis des Guerres de César，par Napoléon* 1836，p.15，Richardson，*Napoleon’s Death* pp.163-4，Antommarchi，Francesco，*The Last Days of Napoleon* 2 vols.1826，II p.152

[178] ed. Marchand，Louis，*Précis des Guerres de César，par Napoléon* 1836，p.14

[179] Albermarle，Earl of，*Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876，II p.105

[180] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.7，Richardson，*Napoleon’s Death* p.164，Antommarchi，Francesco，*The Last Days of Napoleon* 2 vols.1826，II p.105

[181] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.11

[182] Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839，II p.11

[183] Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005，p.116

[184] BNF NAF 25548

□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□·□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□·□

□□□□“……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

——□□□·□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□”□“□□”□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□“□□”□□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1793□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]60[illegible]7[illegible]-[illegible]60[illegible]53[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1796[illegible]1797[illegible]virtuoso[illegible]1814[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]5[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]1807[illegible]7[illegible]1808[illegible]9[illegible]1809[illegible]1[illegible]1805[illegible]8[illegible]29[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]400[illegible]370[illegible]“[illegible]”1809[illegible]4[illegible]1812[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1812[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[4]

□□□1794□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1795□10□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[5]18□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□”□[6]□□□□□□□□□□

1804□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□1815□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1815□□□

[illegible]40[illegible]2.5[illegible]Cour des Comptes[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Mais pourvu que ça dure[illegible][7][illegible]

1792[illegible]1800[illegible]1803[illegible]1805[illegible]1806[illegible]1809[illegible]1807[illegible]1808[illegible]1812[illegible]1812[illegible]1813[illegible]1815[illegible]1803[illegible]1812[illegible]300[illegible]100[illegible]140[illegible]91.6[illegible]9[illegible][8][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1688[illegible]1815[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1810[illegible]1812[illegible]363[illegible]

[illegible]158[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]1810[illegible][12][illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]33000[illegible]“[illegible]”1809[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Nepoleon Complex[illegible]1812[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] Henri Plon[illegible]*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*[illegible]1858[illegible]32 p.82

[3] Hughes[illegible]Michael[illegible]*Forging Napoleon’s Grande Armée* 2012

[4] Longford[illegible]Elizabeth[illegible]*Wellington[illegible]Pillar of State* 1972[illegible]p.413

[5] Rose[illegible]John Holland[illegible]*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903[illegible]I p.266

[6] Horne[illegible]Alistair[illegible]*The Age of Napoleon* 2004[illegible]p.52

[7] Hazareesingh[illegible]Sudhir[illegible]‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012[illegible]February 12[illegible]2005

[8] [illegible]1793[illegible]1815[illegible]6663[illegible]13621[illegible]72102[illegible]

[9] Gates□David□*The Napoleonic Wars 1803-1815* 1997□p.272

[10] Kissinger□Henry□*A World Restored* 1957□p.172

[11] Kerry□the Earl of□*The First Napoleon* 1925□p.93

[12] □□

[13] Lt-Col Pierron□'Les Methodes de Guerre Actuelles'□Paris 1878□□*RUSI Journal* vol.23□no 99 1879

[14] *Quarterly Review* 1833 pp.179-84

[15] Bonaparte□Louis□*A Reply to Sir Walter Scott's History of Napoleon* □Philadelphia□1829□p.39

[16] Home□George□*Memoirs of an Aristocrat□and Reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon* 1837□p.223

[illegible]

1815[illegible]6[illegible]1825[illegible]Heilige Allianz[illegible]1835[illegible]67[illegible]·[illegible]1813[illegible]1840[illegible]·[illegible]1848[illegible]1859[illegible]1823[illegible]1820[illegible]1823[illegible]1833[illegible]

1815[illegible]1824[illegible]1830[illegible]-[illegible]Louis-Philippe[illegible]1836[illegible]

[illegible]85[illegible]·[illegible]Rosa Mellini[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1836[illegible]2[illegible]1840[illegible]1846[illegible]7[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1817□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□chateau of Arenenberg□□□□□□□□□□□1837□10□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□·□·□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1824□2□□□□□□□1823□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oscar□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maximilian□□□□□□□□□□□Tsar Nikolai I□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1840□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Survilliers□□□□1820□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Surrey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1844□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□1816□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Montfort□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1860□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lipona□□□□□“Napoli”□□□□□□□□□1839□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1825□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1832□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□-□□□Charles-Louis-Napoléon□□□□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□1836□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1837□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□□□□1848□□□□□990□□□□□□□□□□1851□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1870□1871□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1873□□□□□□□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□Kent□□□□□□□□□Chislehurst□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1829□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□Bombelles□□□□□1814□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1847□12□□□□·□□□□□□

[illegible]1832[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]21[illegible]Museo Napoleonica[illegible]1940[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]1868[illegible]58[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Denuelle[illegible]1832[illegible]2[illegible]1881[illegible]4[illegible]Pontoise[illegible]1812[illegible]1814[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles-Émile-Auguste-Louis de Luxbourg[illegible]1868[illegible]

[illegible]1835[illegible]12[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1819[illegible]-[illegible]1838[illegible]1851[illegible]1818[illegible]1844[illegible]1819[illegible]1830[illegible]1852[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1818[illegible]1824[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]1836[illegible]1839[illegible]1855[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1827[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]1834[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□1839□□□□□□□1828□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1831□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1844□1□□□□□□□□1840□1846□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ham prison□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1853□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□1848□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1823□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1831□□□□□□□□□□1842□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1822□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Charles Abell□□El Djazaïr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1871□□□□□□□□□□1825□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Francis Burton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□1825□1830□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1844□1□□□□□□□□□□74□□1836□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1815□□□□·□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1822□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haut-Rhin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1821□10□□□□□□□1815□□□□□-□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1825□□□□□□□□□□-□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1835□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1845□12□□□□□□□□□□□65□□1827□□□□□-□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□1840□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1850□□□□□□□□□□□□1812□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1818□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1829□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1834□□□□□□□□□□□□1838□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]54[illegible]1822[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1848[illegible]*Mémoires d’Outre-Tombe*[illegible]1830[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1829[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Grand[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]1837[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1817[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1840[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1830[illegible]-[illegible]1838[illegible]

[illegible]Arbuthnot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1828[illegible]1830[illegible]1852[illegible]1840[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

□□□□

□□

□□□www.andrew-roberts.net□□

□□□□□□□33000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2004□□□□□*Correspondance Générale*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Correspondance Générale*□□□□□“CG”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

I ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Les Apprentissages 1784-1797* 2004

Ⅱ ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne d’Égypte et l’Avènement 1798-1799* 2005

Ⅲ ed. Lentz□Thierry□*Pacifications 1800-1802* 2006

Ⅳ ed. Houdecek□François□*Ruptures et fondation 1803-1804* 2006

V eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Boulogne□Trafalgar□Austerlitz 1805* 2008

VI ed. Kerautret□Michel□*Vers le Grand Empire 1806* 2009

Ⅶ eds.Kerautret□Michel and Madec□Gabriel□*Tilsit□l’Apogée de l’Empire 1807* 2010

Ⅷ ed. Madec□Gabriel□*Expansions méridonales et résistances 1808-Janvier 1809* 2011

Ⅸ ed. Gueniffey□Patrice□*Wagram Février 1809-Février 1810* 2013

Ⅻ ed. Lentz□Thierry□*La Campagne de Russie 1812* 2012

□□□□□Henri Plon□□□□1858□□□□□□□□□□*Correspondance de Napoléon Ier*□□□□□“CN”□

Adams□Henry□*History of the United States during the Administrations of Jefferson and Madison* 1967

Adams□Michael□*Napoleon and Russia* 2006

Adkin□Mark□*The Waterloo Companion* 2001

Adlerfeld□Gustavus□*The Military History of King Charles Ⅶ of Sweden* 3 vols.1740

ed. Ainé□Desgranges□*Histoire de l’expédition des français en Égypte* 1839

Albermarle□Earl of□*Fifty Years of My Life* 2 vols.1876

Albion□Robert Greenhalgh□*Forests and Sea Power* 1927

Aldington□Richard□*Wellington* 1946

Alexander，Robert S.，*Bonapartism and Revolutionary Tradition in France* 1991 *Napoleon* 2001

Alison，Sir Archibald，*The History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution to the Restoration of the Bourbons* vol.1 1843

Allison，Charles W.，*Ney*，Charlotte，NC，1946

eds.Ambrose，Douglas and Martin，Robert W.T.，*The Many Faces of Alexander Hamilton*，New York，2006

Anonymous，*Copies of Original Letters from the Army of General Bonaparte in Egypt，Intercepted by the Fleet under the Command of Admiral Lord Nelson* 3 vols.1798，1799 and 1800

The Concordat Between His Holiness Pope Pius VII and Bonaparte Chief Consul to the French Republic，Dublin，1802

A Short View of the Causes Which Led to and Justified the War with France 1803

The Atrocities of the Corsican Daemon，or，a Glance at Buonaparte 1803

Description des cérémonies deset des fêtes qui ont eu lieu pour le coronnement de leurs majestés 1807

An Exact and Impartial Account of the Most Important Events Which have Occurred in Aranjuez，Madrid and

Bayonne 1808

Relation de la bataille de Mont St Jean par un Temoin Occulaire 1815

Napoleon's Appeal to the British Nation on His Treatment at St Helena 1817

A Review of Warden's Letters from St Helena Containing Remarks on Bonaparte's Massacres at Jaffa and El Arish (Boston) 1817

The Battle of Waterloo (New York) 1819

Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte 1827

Life of Napoleon Bonaparte (Philadelphia) 1845

Antommarchi, Francesco, *The Last Days of Napoleon* 2 vols.1826

ed. Appleton, D., *The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte With His Brother Joseph* 2 vols.1855

Arnault, A.V., *Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols. (Boston) 1833

ed. Arnold, Eric, *A Documentary Survey of Napoleonic France* (Maryland) 1994

Arnold, James, *Crisis on the Danube* 1990

Arnold，James R. and Reinertsen，Ralph R.，*Crisis in the Snows* 2007

Ashby，Ralph，*Napoleon against Great Odds* 2010

Ashton，John，*English Caricature and Satire on Napoleon I* 2 vols.1884

Assier，Alexandre，*Napoléon I à l'École Royale Militaire de Brienne* 1874

Atteridge，A.H.，*Marshal Ney* 2005

Aubry，Octave，*St Helena* 1936

Aulard，François，*Histoire politique de la Révolution française* 1901

Austin，Paul Britten，*1812* 2000

Authority，*Preliminary Articles of Peace between His Britannick Majesty and the French Republick* 1801

Babbage，Charles，*Reflections on the Decline of Science in England* 1830

Balcombe，Betsy，*To Befriend an Emperor* 2005

Baldet，M.，*La vie quotidienne dans les armées de Napoléon* 1964

ed. Baldick，Robert，*The Memoirs of Chateaubriand* 1961

Barbé-Marbois，François，*History of Louisiana* 1829

Baring-Gould，S.，*The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1897

Barnett，Correlli，*Bonaparte* 1978

Barral，Georges，*Histoire des sciences sous Napoleon Bonaparte* 1889

ed. Barrès，Maurice，*Memoirs of a French Napoleonic Officer，Jean-Baptiste Barrès* 1988

Bausset-Roquefort，Baron Louis François de，*Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon*，Philadelphia，1828

Bell，David A.，*The First Total War* 2007

ed. Bell，Nancy，*Memoirs of Baron Lejeune* 2 vols.1897

Benbassa，Esther，*The Jews of France*，Princeton，1999

Bergeron，Louis，*France Under Napoleon*，Princeton，1981

Berlier，Théophile，*Précis de la vie politique de Tbéophile Berlier* 1838

Bertaud，Jean-Paul，*Bonaparte prend le pouvoir* 1987

La France de Napoléon 1987

Le duc d’Enghien 2001

Quand les enfants parlaient de gloire 2006

Berthier，Louis-Alexandre，*The French Expedition into Syria* 1799

Relation des campagnes du Général Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie 1801

Bertrand，Henri-Gratien，*Cahiers de Sainte-Hélène* 3 vols.1951

Napoleon at St Helena 1952

ed. Bertrand，Pierre，*Lettres de Talleyrand à Napoléon* 1889

Beslay，Charles，*Mes souvenirs* 1873

ed. Bierman，Irene A.，*Napoleon in Egypt* 2003

Bigonnet，M.，*Coup d’état du dix-huit Brumaire* 1819

ed. Bingham，D.A.，*A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon* 3 vols.1884

Blackburn，Julia，*The Emperor’s Last Island* 1991

Blaufarb，Rafe，*The French Army 1750-1820* 2002

Blaze，Captain Elzéar，*Life in Napoleon’s Army* 1995

Blond，Georges，*La Grande Armée* 2005

Bluche, Frédéric, *Le plébiscite des cent jours*, Geneva, 1974

eds.Bogle, James and Uffindell, Andrew, *A Waterloo Hero* 2013

Boigne, Countess de, *Les mémoires de la Comtesse de Boigne* 1999

Boissonnade, Euloge, *18 Brumaire An VⅡ* 1999

Bonaparte, Caroline, *Memoirs*, New York, 1910

Bonaparte, Jérộme, *Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérome et de la Reine Catherine* vol.VⅡ 1866

Bonaparte, Joseph, *Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Roi Joseph* 10 vols.1855

Bonaparte, Louis, *A Reply to Sir Walter Scott's History of Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1829

Bonaparte, Lucien, *Memoirs of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino* 2009

Bonaparte, Napoleon, *The Confidential Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his Brother Joseph* 2 vols.1855

Supplément à la correspondance de Napoléon Ier 1887

Boswell, James, *An Account of Corsica* 1769

Boudon, Jacques-Olivier, *Le roi Jérộme* 2008

Les habits neuf de Napoléon 2009

ed. Boudon, Jacques-Olivier, *Napoléon et les lycées* 2004

Boulay de la Meurthe, Count F.J., *Boulay de la Meurthe* 1868

Bourgogne, Adrien, *Memoirs of Sergeant Bourgogne* 1929

Bourgoing, Chevalier, *Quelques notices sur les premières années du Buonaparte* 1797

Bourne, George, *The History of Napoleon Bonaparte* , Baltimore, 1806

Bourrienne, Louis-Antoine Fauvelet de, *Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1836

Bowden, Scott, *Napoleon's Grande Armée of 1813* 1990

Bowle, John, *Napoleon* 1973

Boycott-Brown, Martin, *The Road to Rivoli* 2001

Branda, Pierre, *Le prix de la gloire* 2007

Napoléon et ses hommes 2012

Branda, Pierre and Lentz, Thierry, *Napoléon, l'esclavage et les colonies* 2006

Bredin，Jean-Denis，*Code civil des Français bicentenaire de 1804 à 2004* 2004

eds.Brenner，Michael，Caron，Vicki and Kaufmann，Uri R.，*Jewish Emancipation Reconsidered* 2003

Brett-James，Antony，*Europe Against Napoleon* 1970

ed. Brett-James，Antony，*The Hundred Days* 1964

Eyewitness Accounts of Napoleon's Defeat in Russia ，New York，1966

Brice，Raoul，*The Riddle of Napoleon* 1937

ed. Brindle，Rosemary，*Captain Joseph-Marie Moiret* 2001

Guns in the Desert 2002

With Napoleon's Guns 2005

Campaigning for Napoleon，Maurice de Tascher 1806-1813 2006

Broers，Michael，*Europe under Napoleon 1799-1815* 1996

Napoleonic Imperialism and the Savoyard Monarchy 1997

The Politics of Religion in Italy 2002

The Napoleonic Empire in Italy 1796-1814 2005

Napoleon’s Other War 2010

ed. Broglie，Duc de，*Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand* 1891

Brookner，Anita，*Jacques-Louis David 1980*

Brown，Howard G.，*War，Revolution and the Bureaucratic State* 1995

Ending the French Revolution 2006

Brown，Peter Hume，*Life of Goethe* 2 vols.1920

Browning，Oscar，*Napoleon，the First Phase* 1895

ed. Browning，Oscar，*England and Napoleon in 1803，the Despatches of Lord Whitworth* 1887

Bruce，Evangeline，*Napoleon and Josephine* 1995

Brunyee，Paul F.，*Napoleon’s Britons and the St Helena Decision* 2009

Bruyere-Ostells，Walter，*Leipzig* 2013

Buckland，C.S.B.，*Metternich and the British Government from 1809 to 1813* 1932

ed. Bulos，A.，*Bourrienne et ses erreurs voluntaires et involuntaires* 2 vols.1830

Burdon, William, *The Life and Character of Bonaparte* 1804

Burrows, Simon, *French Exile Journalism and European Politics 1792-1814* 2000

ed. Butler, A.J., *The Memoirs of Baron Thiébault*, 1896

Butterfield, Herbert, *The Peace Tactics of Napoleon 1806-1808* 1929

ed. Caisse, A.du, *Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du Prince Eugène* 10 vols.1858-60

ed. Calmettes, Fernand, *Mémoires du Général Thiébault* vol.V 1895

Campbell, Neil, *Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba* 1869

Carnot, Lazare, *Reply of L.N.M.Carnot* 1799

Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot 1824

Carpenter, Kirsty, *Refugees of the French Revolution, Émigrés in London 1789-1802* 1999

eds.Carpenter, Kirsty and Mansel, Philip, *The French Émigrés in Europe and the Struggle Against the Revolution 1789-1814* 1999

Cartwright，Frederick and Biddiss，Michael，*Disease and History* 1972

ed. Castellane，Boniface de，*Journal du Maréchal de Castellane* vol.1 1896

Castelot，André，*La Campagne de Russie* 1991

ed. Castle，Alison，*Stanley Kubrick’s Napoleon* 2009

Cate，Curtis，*The War of the Two Emperors*，New York，1985

ed. Cerf，Leon，*Letters of Napoleon to Josephine* 1931

Chadwick，Owen，*The Popes and the European Revolution* 1981

Champagny，J.-B.Nompère de，*Souvenirs* 1846

Champfleury Jules，*Histoire de la caricature* 4 vols.1885

Chandler，David，*Campaigns of Napoleon* 1965

Napoleon 1973

Dictionary of the Napoleonic Wars，New York，1993

On the Napoleonic Wars 1994

Jena 1806 2005

ed. Chandler, David, *The Military Maxims of Napoleon* 1987

Napoleon’s Marshals 1987

Chaptal, Jean-Antoine, *Mes souvenirs de Napoléon* 1893

Chardigny, Louis, *Les maréchaux de Napoléon* 1977

L’Homme Napoléon 1986

ed. Charles, David W., *Victor Marie du Pont* 1961

Charvet, P.E., *A Literary History of France* vol.IV 1967

Chateaubriand, F.A.de, *Of Buonaparte and the Bourbons* 1814

ed. Chatel de Brandon, Laurence, *Cambacérès, mémoires inédits* 2 vols.1999

Chevallier, Bernard, *Empire Style* 2008

eds.Chevallier, Bernard, Dancoisne-Martineau, Michel and Lentz, Thierry, *Sainte-Hélène, Île de Mémoire* 2005

Chlapowski, Dezydery, *Memoirs of a Polish Lancer* 2002

Chrisawn, Margaret, *The Emperor’s Friend* 2001

Christophe, Robert, *Napoleon on Elba*, 1964

Chuquet，Arthur，*La jeunesse de Napoléon* 3 vols.1897-99

ed. Cisterne，Raoul de，*Journal de marche du Grenadier Pils* 1895

Clark，Christopher，*Iron Kingdom 2006*

Clary-et-Aldringen，Prince Charles de，*Trois mois à Paris lors du marriage de l'Empereur Napoléon I et de L'Archduchesse Marie-Louise* 1914

Cobb，Richard，*The Police and the People* 1970

Cobban，Alfred，*A History of Modern France* vol.Ⅱ 1961

Cockburn，Sir George，*Buonaparte's Voyage to Saint Helena*，Boston，1833

Coignet，Jean-Roch，*Captain Coignet* 2007

Cole，Hubert，*Fouché* 1971

The Betrayers 1972

Cole，Juan，*Napoleon's Egypt*，New York，2007

Collins，Irene，*The Government and the Newspaper Press in France 1814-1881* 1959

Napoleon and His Parliaments 1979

Connelly，Owen，*Napoleon’s Satellite Kingdoms*，New York，1965

Blundering to Glory 1993

Constant，Louis，*Memoirs of Constant* 4 vols.1896

Coston，F.G.de，*Biographie des premières années de Napoléon Bonaparte* 1840

ed. Cottin，Paul，*Souvenirs de Roustam* 1911

Coxe，Peter，*The Exposé* 1809

Croker，John Wilson，*An Answer to O’Meara’s Napoleon in Exile* 1823

Cronin，Vincent，*Napoleon* 1971

Crook，Malcolm，*Toulon in War and Revolution* 1991

Napoleon Comes to Power 1998

ed. Crook，Malcolm，*Revolutionary France 1788-1880 2002*

Crowdy，T.E.，*Incomparable，Napoleon’s 9th Light Infantry Regiment* 2012

Currie，Laurence，*The Bâton in the Knapsack* 1934

D’Abrantès，Duchess，*Memoirs of Napoleon，his Court and his Family* 2 vols.1857

At the Court of Napoleon 1991

Daly，Gavin，*Inside Napoleonic France* 2001

Darnton，Robert，*The Devil in the Holy Water* 2010

Davies，Huw，*Wellington’s Wars* 2011

Davies，Norman，*Vanished Kingdoms* 2011

ed. Davis，J.，*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaign of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817

Davis，J.A.，*Conflict and Control* 1988

Decaux，Alain，*Napoleon’s Mother* 1962

DeConde，Alexander，*This Affair of Louisiana* 1976

Denon，Vivant，*Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt* 3 vols.1803

D’Erlon，Le Maréchal Drouet，Comte，*Vie militaire* 1844

Derogy，Jacques and Carmel，Hesi，*Bonaparte en terre sainte* 1992

Desbrière，Édouard，*Projets et tentatives de débarquement aux îles Britanniques* 5 vols.1900-1902

Desgenettes，René-Nicolas，*Histoire médicales de l’Armée d’Orient* 1802

Dubois，Laurent，*A Colony of Citizens*，Chapel Hill，NC，2004

Dubroca，Louis Jean，*Life of Bonaparte，First Consul of France* 1802

Duffy，Christopher，*Austerlitz* 1977

ed. Dufourcq，Albert，*Mémoires du Général Baron Desvernois* 1898

Dumas，Lt-Gen.Comte Mathieu，*Memoirs of his own Time* 2 vols.1839

ed. Duruy，George，*Memoirs of Barras* 4 vols.，New York，1895

Dwyer，Philip，*Talleyrand* 2002

Napoleon，The Path to Power 2008

ed. Dwyer，Philip，*Napoleon and Europe* 2003

eds.Dwyer，Philip and Forrest，Alan，*Napoleon and His Empire* 2007

eds.Dwyer，Philip and McPhee，Peter，*The French Revolution and Napoleon* 2002

Ebrington，Lord，*Memorandum of Two Conversations between the Emperor*

Napoleon and Viscount Ebrington 1823

Ellis，Geoffrey，*Napoleon’s Continental Blockade* 1981

Napoleon 1997

The Napoleonic Empire 2003

Elting，John，*Swords around a Throne* 1986

Emsley，Clive，*The Longman Companion to Napoleonic Europe* 1993

Gendarmes and the State in Nineteenth-Century Europe 1999

Napoleon，Conquest，Reform and Reorganisation 2003

Englund，Steven，*Napoleon* 2004

ed. Ernouf，Baron，*Souvenirs d’un officier polonais* 1877

Esdaile，Charles，*The Wars of Napoleon* 1995

The Peninsular War 2002

Fighting Napoleon，New Haven，CT，2004

Espitalier，Albert，*Vers Brumaire* 1914

Etruria，Maria Louisa，Queen of，*Memoirs of the Queen of Etruria* 1823

Evstafiev，Alexis，*The Resources of Russia，in the Event of a War with France* 1812

Eyck，F.G.，*Loyal Rebels*，Maryland，1986

Faber，Theodor von，*Sketches of the Internal State of France* 1811

Fain，Agathon-Jean-François，Baron，*Manuscrit de mil huit cent treize* 2 vols.1824

Manuscrit de mil huit cent douze 2 vols.1827

Memoirs of the Invasion of France by the Allied Armies in 1814 1834

Mémoires 2001

Fantin des Odoards，Louis-Florimond，*Journal de Général Fantin des Odoards 1800-1830* 1895

Field，Andrew，*Waterloo* 2012

Fisher，H.A.L.，*Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship* 1903

Bonapartism 1961

ed. Fleischmann，General，*Memoirs of the Count Miot de Melito* 1881

Fleischmann，Théo，*Histoire de la ferme du Caillou* 1954

Napoléon en bivouac 1957

En écoutant parler les grognards de Napoléon 1962

Napoléon et la musique 1965

ed. Fleischmann, Théo, *L'Épopée Impériale* 1964

Fleury de Chaboulon, Baron, *Memoirs of the Private Life, Return and Reign of Napoleon in 1815* 2 vols.1820

Florange, Charles and Wunsch, A., *L'Entrevue de Napoleon et de Goethe* 1932

Foladare, Joseph, *Boswell's Paoli* 1979

ed. Fontana, Biancamaria, *Benjamin Constant, Political Writings* 1988

Fontanes, Louis, Marquis de, *Parallèle entre César, Cromwell, Monck et Bonaparte* 1800

Foord, Edward, *Napoleon's Russian Campaign* 1914

Forrest, Alan, *Conscripts and Deserters* 1989

Napoleon's Men 2002

Napoleon 2011

eds.Forrest, Alan and Jones, Peter, *Reshaping France* 1991

eds.Forrest，Alan，Hagemann，Karen and Rendall，Jane，*Soldiers，Citizens and Civilians，Experiences and Perceptions of the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars 1790-1820* 2009

eds.Forrest，Alan and Wilson，Peter H.，*The Bee and the Eagle* 2008

Forsyth，William，*History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1853

ed. Foster，Vere，*The Two Duchesses* 1898

Fox，Robert，*The Culture of Science in France 1700-1900* 1992

Foy，General，*Discours du Général Foy* vol.I 1826

History of the War in the Peninsula under Napoleon 2 vols.1829

France，*Constitution de la République Française* 1800

Fraser，Edward，*The War Drama of the Eagles* 1912

Fraser，Flora，*Venus of Empire* 2009

Fraser，Ronald，*Napoleon's Cursed War*，New York，2008

ed. Frayling，Christopher，*Napoleon Wrote Fiction* 1972

Freedman，Lawrence，*Strategy* 2013

French Government，*Code civil des français* 1805

Friedman, Dr Reuben, *The Emperor's Itch*, New York, 1940

Fuller, J.F.C., *The Decisive Battles of the Western World* 1970

Gachot, J.Édouard, *Siège de Gênes* 1908

Gaffarel, Paul, *Bonaparte et les républiques italiennes* 1895

Gallaher, John G., *The Iron Marshal* 2000

Gallais, M., *Histoire du Dix-Huit Brumaire* 4 vols.1814-17

ed. Gallatin, Count, *The Diary of James Gallatin* 1914

Gardner, Dorsey, *Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo* 1882

ed. Gamier, Jacques, *Dictionnaire Perrin des guerres et des batailles de l'histoire de France* 2004

eds.Garnier, Jacques and Tulard, Jean, *Nouvelle bibliographie critique des mémoires sur l'époque napoléonienne* 1991

ed. Gaskill, Howard, *The Reception of Ossian in Europe* 2006

Gates, David, *The Napoleonic Wars 1803-1815* 1997

ed. Gaudin, Martin, *Mémoires, souvenirs, opinions et écrits du Duc de Gaëte* 1826

Germain, Pierre, *Drouët d'Erlon* 1985

Geyl, Pieter, *Napoleon, For and Against* 1949

Gibbs, Montgomery B., *The Military Career of Napoleon the Great*, Chicago, 1895

ed. Gielgud, Adam, *Memoirs of Prince Adam Czartoryski* 2 vols.1888

Gildea, Robert, *Children of the Revolution, The French 1799-1914* 2008

Gill, John H., *With Eagles to Glory* 1992

Thunder on the Danube 3 vols.2008-2010

Gillevoison, C.A.G.Duchesne de, *Le Maréchal Moncey* 1902

Gilmour, David, *The Pursuit of Italy* 2011

Girod de l'Ain, Général, *Dix ans de mes souvenirs militaires* 2000

ed. Girod de l'Ain, Maurice, *Vie militaire du Général Foy* 1900

Giubelli, Antonio, *Napoleon on the Island of Elba* 2008

Godechot, Jacques, *Les instititions de la France sous la Révolution et l'Empire* 1985

Gonneville, Aymar-Olivier de, *Recollections of Colonel de Gonneville* 2 vols.2009

Goodspeed, D.J., *Bayonets at St-Cloud* 1965

Gourgaud, General Baron Gaspard, *The Campaign of 1815 1818*

Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia 1825

Journal de Sainte-Hélène 2 vols.1944-47

ed. Gourgaud, General Gaspard, *Memoirs of the History of France During the Reign of Napoleon dictated by the Emperor at St Helena* 2 vols.1823

Grainger, John D., *The Amiens Truce* 2004

ed. Gray, Daniel Savage, *In the Words of Napoleon*, Troy, AL, 1977

Gray, Denis, *Spencer Perceval* 1963

Grimsted, Patricia Kennedy, *The Foreign Ministers of Alexander I*, Oakland, CA, 1969

Grouchy, Count de, *Doubts of the Authenticity of the Historical Memoirs Attributed to Napoleon*, Philadelphia, 1820

Grouchy，Marquis de，*Mémoires de Maréchal de Grouchy* 5 vols.1873

Gueniffey，Patrice，*Le Dix-Huit Brumaire* 2008

Guérard，Albert Léon，*Reflections on the Napoleonic Legend* 1924

Haig，Diana，*Walks Through Napoleon and Josephine's Paris* 2003

Hales，E.E.Y.，*Napoleon and the Pope* 1961

Hamelin，Antoine，*Douze ans de ma vie* 1926

ed. Handel，Michael，*Leaders and Intelligence* 1989

ed. Hanoteau，Jean，*The Memoirs of Queen Hortense* 2 vols.，New York，1927

With Napoleon in Russia 2 vols.1935

Harris，Robin，*Talleyrand* 2007

Hastier，Louis，*Le grand amour de Joséphine* 1955

Hayman，Peter，*Soult，Napoleon's Maligned Marshal* 1990

ed. Haythornthwaite，Philip，*The Napoleonic Source Book* 1990

Napoleon，The Final Verdict 1996

Napoleonic Cavalry 2001

Napoleonic Infantry 2001

Hazareesingh，Sudhir，*The Saint-Napoleon*，Cambridge，MA，2004

Headley，J.T.，*The Imperial Guard of Napoleon* 1851

Healey，F.G.，*The Literary Culture of Napoleon* 1959

eds.Hennet，Léon and Martin，le Commandant，*Lettres interceptées par les Russes* 1913

Henry，Walter，*Trifles from My Portfolio* 2 vols.，Quebec，1839

Herold，C.，*The Mind of Napoleon*，New York，1955

Bonaparte in Egypt 1962

The Age of Napoleon 1963

Hibbert，Christopher，*Napoleon，His Wives and Women*，New York，2002

ed. Hicks，Peter，*Clisson and Eugénie* 2009

Lieutenant Woodberry 2013

Higonnet，Patrice，*Paris* 2002

Hobhouse，John Cam，Baron Broughton，，*The Substance of Some Letters Written by an Englishman Resident at Paris* 2 vols.1816

Recollections of a Long Life 6 vols.1909

Holland，Lord，*Foreign Reminiscences* 1850

Hollins，David，*Hungarian Hussar 1756-1815* 2003

Holtman，Robert B.，*Napoleonic Propaganda*，Louisiana，1950

The Napoleonic Revolution，Philadelphia，1967

Home，George，*Memoirs of an Aristocrat，and Reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon* 1837

eds.Horn，Colonel Bernd and Walker，Robert W.，*Le Précis de leadership militaire*，Ontario，2008

Horne，Alistair，*Napoleon，Master of Europe 1805-1807* 1979

*How Far from Austerlitz，*1996

The Age of Napoleon 2004

Horward，Donald D.，*Napoleon and Iberia* 1994

Houssaye，Henry，*Napoleon and the Campaign of 1814* 1914

Le dernier jour de Napoléon à la Malmaison 1914 *1815* 3 vols.1917

The Return of Napoleon 1934

ed. Howard，J.E.，*Letters and Documents of Napoleon* vol.Ⅰ 1961

Howard，Martin，*Napoleon’s Doctors 2.006*

Hozier，Captain H.M.，*The Invasions of England* vol.Ⅱ 1876

Hughes，Michael，*Forging Napoleon’s Grande Armée* 2012

Israel，Jonathan I.，*The Dutch Republic* 1995

ed. Iung，Theodore，*Lucien Bonaparte et ses mémoires* 3 vols.1882

Jackson，Basil，*Notes and Reminiscences of a Staff Officer* 1903

James，C.L.R.，*The Black Jacobins* 1938

Jarrett，Mark，*The Congress of Vienna and its Legacy* 2013

Jefferson，Thomas，*Memoirs，Correspondence and Private Papers* 4 vols.1829

Jenkins，E.H.，*A History of the French Navy* 1973

ed. Jennings，Louis J.，*The Croker Papers*，3 vols.1885

ed. Jimack，Peter，*A History of the Two Indies* 2006

Johnson，David，*Napoleon's Cavalry and its Leaders*，New York，1978

Johnson，Paul，*Napoleon* 2003

ed. Johnston，R.M.，*The Corsican*，New York，1930

In the Words of Napoleon 2002

eds.Jomard，E.F.，et al.，*Description de l'Égypte* 21 vols.1809-23

Jomini，General Baron A.H.de，*The Political and Military History of the Campaign of Waterloo* 1853

Summary of the Art of War 1854

Life of Napoleon 4 vols.，New York，1864

ed. Jones，Proctor Patterson，*Napoleon* 1992

Napoleon：How He Did It 1998

In Napoleon's Shadow，San Francisco，1998

ed. Jonge，Alex de，*Napoleon's Last Will and Testament* 1977

Jonquière，Clément de la，*L'Expédition d'Égypte 1798-1801* 4 vols.1908

Jordan，David P.，*Napoleon and the Revolution* 2012

Jourdan，Annie，*Napoléon* 1998

Jourquin，Jacques，*Dictionnaire des marechaux du Premier Empire* 1999

ed. Jourquin，Jacques，*Journal de Capitaine François* 2 vols.19184

eds.Kafker，Frank and Laux，James，*Napoleon and His Times*，Florida，1989

eds.Kagan，Frederick W and Higham，Robin，*The Military History of Tsarist Russia* 2002

Karlen，Arno，*Napoleon's Glands* 1984

Kauffmann，Jean-Paul，*The Black Room at Longwood* 1997

Kemble，James，*Napoleon Immortal* 1959

ed. Kemble，James，*St Helena During Napoleon's Exile* 1969

Kerckhove，J.L.R.de，*Histoire des maladies observées à la Grande Armée en 1812* 1836

ed. Kerry，the Earl of，*The First Napoleon* 1925

Kiley，Kevin，*Artillery of the Napoleonic Wars* 2004

Once There Were Titans，Napoleon’s Generals and Their Battles 2007

Kircheisen，Friedrich，*Napoleon* 1931

Kissinger，Henry，*A World Restored* 1957

Knapton，Ernest John，*Empress Josephine*，Cambridge，MA，1963

Knight，Roger，*The Pursuit of Victory* 2006

Britain Against Napoleon 2013

Koebner，Richard，*Empire* 1961

Kolli，Baron de，*Memoirs of the Baron de Kolli* 1823

Labaume，Eugene，*The Crime of 1812 and its Retribution*，New York，1912

La Bédoyère，Charles de，*Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1835

Lachouque，Henry and Brown，Anne S.K.，*The Anatomy of Glory* 1978

Lacour-Gayet，G.，*Talleyrand 1754-1838* 1933

ed. Lacour-Gayet，Robert，*Mémoires du Comte Beugnot* 1959

The Memoirs of Chancellor Pasquier 1967

Lancesseur，Pierre de，*L'Enigme de Waterloo* 2012

Langeron，L.A.-A.，Comte de，*Mémoires de Langeron* 1902

Lanzac de Laborie，Léon de，*Paris sous Napoleon* vol.Ⅱ 1905

ed. Lanzac de Laborie，Léon de，*Mémorial de J.de Norvins* 3 vols.1896

eds.Larichev，E. and Ostarkova，I.，*Paris-St Petersburg 1800-1830*，Moscow，2003

Las Cases，Comte Emmanuel de，*Memoirs of Emanuel Augustus Dieudonné Count de Las Casas* 1818

Le Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène 4 vols.1823

Memorial de Saint-Hélène，Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St Helena 4 vols.1823

The Life，Exile，and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon 4 vols.1835

Laskey, Captain J.C., *A Description of the Series of Medals Struck at the National Medal Mint by Order of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1818

ed. Latimer, Elizabeth, *Talks of Napoleon at St-Helena* 1903

Lavalette, Count Marie, *The Memoirs of Count Lavalette* , Philadelphia, 1832

eds.Laven, David and Riall, Lucy, *Napoleon's Legacy* 2000

ed. Lecestre, Léon, *Lettres inédites de Napoléon I*^{er} 2 vols.1897

Lefebvre, Georges, *Napoleon 1799-1807* 2 vols.1935

The Directory 1964

Leggiere, Michael, *Napoleon and Berlin* 2002

Lentz, Thierry, *Roederer* 1989

Le 18-Brumaire 1997

Dictionnaire des ministres de Napoléon 1999

Le Grand Consultat 1799-1804 1999

Savary 2001

Napoléon et la conquête de l'Europe 1804-1810 2002

L’Effondrement du système napoléonien 1810-1814 2004

La France et l’Europe de Napoléon 1804-1814 2007

La conspiration du Général Malet 2012

Napoléon diplomate 2012

ed. Lentz，Thierry，*Le Sacre de Napoléon* 2003

1810，Le tournant de l’Empire 2010

Lentz，Thierry and Imhoff，Denis，*La Moselle et Napoléon* 1986

Lentz，Thierry and Macé，Jacques，*La mort de Napoléon* 2009

eds.Lentz，Thierry et al.，*Quand Napoléon inventait la France* 2008

Levasseur，Octave，*Souvenirs militaires* 1914

Levy，Arthur，*Napoléon intime* 1893

Lewis，Gwynne，*France 1715-1804* 2004

eds.Lewis，Gwynne and Lucas，Colin，*Beyond the Terror* 1983

ed. Lewis，Theresa，*Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry* vols.Ⅱ and Ⅲ 1866

Lieven, Dominic, *Russia against Napoleon* 2009

Linck, Tony, *Napoleon's Generals: The Waterloo Campaign* 1993

Lipscombe, Nick, *The Peninsular War Atlas* 2010

ed. Lloyd, Charles, *The Keith Papers* 3 vols.1955

Lockhart, J.G., *The History of Napoleon Buonaparte* 2 vols.1831

ed. Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of, *Memoirs and Correspondence of Viscount Castereagh* 12 vols.1848-53

Longford, Elizabeth, *Wellington: Years of the Sword* 1971

Wellington: Pillar of State 1972

Lullin de Châteauvieux, Jacob Frédéric, *Manuscript Transmitted from St Helena by an Unknown Channel* 1817

ed. Luvaas, Jay, *Napoleon on the Art of War* 1999

Lyons, Martyn, *France Under the Directory* 1975

Napoleon Bonaparte and the Legacy of the French Revolution 1994

Macbride, Mackenzie, *With Napoleon at Waterloo* (Philadelphia) 1911

MacCulloch, Diarmaid, *A History of Christianity* 2009

Macirone，Francis，*Interesting Facts Relating to the Fall and Death of Joachim Murat* 1817

McLynn，Frank，*Napoleon* 1997

McPhee，Peter，*A Social History of France* 2004

Madelin，Louis，*The Consulate and the Empire* 1934

ed. Madelin，Louis，*Lettres inédites de Napoléon Ier à Marie-Louise* 1935

Maitland，Sir Frederick Lewis，*The Surrender of Napoleon* 1904

ed. Malmesbury，3rd Earl of，*Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris，1st Earl of Malmesbury* vol.Ⅳ 1844

A Series of Letters of the First Earl of Malmesbury vol.Ⅱ 1870

Mansel，Philip，*Louis XⅧ* 1981

The Eagle in Splendour 1987

The Court of France 1789-1830 1988

Prince of Europe 2003

Marbot，Baron de，*Mémoires du Général Baron de Marbot* 3 vols.1891

ed. Marchand, Louis, *Précis des Guerres de César, par Napoléon* 1836

ed. Maricourt, Baron André, *Mémoires du Général Noguès* 1922

Markham, David, *Napoleon's Road to Glory* 2003

ed. Markham, David, *Imperial Glory* 2003

Markham, Felix, *Napoleon and the Awakening of Europe* 1954

Napoleon 1963

Marshall-Cornwall, James, *Marshal Massena* 1965

Martin, Andy, *Napoleon the Novelist* 2001

Martin, Brian, *Napoleonic Friendship* 2011

Martineau, Gilbert, *Napoleon's St Helena* 1968

Napoleon Surrenders 1971

Masséna, André, *Mémoires* 1848

Masson, Frédéric, *Napoleon at Home* 2 vols.1894

Napoléon et les femmes 1894

Napoléon dans sa jeunesse 1907

Napoleon and his Coronation 1911

The Private Diaries of the Empress Marie-Louise 1922

Napoleon at St Helena 1949

eds.Masson, Frédéric and Biagi, Guido, *Napoléon inconnu* 2 vols.1

Maude, F.N., *The Jena Campaign* 2007

The Leipzig Campaign 2007

Mauduit, Hippolyte de, *Les derniers jours de la Grande Armée* 2 vols.1847-48

Melvin, Frank Edgar, *Napoleon's Navigation System* (New York) 1919

Memes, John, *Memoirs of the Empress Josephine* (New York) 1832

Méneval, Baron Claude-François, *Napoléon et Marie Louise* 3 vols.1843-45

ed. Méneval, Baron Napoleon, *Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815* 3 vols.1894

Menzl, Wolfgang, *Germany from the Earliest Period* vol.IV 1898

Merridale, Catherine, *Red Fortress* 2013

ed. Metternich, Prince Richard, *Memoirs of Prince Metternich 1773-1815* vols.Ⅰ and Ⅱ 1880

Mikaberidze, Alexander, *The Battle of Borodino* 2007

The Battle of the Berezina 2010

ed. Millet, Stanislaw, *Le Chasseur Pierre Millet* 1903

Mollien, Comte, *Mémoires d'un ministre du trésor public* 3 vols.1898

Montefiore, Simon Sebag, *Jerusalem* 2011

Montesquiou, Anatole de, *Souvenirs sur la Révolution, l'Empire, la Restauration et le Règne de Louis-Philippe* 1961

Montesquiou-Fezensac, Raymond de, *The Russian Campaign 1812* 1970

Montholon, Albine de, *Journal secret d'Albine de Montholon* 2002

Montholon, General Count Charles-Tristan de, *History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St Helena* 3 vols.1846

Moorehead, Caroline, *Dancing to the Precipice* 2009

Moreau, Jean, *Bonaparte and Moreau*, Philadelphia, 1806

ed. Moreh, Schmuel, *Napoleon in Egypt* 1993

Mossiker, Frances, *Napoleon and Josephine* 1964

Mowat，Robert，*The Diplomacy of Napoleon* 1924

Mudford，William，*An Historical Account of the Battle of Waterloo* 1817

Muir，Rory，*Britain and the Defeat of Napoleon* 1996

Tactics and the Experience of Battle in the Age of Napoleon 1998

Nafziger，George，*Napoleon's Invasion of Russia* （Novato，CA，1988

Napoleon at Dresden 1994

Imperial Bayonets 1996

Napoleon at Leipzig 1997

Nafziger，George，Wesolowski，Mariusz T. and Devoe，Tom，*The Poles and Saxons during the Napoleonic Wars* （Chicago，1991

Namier，Sir Lewis，*Vanished Supremacies* 1970

Nasica，Abbé T.，*Mémoires sur l'enfance et la jeunesse de Napoléon* 1852

Nepos，Cornelius，*Vies des Grands Capitaines* 1818

ed. Nesbitt，Nick，*Toussaint L'Ouverture* 2008

Nester，Wiliam R.，*Napoleon and the Art of Diplomacy* 2011

Nicolson，Nigel，*Napoleon* 1985

ed. Noailles，Marquis de，*The Life and Memoirs of Count Molé* vol.I 1923

ed. North，Jonathan，*With Napoleon in Russia* 2001

Napoleon on Elba 2004

With Napoleon's Guard in Russia 2013

Odeleben，Baron Ernst von，*A Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Saxony in 1813* 1820

Olivier，Daria，*The Burning of Moscow* 1966

eds.Olsen，John and van Creveld，Martin，*The Evolution of Operational Art from Napoleon to the Present* 2011

O'Meara，Barry，*Napoleon in Exile，or，a Voice from St Helena* 2 vols.1820

Orieux，Jean，*Talleyrand*，New York，1974

ed. Orwicz，Michael R.，*Art Criticism and its Institutions in Nineteenth-Century France* 1994

Ott，Thomas，*The Haitian Revolution 1789-1804*，Knoxville，TN，1973

Palmer, Alan, *Alexander I* 1974

An Encyclopaedia of Napoleon’s Europe 1984

Bernadotte 1990

Napoleon and Marie Louise 2001

Napoleon in Russia 2003

ed. Palmstierna, C.-F., *My Dearest Louise* 1955

Paoli, François, *La Jeunesse de Napoléon* 2005

Paret, Peter, *The Cognitive Challenge of War* 2009

Paris, William Francklyn, *Napoleon’s Legion* 1927

ed. Park, Julian, *Napoleon in Captivity* 1827

Pawly, Ronald, *Napoleon’s Red Lancers* 2003

Pelet de la Lozère, Baron Joseph, *Napoleon in Council* 1837

Pellapra, Emilie de, *A Daughter of Napoleon*, New York, 1922

Peltier, John, *The Trial of John Peltier, Esq, for a Libel Against Napoleon Buonapart*é 1803

Percy, Pierre-François, *Journal des campagnes du Baron Percy* 1986

Pétiet, Général Baron Auguste, *Souvenirs militaires de l’histoire contemporaine* 1844

Petit, Joseph, *Marengo* 1801

Peyrusse, Guillame, *Mémorial et archives de M.le Baron Peyrusse*, Carcassonne, 1869

Pigeard, Alain, *L’Armée de Napoléon 1800-1815* 2000

La conscription au temps de Napoléon 2003

Napoléon amoureux 2007

ed. Plenel, Edwy, *Joseph Fouché, minister de la police* 1993

Plumptre, Anne, *A Narrative of a Three Years’Residence in France 1802-1805* 3 vols.1810

Pocock, Tom, *The Terror Before Trafalgar* 2002

Stopping Napoleon 2004

Pontécoulant, Philippe-Gustave, *Napoleon à Waterloo* 2004

ed. Pope, Stephen, *The Cassell Dictionary of the Napoleonic Wars* 1999

Popkin, Jeremy, *The Right-Wing Press in France 1792-1800*, Chapel Hill, NC, 1980

Poultier，François，*A Sketch of the History of the War in Europe*，New York，1798

Pradt，Abbé de，*Histoire de l'ambassade dans le Grand Duché de Varsovie* 1815

Prat，Louis-Antoine and Tonkovich，Jennifer，*David，Delacroix and Revolutionary France* 2011

Price，Munro，*The Perilous Crown* 2007

Prinzing，Friedrich，*Epidemics Resulting from Wars* 1916

ed. Quentin，Roger，*André Peyrusse* 2010

ed. Raeff，Marc，*The Diary of a Napoleonic Foot Soldier* 1991

Ragsdale，Hugh，*Détente in the Napoleonic Era* 1980

Raguse，Duc de，*Mémoires du Maréchal Marmont* 9 vols.1857

Ramon，G.，*Histoire de la Banque de France* 1929

Rapp，General Count，*Memoirs of General Count Rapp* 1823

Reiset，Le Vicomte de，*Souvenirs du Lieutenant Général Vicomte de Reiset 1814-1836* vol.Ⅲ 1899

ed. Rémusat，Paul de，*Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat* 3 vols.1880

A Selection of the Letters of Madame de Rémusat 1881

ed. René，François，*Original Journals of the Eighteen Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte* 2 vols.1817

Reynier，General Jean，*Mémoires du Comte Reynier* 1827

Ribbe，Claude，*Le crime de Napoléon* 2005

Richardson，Hubert N.B.，*A Dictionary of Napoleon and His Times* 1920

Richardson，Nicholas，*The French Prefectoral Corps 1814-1830* 1966

Richardson，Robert，*The Apocalypse of Napoleon* 2009

Riehn，Richard，*Napoleon's Russian Campaign*，New York，1991

Ripaud，Citizen，*Report of the Commission of Arts* 1800

Robb，Graham，*Parisians* 2010

Roberts，Andrew，*Waterloo* 2011

Rodger，A.B.，*The War of the Second Coalition 1798-1801* 1964

Rodger，N.A.M.，*Command of the Ocean* 2006

Roederer，Pierre-Louis，*Autour de Bonaparte* 1909

Bonaparte me disait 1942

ed. Roncière，Charles de la，*The Letters of Napoleon to Marie-Louise* 1935

Ropes，John，*The Campaign of Waterloo*，New York，1892

Rose，John Holland，*The Life of Napoleon* 2 vols.1903

The Personality of Napoleon 1912

ed. Rose，J.H.，*Napoleon’s Last Voyages* 1906

Rosebery，Lord，*Napoleon，The Last Phase* 1900

Rosen，Lew，*Napoleon’s Opera-Glass* 1897

Ross，Michael，*The Reluctant King* 1976

Rostopchine，Fyodor，*L’Incendie de Moscou* 2000

Rothenberg，Gunther E.，*The Art of Warfare in the Age of Napoleon* 1977

The Napoleonic Wars 1999

The Emperor’s Last Victory 2005

Rouart，Jean-Marie，*Napoléon ou la destinée* 2012

ed. Rousset, Camille, *Recollections of Marshal Macdonald* 2 vols.1892

ed. Routier, Colonel Léon, *Récits d’un soldat de la République et de l’Empire* 2004

Rovigo, Duc de, *Mémoires du duc de Rovigo* 8 vols.1828

ed. Rowe, Michael, *Collaboration and Resistance in Napoleonic Europe* 2003

Rudé, George, *Revolutionary Europe* 1964

ed. Sadler, Thomas, *Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson* 3 vols.1869

ed. Sage, Robert, *The Private Diaries of Stendhal*, New York, 1954

Saint-Amand, Imbert de, *Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire*, New York, 1902

Marie Louise, the Island of Elba, and the Hundred Days, New York, 1902

eds.St-Cère, Jacques and Schlitter, H., *Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène* n.d.

Saint-Chamans, Gén.Comte Alfred de, *Mémoires du Général Comte de Saint-Chamans* 1896

Saint-Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire militaire* 4 vols.1831

Saint-Denis, Louis Étienne (Known as Ali), *Napoleon from the Tuileries to St Helena* 1922

Souvenirs du Mameluck Ali 1926

Saint-Hilaire, Émile de, *Napoléon au Conseil-d'État* 1843

eds.Saint-Pierre, Louis and Saint-Pierre, Antoinette, *Mémoires du Maréchal Soult* 1955

ed. Sanderson, Edgar, *Bourrienne's Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1900

Sarrazin, General, *Confession of General Buonaparté to the Abbé Maury* 1811

History of the War in Spain and Portugal 1815

Sauzet, Armand, *Desaix, le sultan juste* 1954

Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie, *Memoirs Relative to the Duke D'Enghien* 1823

Savatier, René, *L'Art de faire les lois* 1927

Schlabrendorf, Graf Gustav von, *Bonaparte and the French People* 1804

Napoleon and the French People Under his Empire 1806

ed. Schlumberger，Gustave，*Lettres du commandant Coudreux* 1908

Schneid，Frederick C.，*Soldiers of Napoleon’s Kingdom of Italy* 1995

Napoleon’s Italian Campaigns 1805-1815 2002

Napoleon’s Conquest of Europe，New Haven，CT，2005

Schom，Alan，*Napoleon Bonaparte* 1997

Schroeder，Paul，*The Transformation of European Politics 1763-1848* 1994

Schur，Nathan，*Napoleon in the Holy Land* 1999

ed. Schwartz，Bernard，*The Code Napoleon and the Common-Law World*，New York，1956

Schwarzfuchs，Simon，*Napoleon，the Jews and the Sanhedrin*，Philadelphia，1979

Sciout，Ludovic，*Le Directoire* vol.4 1895

Ségur，General Count Philippe de，*Memoirs of an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon 1800-1812* 2005

Ségur，Paul de，*Napoléon et la Grande Armée en 1812* 1824

Shepherd，Rev.William，*Paris in 1802 and 1814* 1814

Sherwig，John M.，*Guineas and Gunpowder*，Cambridge，MA，1969

Shmuelevitz，Aryeh，*Napoleon and the French in Egypt and the Holy Land*，Istanbul，2010

Shoberl，Frederic，*Narrative of the Most Remarkable Events which Occurred in and near Leipzig* 1814

Simms，Brendan，*The Impact of Napoleon* 1997

The Struggle for Mastery in Germany 1779-1850 1998

Europe：The Struggle for Supremacy 2013

Simonetta，Marcello and Arikha，Noga，*Napoleon and the Rebel* 2011

Six，Georges，*Dictionnaire biographique des généraux et amiraux français de la Révolution et de l'Empire 1792-1814* 2 vols.1934

Sked，Alan，*Radetzky* 2011

Smith，Digby，*The Greenhill Napoleonic Wars Data Book* 1998

Napoleon's Regiments 2000

1813 Leipzig 2001

The Decline and Fall of Napoleon's Empire 2005

‘*Charge*’ 2007

Smith, Sir William Sidney, *The French Expedition into Syria* 1799

Solé, Robert, *La conquête de l’Égypte* 2006

Soltyk, Roman, *Napoléon en 1812* 1838

ed. Soult, fils, *Mémoires du Maréchal-Général Soult* 3 vols.1854

Sparrow, Elizabeth, *Secret Service* 1999

Shadow of the Guillotine 2013

Staël, Madame Germaine de, *An Appeal to the Nations of Europe against the Continental System* 1813

Dix années d’exil 2 vols.2000

Stanhope, 5th Earl, *Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington 1831-1851* 1888

Starke, Mariana, *Letters from Italy Between the Years 1792 and 1798* 2 vols.1800

Stendhal (Henri Beyle), *The Red and the Black* 2004

The Charterhouse of Parma 2006

ed. Stiegler, Gaston, *Récits de guerre et de foyer* 1894

eds.Stoker, Donald, Schneid, Frederick and Blanton, Harold, *Conscription in the Napoleonic Era* 2009

Stourton, James and Montefiore, Charles Sebag, *The British as Art Collectors* 2012

Strathearn, Paul, *Napoleon in Egypt* 2007

ed. Stryjenski, Casimir, *Mémoires de la Comtesse Potocka* 1897

Stuart, Andrea, *Rose of Martinique* 2003

Suchet, Marshal Louis Gabriel, *Memoirs of the War in Spain* 2 vols.1829

Summerville, Christopher, *Napoleon's Polish Gamble* 2005

ed. Summerville, Christopher, *Napoleon's Expedition to Russia* 2003

ed. Summerville, C.J., *The Exploits of Baron de Marbot* 2000

Sutherland, Christine, *Marie Walewska* 1979

Swanson, William C., *Napoleon's Dual Courtship* (privately published) 1923

ed. Tarbell, Ida M., *Napoleon's Addresses*, Boston, 1897

Thiard，A.M.T.，*Souvenirs diplomatiques et militaires* 1900

Thibaudeau，Antoine，*Bonaparte and the Consulate* 1908

Mémoires sur la Consultat 1799 à 1804 1913

Thiers，Louis Adolphe，*History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon* vol.Ⅻ 1893

Thiry，Jean，*La machine infernale* 1952

Thody，Philip，*French Caesarism from Napoleon to Charles de Gaulle* 1989

Thornton，Michael，*Napoleon after Waterloo*，Stanford，CA，1968

Thrasher，Peter，*Pasquale Paoli* 1970

Thuillier，Guy，*Regards sur la haute administration de France* 1979

Tissot，P.F.，*Souvenirs historiques sur la vie et la mort de F.Talma* 1826

Histoires de Napoléon 2 vols.1833

Tolstoy，Leo，*War and Peace* 1869

Tomiche，Nada，*Napoléon écrivain* 1952

Tone，John L.，*The Fatal Knot* 1994

Tone, Theodore Wolfe, *The Life of Theodore Wolfe Tone* 1828

ed. Tortel, Christian, *Avec Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie* 1976

eds.Tortel, Christian and Carlier, Patricia, *Bonaparte de Toulon au Caire* 1996

Tranié, Jean, *Napoléon et son entourage* 2001

Tranié, Jean and Camigniani, J.-C., *Napoléon Bonaparte, la première campagne d'Italie 1796-97* 1990

Troyat, Henri, *Alexander of Russia* 1982

Tulard, Jean, *L'Anti-Napoléon* 1965

Napoléon et la noblesse d'Empire 1979

Le grand empire 1982

Napoleon, The Myth of the Saviour 1984

Napoleon, une journée particulière 1994

Murat 1999

Les vingt jours 1-20 March 1815 2001

Napoléon, les grands moments d'un destin 2006

Dictionnaire amoureux de Napoléon 2012

ed. Tulard, Jean, *Proclamations, orders du jour, bulletins de la Grande Armée* 1964

Bibliographie critique des mémoires sur le Consultat et l'Empire 1971

Cambacérès, lettres inédites à Napoléon 2 vols.1973

Dictionnaire Napoléon 1989

La Berline de Napoléon 2012

eds.Tulard, Jean and Garros, Louis, *Itinéraire de Napoléon au jour de jour* 1992

Turnbull, Patrick, *Napoleon's Second Empress* 1971

Uffindell, Andrew, *The Eagle's Last Triumph* 1994

Napoleon's Immortals 2007

Napoleon's Chicken Marengo 2011

Underwood, Thomas Richard, *A Narrative of Memorable Events in Paris in the year 1814* 1828

Unger, Harlow, *Layfayette* 2002

Unwin, Brian, *Terrible Exile* 2010

Vandal, Albert, *Napoléon et Alexandre I* 3 vols.1893

L'Avènement de Bonaparte 2 vols.1907

Van-Ess，Willem Lodewyk，*The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte* 4 vols.，Philadelphia，1809

Vaughan，C.R.，*Narrative of the Siege of Zaragoza* 1809

Vernon，B.J.，*Early Recollections of Jamaica to Which are Added Trifles from St Helena* 1848

Villefosse，Louis de and Bouissounouse，Janine，*The Scourge of the Eagle* 1972

Villemain，Abel-François，*Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature* 2 vols.1854

Villepin，Dominique de，*Les cent jours* 2001

Volney，Constantin de，*Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie* 1787

Vossler，Lieutenant H.A.，*With Napoleon in Russia 1812* 1998

Wairy，Constant，*Mémoires de Constant* 1831

ed. Walter，Gérard，*Le Comte de Las Cases* 2 vols.1956

Warden，William，*Letters Written on Board HMS* Northumberland *and at St Helena* 1817

Waresquiel，Emmanuel de，*Talleyrand* 2011

Watson，Stephen，*The Reign of George Ⅲ* 1960

Weider，Ben and Forshufvud，Sten，*Assassination at St Helena Revisited*，New York，1995

Weider，Ben and Hapgood，David，*The Murder of Napoleon* 1982

Weigley，Russell，F.，*The Age of Battles*，Bloomington，IN，1991

ed. Weit，Gaston，*Nicolas Turc，chronique d'Égypte l798-1804*，Cairo，1950

Weller，Jac，*Wellington in India* 1972

ed. Wellington，2nd Duke of，*Despatches，Correspondence and Memoranda of Field Marshal Arthur，Duke of Wellington，K.G.*15 vols.1858-72

Welschinger，Henri，*La censure sous le premier empire* 1882

Le duc d'Enghien 1888

Wesling，Molly，*Napoleon in Russian Cultural Mythology*，New York，2001

Wheeler，H.B.F. and Broadley，A.B.，*Napoleon and the Invasion of England* 2vols.1907

Whitcomb，Edward A.，*Napoleon's Diplomatic Service*，Durham，NC，1979

Williams，Helen Maria，*A Narrative of the Events Which Have Taken Place in France* 1815

Williams，John R.，*The Life of Goethe* 1998

Williams，Kate，*Josephine* 2013

ed. Wilson，Sir Arnold，*A Diary of St Helena，the Journal of Lady Malcolm* 1929

Wilson，Peter H.，*War，Society and State in Württemberg 1677-1793* 1995

Wilson，Sir Robert，*History of the British Expedition to Egypt* 1802

Brief Remarks on the Character and Composition of the Russian Army in the Years 1806 and 1807 1810

Campaigns in Poland in the Years 1806 and 1807 1810

Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte 1860

Wilson-Smith，Timothy，*Napoleon and His Artists* 1996

Napoleon，Man of War，Man of Peace 2002

Winograd，Lee，*Strategical Considerations Concerning the Battle of Acre during Napoleon’s Holy Land Campaign* （Tel Aviv）1973

Wolff，Sir Henry Drummond，*The Island Empire* 1855

Woloch，Isser，*Jacobin Legacy*，Princeton，NJ，1970

The French Veteran from the Revolution to the Restoration 1979

The New Regime，Transformations of the French Civic Order 1789-1820S 1994

Napoleon and His Collaborators 2001

ed. Woloch，Isser，*Revolution and the Meanings of Freedom in the Nineteenth Century*，Stanford，CA，1996

Woolf，Otto，*Ouvrard，Speculator of Genius* 1962

Woolf，Stuart，*Napoleon's Integration of Europe* 1991

Wright，Constance，*Daughter to Napoleon*，New York，1961

ed. Wright，O.W.，*History of Charles XII by M.de Voltaire* 1887

Yevstafiev，Aleksye Grigoryevich，*The Resources of Russia in the Event of a War with France* 1813

ed. Yonge，Charlotte M.，*A Man of Other Days* 2 vols.1877

Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud vol.I 1884

Zamoyski□Adam□*Holy Madness* 1999

1812□Napoleon's Fatal March on Moscow 2005

Zarzeczny□Matthew□*Meteors that Enlighten the Earth* 2013

Ziegler□Philip□*The Sixth Great Power* 1988

Zweig□Stefan□*Joseph Fouch*é 1930

□□□□□□□□□□□

Abel□Jonathan□'Jacques-Antoine-Hippolyte□Comte de Guibert's Military Reforms' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Abramova□Inna□'Les médailles relatives à la guerre de 1812 et à Napoléon du Musée de Vitebsk' *Études Napoléoniennes* nos.31-34 1994

Alexander□Don W.□'French Replacement Methods during the Peninsular War' *Military Affairs* vol.44 issue 4 December 1980

Alger□J.G.□'Napoleon in Egypt' *Westminster Review* vol.150 no.4 1898

'British Visitors to Paris 1802-1803' *English Historical Review* vol.14 October 1899

Allégret, Marc, ‘Autour de la rédaction du Code Civil’ *Revue du Souvenir Napoléonien* no.495 April-June 2013

Anonymous, ‘Bonaparte’s Campaign in Russia’ *Edinburgh Review* no.24 February 1815

‘Mémoires pour servir à l’histoire des éxpeditions en Égypte et en Syrie par J.Miot’ *Quarterly Review* no.25 April 1815

‘Letters from France’ *Edinburgh Review* no.51 February 1816

‘Descente en Angleterre’ *Notes and Queries* 21 July 1855

‘Marshal Marmont’s *Memoirs’ Edinburgh Review* no.106 July 1857

‘The Napoleon Correspondence’ *Edinburgh Review* no.258 Oct 1867

‘More about Napoleon’ *Quarterly Review* vol.139 July 1875

‘The Unpublished Letters of Napoleon’ *Quarterly Review* vol.187 1898

‘The French Expedition to Egypt in 1798’ *Edinburgh Review* no.208 July 1908

Arboit, Gérard, ‘1812, Le reseignement Russe face à Napoléon’ *Revue de l’Institute Napoléon* no.204 2012

Arnold, James R., 'A Reappraisal of Column versus Line in the Peninsular War' April 2004 *Napoleon Series* website

Beaucour, Fernand, 'Les besoins en voitures pour le chauffage de l'armée au Camp de Boulogne en Janvier 1804' *Études Napoléoniennes* nos.31-34 1994

Beerbuehl, Margrit Schulte, 'Crossing the Channel: Nathan Mayer Rothschild and his Trade with the Continent during the Early Years of the Blockades 1803-1808' *The Rothschild Archive Review of the Year* 2007/8

Bertaud, Jean-Paul, 'Napoleon's Officers' *Past and Present* no.111 1986

Biagi, Guido, 'A Coincidence in Napoleon's Life' *Century Magazine* November 1894

Billings, Mark, 'Napoleon: A Dealer of Hope' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Blaufarb, Rafe, 'The Ancien Régime Origins of Napoleonic Social Reconstruction' *French History* vol.14 no.4 2000

Boisson, Daniel, 'Maréchaux et généraux français tués et blessés en 1812' *Les Amis du Patrimonie Napoléonien* no.35 July 2012

Brack, General de, 'Waterloo' *La Revue de France* vol.4 July 1932 Branda, Pierre, 'Did the War Pay for the War? An

Assessment of Napoleon’s Attempts to Make his Campaigns Self-Financing’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Brier□Bob and Wood□Mary Mendenhall□‘Napoleon in Egypt□The Battle of Chobrakit’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

Broers□Michael□‘The Napoleonic Police and Their Legacy’ *History Today* May 1999

‘Cultural Imperialism in a European Context□’ *Past and Present* no.170 2001

‘Napoleon□Charlemagne and Lotharingia□Acculturation and the Boundaries of Napoleonic Europe’ *Historical Journal* vol.44 2001

Brown□Howard G.□‘From Organic Society to Security State□The War on Brigandage in France 1797-1802’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.69 1997

Bryant□Mark□‘Graphic Warriors□War Cartoonists 1792-1945’ *The London Library Magazine* Winter 2011

Burrows□Simon□‘Culture and Misperception□The Law and the Press in the Outbreak of War in 1803’ *International History Review* vol.18 1996

Byrd□Melanie□‘The Napoleonic Institute of Egypt’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

Chandler, David, ‘Napoleon and Death’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997

Chaplin, Dr T.H.Arnold, ‘Napoleon’s Funeral: A Lost Record’ *Times Literary Supplement* 30 September 1915

Choffat, Thierry, ‘La Bérézina, victoire française’ *Centre d’Études et de Recherches sur la Bonapartisme* no.48 Spring 2013

Cook, John, ‘Bernadotte 1806: Is There a Case for the Defence?’ *Napoleon Series* website

Crook, Malcolm, ‘Time for a Hero: Reappraising Napoleon on the Bicentenary of his Rise to Power’ *History* vol.87 issue 288 October 2002

Crouzet, François, ‘The Second Hundred Years War’ *French History* vol.10 1997

Dague, Everett, ‘Henri Clarke, Minister of War, and the Malet Conspiracy’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

Davies, Huw J., ‘Diplomats as Spymasters: A Case Study of the Peninsular War 1809-1813’ *Journal of Military History* vol.76 no.1 January 2012

Davies, Peter, ‘Who Killed Napoleon Bonaparte?’ *The Waterloo Journal* vol.32 no.3 Winter 2010

Desclaux, Dr, ‘A propos de la “Gale” de Napoléon’ *Journal des Patriciens* April 1932

‘Détenu’, ‘The Journal of a Detenu, An Eye-witness of the Events in Paris’ *London Magazine* September 1825

Dhombres, Nicole, ‘Napoléon et les scientifiques Part I, 1779-1798’ *La Revue du Souvenir Napoléonien* no.350 1985

Dufraisse, Roger, ‘Napoleon et l’Empereur’ *Études Napoléoniennes* nos.31-34 1994

Dunne, John, ‘Napoleon’s Mayoral Problem’ *Modern & Contemporary French History* vol.8 2000

Dupâquier, J., ‘Problèmes démographiques de la France Napoléonienne’ *Revue d’Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine* vol.17 1970

Dusoulier, Louis, ‘En vendant La Louisiane’ *Les Annales de les Compagnons de l’Empire* no.4 2003

Dutcher, George Matthew, ‘Napoleon and the Napoleonic Period’ *The Journal of Modern History* vol.4 no.3 September 1932

Dwyer, Philip G., ‘From Corsican Nationalist to French Revolutionary, Problems of Identity in the Writings of the Young Napoleon 1785-1793’ *French History* vol.16 2002

‘Napoleon Bonaparte as Hero and Saviour’ *French History* vol.18 2004

‘“It Still Makes Me Shudder”□Memories of Massacres and Atrocities During the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars’ *War in History* vol.16 no.4 2009

Dziewanowski□Lieutenant M.K.□‘Napoleon□Legend and Propaganda’ *Military Affairs* vol.9 issue 1 January 1945

Ebrington□Lord□‘A Conversation with Napoleon at Elba’ *Macmillan’s Magazine* December 1894

Eidahl□Kyle□‘Marshal Nicolas Charles Oudinot’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997

Ela□Alfred□‘Napoleon’s Wounds’ *The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* vol.174 nos.22 and 24 June 1916

Epstein□James□‘Politics of Colonial Sensation□The Trial of Thomas Picton and the Cause of Louisa Calderon’ *American Historical Review* June 2007

Esdaile□Charles□‘Spanish Guerrillas□Heroes or Villains□’ *History Today* no.38 April 1988

‘Recent Writing on Napoleon and His Wars’ *The Journal of Military History* vol.73 issue 1 January 2009

Feinberg□Herb□‘North to Palestine□Napoleon Marches Against the Turks’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2

December 1998

Field, Andrew, 'The Famous Words: The Capture of Cambronne at Waterloo' *Waterloo Journal* vol.35 no.1 Spring 2013

Fitzsimmons, Michael P., 'The Debate on Guilds under Napoleon' *Proceedings of the Western Society for French History* vol.36 2008

Foch, Marshal, 'La battaille de Laon' *Revue de France* May 1921

Forrest, Alan, 'Propaganda and the Legitimation of Power in Napoleonic France' *French History* vol.18 2004

Friedman, Elias, 'On the Affair of the Murder of the French Soldiers in the Carmelite Monastery during Napoleon's Campaign' *Ariel Journal on the Land of Israel* no.37 March 1985 (in Hebrew)

Gallaher, John, 'Political Considerations and Strategy: The Dresden Phase of the Leipzig Campaign' *Military Affairs* vol.49 issue 2 April 1985

'Davout and Napoleon' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997

Gates, David, 'The Wars of 1812: A French Perspective' *Mars & Clio* no.34 Summer 2012

George□Christopher T.□‘The Eroica Riddle□Did Napoleon Remain Beethoven’s “Hero”□’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

Gichon□Mordechai□‘Jaffa□1799’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

‘East Meets West□The Clash Between French and Oriental Society during Napoleon’s Campaign in Egypt’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Gill□Conrad□‘The Relations Between England and France in 1802’ *English Historical Review* vol.24 1909

Glover□Richard□‘The French Fleet 1807-1814’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.39 no.3 September 1967

Grab□Alexander□‘Army□State and Society□Conscription and Desertion in Napoleonic Italy 1802-1814’ *Journal of Modern History* vol.47 1995

‘State Power□Brigandage and Rural Resistance in Napoleonic Italy’ *European History Quarterly* vol.25 1995

‘The Geopolitical Transformation of the Italian Peninsula Under Napoleon’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Griffin□Miriam□‘Philosophy□Cato and Roman Suicide’ *Greece & Rome* vol.33 no.1 April 1986

Groutso□Igor□‘Le sort des aigles napoléoniennes pendant le campagne de 1812’ *Études Napoléoniennes* nos.31-34 1994

Hartley□Janet□‘Napoleon in Russia□Saviour or Anti-Christ□’ *History Today* vol.41 no.1 1991

Harvey□A.D.□‘European Attitudes to Britain during the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era’ *History* vol.63 1978

Hayman□Neil M.□‘France Against Prussia□The Jena Campaign of 18o6’ *Military Affairs* vol.30 issue 4 Winter 1966

Hazareesingh□Sudhir□‘Memory and Political Imagination□The Legend of Napoleon Revisited’ *French History* vol.18 2004

‘God of War’ *Times Literary Supplement* 3 February 2012

Hicks□Peter□‘The Napoleonic “Police” or “Security” State in Context’ *Napoleonica La Revue* nos.2-10 2009

‘Late 18th Century and very early 19th Century British writings on Napoleon□Myth and History’ *Fondation Napoléon* website

Hochel□Marian□‘Dominique-Vivant Denon□Napoleon’s Chief Arts Adviser’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol. 1 no.4 November 2011

Hollins, Dave, ‘The Hidden Hand: Espionage and Napoleon’ *Osprey Military Journal* vol.2 no.2 25 March 2000

Holmes-Wilson, Captain C., ‘Nelson and Napoleon: A Criticism of Sea Power’ *Minutes of Proceedings of the Royal Artillery Institution* vol.30 1903-4

Horward, Donald D., ‘Masséna and Napoleon: Abandonment in Portugal’ *Military Affairs* vol.37 issue 3 October 1973

‘Napoleon in Review: A Bibliographical Essay’ *Military Affairs* vol.43 issue 3 October 1979

Innocenti, Claudio, ‘Souls Not Wanting: The Marshalate’s Betrayal of Napoleon’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Jourdan, Annie, ‘Napoleon and History’ *French History* vol.10 1996

‘The Grand Paris of Napoleon: From a Dream of Magnificence to a Dream of Utility’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Keene, Edward, ‘The Treaty-making Revolution of the Nineteenth Century’ *International History Review* vol.34 no.3 September 2012

Lamy, Gautier, ‘La cavalerie française de 1813’ *La Revue Napoléon* no.9 June 2013

Lewin, Peter K., Hancock, Ronald G.V. and Voynovich, Paul, 'Napoleon Bonaparte: No Evidence of Arsenic Poisoning' *Nature* vol.299 14 October 1982

Lochet, Jean, 'The Destruction of the Grande Armée and its Cavalry in Russia 1812' www.magweb.com

Lugli, Alessandro et al., 'Napoleon Bonaparte's Gastric Cancer: A Clinicopathologic Approach to Staging, Pathogenesis, and Etiology' *Nature Clinical Practice Gastroenterology and Hepatology* vol.4 no.1 2007

Maamar, Sayah, 'Propos critiques sur l'Université Impériale vers 1810' *Études Napoléoniennes* nos.31-34 1994

McErlean, J.M.P., 'Governor Raffles' Fifteen Minutes with Napoleon' *The Waterloo Journal* vol.27 no.1 Spring 2005

Markham, Felix, 'The Emperor at Work' *History Today* September 1963

Markham, J.David, 'Napoleon's Last Hours in France' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

'Was Napoleon an Anti-Semite: Napoleon, the Jews and Religious Freedom' Speech to the Symposium on the Bicentenary of the Sanhedrin, Tel Aviv, Israel 31 May 2007

Mikaberidze, Alexander, '"The Russian Eagles over the Seine": Russian Occupation of Paris in 1814' *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Murphy，Orville T.，‘Napoleon’s International Politics：How Much Did He Owe to the Past？’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990

Nester，William，‘Napoleon，Family Values and the Fate of Europe’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Norris，A.H. and Bremner，R.W.，‘The Lines of Torres Vedras’*The British Historical Society of Portugal* 1986

O’Brien，David，‘Antonio Canova’s Napoleon as Mars the Peacemaker and the Limits of Imperial Portraiture’*French History* vol.18 no.4 2004

Ocampo，Emilio，‘Rescuing Napoleon from St Helena’*Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Packwood，Allen，‘A Tale of Two Statesmen：Churchill and Napoleon’*Finest Hour* no.157 Winter 2012-13

Parker，Harold T.，‘Why Did Napoleon Invade Russia？’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990

Paz，Ignacio，‘1808：the Point of Implosion for the Napoleonic Empire’*Napoleonic Series* website

Pierron，Lt.-CoL.，‘Les methodes de guerre actuelles’，Paris 1878，*Royal United Services Institute Journal* vol.23 no.99 1879

Pratt, Fletcher, ‘Vignettes of Napoleon in Italy 1796’ *Journal of American Military History* vol.2 issue 2 Summer 1938

Price, Munro, ‘Napoleon and Metternich in 1813’ *French History* vol.26 no.4 December 2012

Promyslov, Nikolay, ‘The Grande Armée’s Retreat as Seen from the Intercepted Soldiers, Correspondence’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Reid, Loren, ‘The Last Speech of William Pitt’ *Quarterly Journal of Speech* vol.49 issue 2 1963

Riaud, Xavier, ‘Napoleon and His Teeth’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.3 May 2010

Rose, J.Holland, ‘A Document Relating to the Continental System’ *English Historical Review* no.69 1903

Ross, Steven, ‘Napoleon and Manouver Warfare’ 28th Harmon Memorial Lecture in Military History, United States Air Force Academy, Colorado 1985

Rossetti, Marie-Joseph, ‘Journal du Général Rossetti’ *La Revue de France* vol.5 March 1933

Rowe, Michael, ‘Between Empire and Home Town, Napoleonic Rule on the Rhine 1799-1814’ *The Historical Journal* vol.42 1999

Sainsbury□J.□‘Thirty Facsimiles of the Different Signatures of the Emperor Napoleon and a Sketch of the Events Connecting Them’1836

Schmidt□H.D.□‘The Idea and Slogan of “Perfidious Albion”’*Journal of the History of Ideas* no.14 1953

Schmitt□Hans□‘1812□Stein□Alexander I and the Crusade against Napoleon’*Journal of Modern History* vol.31 March 1959

Schneid□Frederick C.□‘The Dynamics of Defeat□French Army Leadership□December 1812-March 1813’*Journal of Military History* vol.63 issue 1 January 1999

Schroeder□Paul W.□‘Napoleon’s Foreign Policy□A Criminal Enterprise’*Journal of Military History* vol.54 April 1990

Sibalis□Michael□‘Conspiracy on St Helena□□Mis□remembering Napoleon’s Exile’*French History and Civilization* vol.4 2011

Siegfried□Susan L.□‘The Politicisation of Art Criticism in the Post-Revolutionary Press’in ed. Orwicz□Michael R.□*Art Criticism and Its Institutions in Nineteenth Century France* 1994

Smith□G.C.Moore□‘General Petit’s Account of the Waterloo Campaign’*English Historical Review* vol.18 no.70 1903

Sparrow□Elizabeth□‘The Alien Office 1792-1806’ *Historical Journal* vol.33 no.2 1990

Stark□Nicholas□‘Society□Friend or Enemy of the Blacks’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.4 November 2011

Uffindell□Andrew□‘Napoleon Fights for Paris’ *Military Illustrated* no.251 April 2009

Vaskin□Alexander□‘Three Mistakes of Napoleon’ *Nezavisimaya Gazeta* 30 August 2012

Weider□Ben□‘The Assassination of Napoleon’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.1 April 1997

‘Napoleon and the Jews’ *Napoleonic Scholarship* vol.1 no.2 December 1998

Weigall□Arthur□‘Napoleon’s “Great Adventure”’ *Blackwood’s Magazine* no.191 April 1912

Whitcomb□E.A.□‘Napoleon’s Prefects’ *American Historical Review* no.79 1974

Woloch□Isaac□‘Napoleonic Conscription□State Power and Civil Society’ *Past and Present* no.111 1986

Wood□William J.□‘Forgotten Sword’ *Military Affairs* October 1970

Woolf□Stuart□‘French Civilisation and Ethnicity in the Napoleonic Empire’ *Past and Present* no.124 1989

‘The Construction of a European World-View in the Revolutionary-Napoleonic Period’*Past and Present* no.137 1992

Yale Center□‘Nelson and Anti-Napoleon Verse’Yale University pamphlet[n.d.]Yarrow□Dr H.□‘The Death of Napoleon on St Helena’*Journal of the Association of the Friends of Waterloo Committee* December 1982

□□□□□□□□□□

Fondation Napoléon www.napoleon.org

Musée de l’Armée www.invalides.org

Napoleonic Alliance www.napoleonic-alliance.com

Napoleonic Guide www.napoleonguide.com

Napoleon Internet Guide www.napoleonbonaparte.nl

Napoleonic Literature www.napoleonic-literature.com

Napoleonic Series www.napoleonseries.org

La Souvenir Napoléonien http□//www.souvenirnapoleonien.org

War Times Journal www.wtj.com

□□

Prince Piotr Bagration, Russian State Military Historical Archive, Moscow

Antoine-Alexandre Barbier, Bibliothèque National de France, Paris

Hortense de Beauharnais, Archives Nationales, Paris

Marshal Alexandre Berthier, Bibliothèque National de France, Paris, and Service Historique de la Défense, Vincennes

General Henri Bertrand, Bibliothèque National de France, Paris

Sir Charles Blagden, Beinecke Library, Yale

Caroline Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris

Elisa Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris

Jérome Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris

Joseph Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris, and Service Historique de la Défense, Vincennes

Josephine Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris

Letizia Bonaparte (Madame Mère), Archives Nationales, Paris

Louis Bonaparte, Archives Nationales, Paris

Lucien Bonaparte，Archives Nationales，Paris

Emperor Napoleon I，Archives Nationales，Paris

Pauline Bonaparte，Archives Nationales，Paris

Theodore D.Buhl，Sterling Memorial Library，Yale

Cabinet du Ministre de l’Intérieur，Archives Nationales，Paris

Jean-Jacques Cambacérès，Archives Nationales，Paris

Vicomte de Charrier-Moissard，Bibliothèque National de France，Paris

Thomas Cholmondeley（Lord Delamore），Beinecke Library，Yale

Conseil d’Administration de la Justice，Archives Nationales，Paris

Conseils d’Administration de la Légion d’Honneur，Archives Nationales，Paris

Conseils d’Administration de la Maison de l’Empereur，Archives Nationales，Paris，and Bibliothèque National de France，Paris

Conseil d’Administration des Relations Extérieurs，Archives Nationales，Paris

Conseil d’État□Archives Nationales□Paris

Lord Curzon□Bodleian Library□Oxford

Comte Pierre-Antoine Dam□Service Historique de la Défense□Vincennes

Louis-Nicolas Davout□Service Historique de la Défense□Vincennes

Sir William Fellowes□Beinecke Library□Yale

French Foreign Ministry□Centre des Archives Diplomatiques□La Courneuve

Sir William Gell□Beinecke Library□Yale

Sir John Harper□Beinecke Library□Yale

Keith Hearl□Rhodes House Library□Oxford

General Lazare Hoche□Archives Nationales□Paris

Marshal François-Christophe Kellermann□Archives Nationales□Paris

General Jean-Baptiste Kléber□Archives Nationales□Paris

Stanley Kubrick□London College of Communication□London

La Grande Armée□Service Historiques de la Défense□Vincennes

Jean Lannes, Service Historiques de la Défense, Vincennes

General Bernard Lauriston, Archives Nationales, Paris

Sir Hudson Lowe, British Library, London

Susan Marie Mackenzie, Beinecke Library, Yale

Hugues Maret, Service Historique de la Défense, Vincennes

Marshal Joachim Murat, Service Historique de la Défense, Vincennes

Comte Louis de Narbonne, Archives Nationales, Paris

François de Neufchâteau, Archives Nationales, Paris

Frederick Sheldon Parker, Sterling Memorial Library, Yale

Louis-Marie de la Revellière-Lépeaux, Beinecke Library, Yale

Count Pierre-Louis Roederer, Archives Nationales, Paris

Fyodr Rostopchin, Russian State Military Historical Archive, Moscow

Marshal Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Archives Nationales, Paris

General Barthélemy Schérer, Archives Nationales, Paris

Marshal Nicolas Soult, Archives Nationales, Paris

Adolphe Thiers, Bibliothèque Thiers, Paris

Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt, Beinecke Library, Yale

Marshal Claude Victor-Perrin, Archives Nationales, Paris

Jane Waldie Watts, Beinecke Library, Yale

War Ministry, Service Historique de la Défense, Vincennes

Sir Nathaniel Wraxall, Beinecke Library, Yale

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“N”□□

Abdullah□Pasha of Damascus 194

Abensberg□battle of□1809□503

Aberdeen□Earl of 310□695□701

Abo□Treaty of□1812□570□638

Aboukir□British expeditionary force□1801□295

Aboukir□battle of□1799□200-201

Aboukir Bay□battle of□1799□177-8

Abrantès□Laure□Duchess d’xxxiv□58-9□68□819

on Josephine 69

on Lucien Bonaparte 210

on Cambacérès 216

on Pauline Bonaparte 302

on coronation 355

on N’s son 565

Académie Celtique 14

Académie Française 244

Acre 180185-205

siege of 181192-4195-7

Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l’Empire1815745748

ratification 749

ActonSir John 358

AddingtonHenryViscount Sidmouth 319

and Louisiana Purchase 325-6

AjaccioCorsica 343334202

fighting179237

AlbeGeneral Louis d’684

AlbengaItaly 81

AlbertGeneral Josephat Berezina river 627

Alexander the GreatN’s inspiration 165168174186187

Alexander I, Tsar of Russia 295-6, 729

N’s view of 359

and Austerlitz 381, 390

peace proposals 400, 613-14

meeting with N at Tilsit 456-8

and conference at Erfurt 488-93

and N’s proposed marriage to Anna Pavlovna 538, 547

army reforms 539

N’s letters to 542, 556, 563-4, 585, 586

and Swedish throne 547

relations with N 549, 550, 573-4

preparations for war, 1810-12, 551, 557, 560-66, 570

ukaz on Russian trade with neutral countries 557, 561

and Poland 561-2

and Austria 562

and Prussia 562

and Turkey 572

on N, after Russian campaign, 635

at Lützen 647

at Leipzig 677

Talleyrand and 705

in Paris 710, 711

visit to Josephine 718

visit to Marie Louise 718

after Napoleon 815

Alexandria, Egypt, 168, 200

British siege of 297

Allemand, Captain Zacharie 364

Allonville, Comte d’557

Alps, crossing of, 1800, 251, 252-3, 256

Alsace, and Jews 402-3

Alvinczi, General József, Austrian army, 119, 126, 127

at Arcole 121-3

Amberg, battle of, 1796, 78

American War of Independence 27

see also United States of America

Amiens, Peace of (1802) 294-9

initial approaches 294-7

signing of 297-9, 307

terms 298, 307-8

lack of commercial treaty 308

resumption of travel between France and Britain 309-10

Amiens, Peace of (1802)-*cont.*

failure of implementation 313-14, 319-20, 321-2

and preparations for war 321, 322-6

collapse of 324-5 Amsterdam 398

Andréossy, General Antoine 151

as envoy to London 323

in Constantinople 572

Angély, Michel Regnault de Saint-Jean d'772

and N's return (1815) 741

Annual Register, journal, 316*n*

anti-Semitism 404-5

Antommarchi, Francesco, doctor 796-7, 798, 799, 819

Aosta, Italy, Fort Bard 253

Archambault, Achille and Joseph, St Helena 779

Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of, 1814, 707

Arcole, battle of, 1796, 121-3

Aréna, Barthélemy, deputy 225

Aréna, Joseph Antoine 288

aristocracy, N's new 464-6

Arnault, Antoine-Vincent, historian 170

Arnhofen, battle of, 1809, 506

Arnott, Thomas, doctor 798

art treasures

from Italy 85*n*, 87-8, 89, 105-6, 107, 129-30, 151

from Malta 167

from Egypt 179-80

from Berlin 423

from Moscow 612629

from Spain 660

artillery

prestige of 16-17

technological advances 25

and crossing of Alps 251253

and casualty rates 445

Borodino 604 and *n*

lost in retreat from Moscow 621624

Leipzig 681

shortage of1814688

artsN’s patronage of 543-5

Aspern-Esslingbattle of1809512-16

al-AttarHasan 177

AtthalinLouis 719

AubryCaptainwar minister 58

Auersperg, Field Marshal Prince von 376

Auerstädt, battle of (1806) 420, 421

Augereau, Marshal Pierre 75, 79, 89, 109, 111, 344, 345, 744

Castiglione 112

in Italy 115-16, 119-20, 121-2

and Fructidor Coup 146-7

and Brumaire coup 223

and Concordat (1801) 274

Jena 413, 414, 418, 419

in Prussia 426

Eylau 439, 442, 443, 444

and 1814 campaign 703

surrender of Lyons 707

Augusta, Princess, of Bavaria 321

marriage to Eugène 395

Austerlitz, battle of (1805) 383-4, 385, 386-7, 388-90

manoeuvres towards 368-9, 375-8, 378-9, 381-3

Pratzen heights 377□381□384□385

post-battle address 389-90

casualties 390

aftermath 391-2

profits from 395-6

Austria

declaration of war□1792□38

invasion of France□1792□39

counter-attack□1795□64

and N’s campaign in Italy□1796□81-2□90-91

and relief of Mantua 108-9□119□123

peace with after Italian campaign□1797□138-60

N’s proposal of peace □1799□237

renewal of hostilities □1800□249□250-51

armistice□1800□285-6

and Peace of Lunéville □1801□290□291

and Third Coalition 364-5

preparation for war□1805□366-8

rearmament□1808□485□496

and War of Fifth Coalition 498□502□526

and Treaty of Schönbrunn□1809□532-3

and Russia 569

mobilization□1813□640

rearmament□1813□652

and second Treaty of Reichenbach□1813□659

declaration of war□1813□663

and Sixth Coalition 663□693□694□695□701

see also Francis II□Emperor

Austrian army

Marengo campaign 250-69

and Austerlitz 377-8□381

corps system 498

at Wagram 518

troops for Russian campaign 570

Autun, N’s education at 10-11

Auxonne

School of Artillery at 24-6

riots, 1789, 29

Avignon 721

Avrillon, Mademoiselle 472

Azara, Chevalier d’, Spanish ambassador 321

Babeuf, François-Nöel, journalist 144

Baciocchi, Felice, Prince of Lucca, marriage to Elisa Bonaparte 143, 361

Baden, grand duchy of 393

Baden, Prince Karl of 321

Bagration, General Pyotr

Austerlitz 388

in Poland 437

Eylau 439, 442

Heilsberg 450

Russian Second Army 580, 581

strategy of withdrawal 585

at Smolensk 594

Borodino 605

Bailén, battle of, 1808, 485-6

al-Bakri, Sayyid Khalil 179

Balashov, General Alexander 585, 586

Balcombe, Betsy 782-4, 787, 792, 795, 819

Balcombe, William, East India Company superintendent, St Helena 782, 787-8, 795

balloonists, military 759*n*

Balsamo, Joseph, occulist and fraud 401 and *n*

Bamberg, Prussia 413

bankers 245

Banque de France 246

run on, before Austerlitz 370

Barbé-Marbois, François, Marquis de 147

and Louisiana Purchase 325

Barbier, Antoine-Alexandre, N’s librarian 569, 595*n*

Barclay de Tolly，General Michael 438，539，808

Eylau 438，439

as war minister 557，562

Russian First Army 580

strategy of withdrawal 581，598

at Vitebsk 592

N’s pursuit of 594

at Smolensk 594，596

dismissal 598

Dresden 668，670

at Kulm 672

Baring，Sir Francis 548

Barings Brothers 325-6

Barral，Comtesse de 467

Barras，Paul，member of Directory 51，144，156，209，820

and Sections’rising 65

and Josephine 70

and choice of N to command Army of Italy, 1796, 72

N and 94-5, 148, 214

and Fructidor Coup 146-8

and Brumaire plot 214, 219-20

Barrès, Captain 685

Bartenstein, Convention of, 1807, 449

Barthélemy, Marquis, member of Directory 147

Barthélemy, Marquis de, member of Directory 144

Bassano, battle of, 1796, 119-20

Bassano, Italy, 115

Baston de Lariboisière, General Jean-Ambroise 456

Bathurst, Lord, secretary for war 714, 785

'Battle of the Nations' *see* Leipzig

Bausset-Roquefort, Baron Louis de 134, 601, 607

memoirs xxxv

as Prefect of the Palace 360-61

chamberlain 472, 656

Bautzen, battle of, 1813, 651-4

Bavaria 393

treaty of friendship 299

alliance with France 394-5

declaration of neutrality 672

declaration of war, 1813, 674

Bavaria, Crown Prince Ludwig of507

Baxter, Alexander, doctor 792

Bayonne, conference between N and Ferdinand 479-84

Bayonne, Treaty of, 1808, 482

Beauharnais, General Vicomte Alexandre de 69

Beauharnais, Eugène, Josephine’s son, 69, 70, 71, 219

as aide-de-camp in Egypt 163

marriage to Princess Augusta of Bavaria 321, 395

as viceroy in Italy 362

at Raab 518

Wagram 519, 522

and Army of Italy in Poland 571

and Russian campaign 581

at Borodino 605606

on retreat from Moscow 623

at Berezina 626

command of Grande Armée in Russia 630-31

withdrawal to Berlin1813639

Lützen 646

and Army of Italy 688

and N’s return1815740

last years 816

Beauharnais Hortense deJosephine’s daughter71155287709773-4

marriage to Louis Bonaparte 304398

illegitimate child 534

on Josephine’s divorce 535

on N 636

support for N’s return1815740

affair with Flahault 816

later years 816

Beauharnais, Josephine, daughter of Eugène, 816

Beauharnais, Josephine, Marie-Josèphe-Rose Tascher de la Pagerie, , Vicomtesse de *see* Bonaparte, Josephine

Beauharnais, Stéphanie de, marriage to Prince Karl of Baden 321

Beaulieu, General Johann, Austrian commander 81-2, 89

Beaumont, General, in Prussia 426

Beauregard, Marquis Henry Costa de, Savoyard colone l86, 87

Beauvoison, Colonel Joseph 180

bee, as N’s personal emblem 348, 739

Bégos, Captain Louis 627

Beker, General 776

Belgian National Guard, and Russian campaign 572

Belgium698, 703, 750-51

Bellerophon, HMS 774, 775, 776-7, 778-80

Belliard, General Auguste 306, 593, 709, 718

Borodino 605-6

Belloy-Morangle, Jean-Baptiste, archbishop of Paris 274

Bennigsen, General Levin von 295, 433

at Pultusk 431-3

retreat to Alle 436-8

Elyau 439-45

attack at Guttstadt 449

Friedland 450, 451-4

Leipzig 676, 681

Berezina, River 625-6

crossing of 626-9

Dutch engineers at 626-7

Berlier, Major, Augustin 54

Berlier, Théophile 289-90, 349

on Brumaire coup 222, 224

Berlin 639

fall of 423

Charlottenburg Palace 424-5

N in 424-5

abandoned by Eugène 643

Berlin Decrees, 1806, 427-8

Bernadotte, Marshal Jean-Baptiste 132, 145, 344, 399, 437

marriage to Desirée Clary 60, 145, 547

and Brumaire coup 217-18

taking of Munich 372

Austerlitz 380, 381, 382, 383, 385

relations with N 385, 421

and Jena 414, 418, 421

in Poland 426, 436

Wagram 519, 522, 818

and Leipzig 674, 676, 681

as King of Sweden 547, 638, treaty of friendship with Russia 570, and Northern Army, 1813, 664

Bernier, Étienne-Alexandre, Vendée leader 242, 272

Bernkopf, Captain Joseph 253

Bernoyer, François 166

Berry, Mary, on Tuileries 247-8

Berthier, General César-Gabriel 61

Berthier, Marshal Alexandre, N’s chief-of-staff 80-81, 91, 344, 345, 399

in Italy 83

N’s reliance on 106

Egypt 163

as war minister 233

command of Army of the Reserve 238, 250-51

Marengo 263, 266

and plans for invasion of England 328-9

filing system 365-6

Austerlitz 383

Jena 413, 418, 421

and war with Austria, 1809, 501, 502-3

created prince 531

and marriage of N to Marie Louise 540

and Jérôme 585

in Russia 595

at Berezina river 627

and Louis XVIII 713

death, suicide, 743

Berthollet, Claude-Louis, scientist 89

Bertin brothers 243

Bertrand, General Henri xxxv, 170, 718, 774, 801-2, 818

Lützen 646, 647

Bautzen 652

Leipzig 676

and Elba 716, 719

with N in 1815 return to France 730

at Waterloo 758

on St Helena 779, 784

Bessières, Marshal Jean-Baptiste 100, 344
in Egypt 163
Consular Guard 253
Austerlitz 383, 388
in Prussia 426
in Spain 485, 486
in Germany 502
Aspern 513
Wagram 519, 524
Borodino 606-7
Maloyroslavets 618
death 646-7, 685
Beurnonville, General Pierre de 224
Beyts, François 237
Bidasoa, River, Wellington’s crossing of 674
Bigarré, Major, Austerlitz 388
Bigonnet, Jean-Adrien 221, 224

Bigot de Préameneu, Félix, and Code Napoléon 276

Billon, Captain François-Frédéric 442

Binasco, burning of 98-9

Binet de Marcognet, General Pierre de 764 and *n*

biographies, British 317

Biot, Colonel Hubert 702

Blaze, Captain 268, 469, 638

Eylau 442

in Spain 482

in Austria 510

Blin, Joseph, deputy 224

Blücher, General Gerhard von 643

surrender of Lübeck 422

and Army of Silesia 663-4, 693, 700-701

and Leipzig campaign 665, 674, 675

Katzbach 672

crossing of Elbe 674

Leipzig 676, 680, 682

Brienne 693-4

and1814campaign 694

Champaubert 699

Craonne 704

Ligny 754, 755

and Waterloo campaign754, 759

Bobr, French eagles burned at 626

Bodin, Louis, army contractor 159-60

Bohemia 672

Bologna 105

Bon, General Louis-André 121

in Egypt 163

Holy Land 186

death 195

Bonaparte (Buona Parte) family 3-4, 6, 7-8

support for Revolution 29-30

split from Paolist nationalists 33-441

exile from Corsica 44-5

with N in Milan 143

relations with Beauharnais 352536-7

and support for N’s return1815740-41

under papal protection in Rome 816

BonaparteCarlofather56

death717-18

recognition as noble 9-10

financial problems 18-19

BonaparteCarolineMaria-Annunziata7352796816

marriage to Murat 144

and N’s marriage to Marie Louise 541

BonaparteCharlesson*see* BonaparteNapoléon-François-Joseph-Charles

BonaparteCharles-Louis-Napoléonson of Louisas Napoleon Ⅲ 817

BonaparteCharlottedaughter of Lucien475

Bonaparte, Elisa (Maria-Anna), sister, 7, 352, 393, 502*n*, 686

marriage to Felice Baciocchi 143, 361

Bonaparte, Jérôme (Girolamo), brother, 7, 68, 304

marriage to Princess Caterina of Württemberg 321, 395

marriage to Elizabeth Patterson 343

as King of Westphalia 397, 461

and Russian campaign 581, 584-5

N and 644

support for N’s return (1815) 740

Waterloo 756, 760, 761

after Waterloo 771

last years 816

Bonaparte, Joseph, elder brother, 5, 7, 8, 18, 706-7

early career 15-16, 24, 27, 31, 33

marriage to Julie Clary 53

as diplomat 67, 108

in Italy 107

and Compagnie Bodin scandal 159

in Egypt 163

and Josephine’s affair with Charles 171

and negotiations with Vatican 272

and treaty with America 286

and Peace of Amiens 308

as heir to N 311, 343, 536

as Grand Elector 342

as King of Naples 397, 399

and Army of Naples 447-8

as King of Spain 480, 482, 483, 486, 501, 692

and Talavera 531

relations with N 660, 705-7

and Vitoria660

and Marie Louise 705-6

and escape of Marie Louise and son from Paris 708-9

support for N’s return, 1815, 740

last years 816

Bonaparte, Joseph, grandfather, 9

Bonaparte, Josephine, wife, 68-71, 311

incarceration, 1794, 69-70

marriage to N, 1796, 70-72

N’s letters to 82, 92-3, 99-100, 102-4, 107-8, 124

affair with Hippolyte

Charles 93, 100, 159-60, 171, 207

relations with N 104, 207-8, 330-31

travels to Italy 107-8, 110, 116, 124

extravagance 155, 207, 247-8, 468

and Compagnie Bodin scandal 159-60

and *machine infernale* bomb attack 287

Bonaparte, Josephine, wife, -*cont*.

and Hortense 304

and d’Enghien 336-7

coronation 352, 353-6

religious ceremony 352
at Mainz 413, 431
divorced by N 535-7, 538
descendants 537
patronage of arts 544
death 723-4
Bonaparte, Letizia (Maria-Letizia Ramolino), mother, 3, 5, 6-7, 8, 11, 60
as widow 19, 60
and d'Enghien affair 336-40
and coronation 352-3, 356
and civil marriage of N to Marie Louise 541-2
on Elba 724, 730
N's farewell to 774
funds for N on St Helena 789*n*
last years in Rome 816
Bonaparte, Louis, brother, 7, 343, 813, 816
schooling 34-5, 58, 67

marriage to Hortense Beauharnais 304□398□816

as Constable of France 342

as King of Holland 397-8□549-50

and N’s return□1815□740

at Rochefort 774

Bonaparte□Luciano□archdeacon of Ajaccio□great-uncle□4□6□19□36

Bonaparte□Lucien□Luciano□□brother□7□24□30□114□816

marriage to Christine Boyer 54□305

and Brumaire coup 209-10□222□223□224-5

as interior minister 239□304

and plebiscite results 239-40

marriage to Alexandrine Jouberthon 305

and coronation 352

support for N’s return□1815□740

and deposition of N□1815□772

Bonaparte□Marie Louise *see* Marie Louise□Archduchess of Austria

BONAPARTE, NAPOLEON

reputation and legacy xxxi, 805-14

early years

birth 3

love of reading 8-9, 12-14, 2.0, 25

education 8-9, 10-15; ability in mathematics 11, 16; at École Royale Militaire 16-18, 806; languages 11-12

Corsica

views on 14-15, 21-2, 40-41

return visits 19, 24, 30-34, 36-8

with National Guard in 40-41

and recapture of (1796) 45

expedition to recapture (1795) 57

last visit (1799) 202

and Revolution 26-8, 29-52, 806

view of monarchy 39

Jacobinism 40-41, 806

arrest and imprisonment (1794) 55-6

early military career

commissioned 19-20

at School of Artillery at Auxonne, 1788-9, 24-6

return to Auxonne, 1791, 34-5

promotion to first lieutenant, 4th Regiment of Artillery 35-6

with Corsican National Guard, 1792, 37

deemed to have resigned, 1792, 37, 38

with Corsican Volunteers, 1792, 40-41

first command, Sardinia, 1793, 42-3

transfer to Army of the South, 1793, 45

rapid promotion in 1790s 52

as artillery commander of Army of Italy, 1794, 53

promotion to brigadiergeneral, 1794, 54

in Paris on half pay, 1795, 58

rejection of appointment in Vendée 58, 60, 61

attachment to Topographical Bureau 61-2

as second-in-command of Army of the Interior (1795) 65-6

and Vendémiaire (1795) 65-7, 809

command of Army of the Interior (1795) 67-8

command of Army of Italy 72

relations with Directory 79, 80, 83, 91-2, 93-5, 101-2, 106, 114, 142, 148, 155-6

as military commander 133-4, 805-8

attention to detail/micro-management 48-9, 54, 330, 448-9

personal bravery 49, 50, 122, 265-6

ignorance of naval warfare 57, 297, 363, 375, 809

ability 72-3

capacity for hard work 79

relations with soldiers 79-80, 380, 382, 432, 510

on pillaging and‘living off the land’84-5

speed of marching 85, 808

speeches to troops 90, 165-6, 389-90

nickname of *le petit caporal* 91

post-battle reports, exaggeration in, 92, 197, 268, 639

public adulation 94, 133-4, 154

and use of punishments 99, 125 and *n*, 126, 178-9, 181and *n*, 182

and aides-de-camp 101

concern for soldiers 125-6, 134-7, 807

appointment of officers 133-4, 345*n*, 671-2

and *esprit de corps* 134, 807

military philosophy 134-7

military reviews 135

role of luck 269

bulletins 372, 455-6, 576, 629-30, 772

underestimation of British 394

and peace negotiations 656-7

military strategy 806-8

early grasp of 61-2

'strategy of the central position'82, 133

manoeuvre sur les derrières 88

bataillon carré system 112-13, 116, 646, 751

ordre mixte 132

military campaigns and battles *see individual campaigns and battles*, Sixth Coalition, war of, Third Coalition, war of

foreign strategies 91-2, 499

in Syria/Middle East 186

plans for invasion of England 327-32, 357-8, 364-5

'Continental System' 427-31, 548-9, 560-61

politics and governance 806

and early Italian nationalism 95-6, 118, 241

religious reforms in Italy 118

negotiation of treaties 138-40, 142

role in Fructidor Coup 146-8

peace negotiations with Italy 148, 149-51, 154

reforms in Egypt 169, 174

and Brumaire coup, 1799, 206-28

policy of national unification 238-46, 809-10

marriage alliances 304-5, 320-21

concern with minutiae of administration 351, 367, 401-2, 467, 549, 742, 813

enlightened authoritarianism 809-10, 812-13

see also N-: as emperor; N-: as First Consul (*below*)

as First Consul

appointment as Consul 225, 231-49

moves into Tuileries 246-8

religious settlement (1800-1801) 270-75

and Code Napoléon 275-9, 809, 810

social reforms 279-81

and Conseil d’État 281-4

declared Consul for life 310-11

as emperor 809-10

and renewal of war against Austria 250-51

campaign for imperial throne 341-2

proclamation as 342

and succession 342, 343, 533-4

appointment of Marshals 344-5

and use of honours 349-50, 399-400, 464-6 and *n*, 531

strategy in Europe 362-3, 459-60, 490-91, 493, 499

view of Austria 365, 499

and Joseph as king of Naples 397, 399

imperial household468and *n*, 469

and Portugal 473-5

and Spain 474-5, 478-88, 493-7

and height of empire 527-51

excommunication by Pius VII 530

political errors (1810) 550-51

preparation for war with Russia 556-79

coup against (Malet) (1812) 622-3

on return from Russia 636-7, 639-42

Concordat with Pius VII (1813) 639-40

government after Leipzig 685-7

and prospect of failure□1814□690-91

options for peace terms□1814□691-2

deposition and abdication□1814□710□711□713-16

exile on Elba 722-30

decision to retake throne 726□727□728-9

escape from Elba 729-31

Hundred Days□return to France1815□ 730-39

size of force 730-31

proclamations at Golfe-Juan 731-2

Hundred Days□return to France 1815□*-cont*.

Route Napoléon□to Grenoble□732□733□734-7

reversal of Bourbon reforms 744-5

proposals for European peace 746

ratification of Acte Additionnel 749

Waterloo campaign 750-69

return to Paris after Waterloo 770-73

second abdication 772-3

contemplation of escape from France 774-6

surrender to Royal Navy 774,776-7

last years on St Helena and death 778-802

will 799-801

death and burial 801

remains reinterred 801-2

appearance 58-9,68,75,101,149,177,247

dress 469-70

on Elba 717

in1815,747,777

character 812-14

Corsican accent 9

handwriting 9,16

heroes 12,13,136,158,284,491

social and political beliefs 17-18,25-6,29,38,97-8

religious views 22,32-3,99,258,271-2,401

confidence 72-3,75

identity as French 73

spelling of name 73 and *n*

and public image 106

use of histrionics 149

view of women 157-8, 278, 281, 460-61*n*

and *savants* on Egyptian expedition 165, 167

relations with Muslims in Egypt 169-71, 174-7

conservatism 243

dynamism 282-3

impatience 371, 471-2

speed of travel 462, 499, 555, 595-6, 808

dislike of dissent 466-7

relations with staff 472

emotional self-control 641

enlightenment 809-10, 812-13

health 8, 795

scabies 49-50

complaints about 148-9, 434

fever at Borodino 601

reports in letters 630, 653-4

at Dresden 668, 671

Leipzig campaign 672, 681

suicide attempts 715, 772

haemorrhoids 756-7

at Waterloo 756-7, 760

deterioration on St Helena 792-4, 795-9

depression 793

alleged arsenic poisoning 796

stomach cancer 796-8

personal life 468-73

courtship of Désirée Clary 53-4, 56-7, 59-60

social life in Paris, 1795, 58-9

marriage to Josephine de Beauharnais, 1796, 70-72

acquisition of art from Italy 85*n*, 87-8, 89, 105-6

wealth 143，247-8

election to Institut de France 156-7

divorce from Josephine 171，535-7，538

affair with Pauline Fourès 182-3

reconciliation with Josephine 207-8

mistresses 330-31，361and *n*，399-400，437*n*，533，780-81，Marie Colonna-Walewska 435，437，462-3，517，534

daily regime 470-71，790-91

marriage to Marie Louise of Austria 539-43，655

parting from Marie Louise and son 692

relations with family 7-8，304-5，398-9，461-2，772

and mother 6，7，11，724，730，774，789*n*

allegations of illegitimacy 10

Joseph15-16，660，705-7

and father 18-19

Jérôme 644，740

Pauline 692，721

and will 799-800

letters xxxv-xxxvi, 48-9, 297-8*n*, 359, 412 and *n*, 435*n*, 812

to Joseph Fesch 15-16

to Joseph 29, 39, 58, 59-60, 707

to Directory 94-5

to Josephine 82-3, 92-3, 99-100, 102-4, 107-8, 124, 373, 462, published, 1833, 104

intercepted, published by British goverment 171-2

from Egypt 180 and *n* to Cambacérès 305-6

on administrative detail 351, 367, 402, 448-9

on art of ruling 362

from Prussia 423

from Poland 446, 447

to Jérôme 461-2

dictation and secretaries 471-2

from Vienna 531-2

to Marie Louise 540, 615-16, 645, 650, 653, 706, 714-15, 724-5

from Russian campaign 575

to Berthier，1812，575

reading and books

purposeful love of reading 8-9，12-14，20，25

interest in history 12-13

admiration for Rousseau 13，22

collection of books for Egypt expedition 163，165

collection of books for Russia 569，595-6*n*

library at Longwood 802

writings and essays 21-4，25-6

‘On Suicide’21-2，794

The Hare 22

history of Corsica 24，27，31，32，34

‘A Parallel between Love of Glory and Love of Country’24

‘Dissertation sur l’Autorité Royale’25

melodramas 26

‘New Corsica’31

‘Dialogue sur l’Amour’35

and Lyons Academy essay prize (1791) 35

pamphlets on Corsica 43-4

Le Souper de Beaucaire 45-6, 56

Clisson et Eugénie 62-3

Caesar’s Wars 464-5, 790

notes for autobiography 625

memoirs, on St Helena, 789-91

Bonaparte, Napoléon-François-Joseph-Charles, son by Marie Louise, 6, 564-5, 817

Bonaparte, Napoléon-Louis-Charles, son of Louis, 311, 482, 533-4

Bonaparte, Pauline (Maria-Paola), sister, 7, 352, 779, 796, 816

marriage to Charles Leclerc 143-4, 343-4

and death of Leclerc 302

marriage to Don Camillo Borghese 302

infidelities 343-4

bodyguard in Russian campaign 572-3

loyalty to N 692, 721

on Elba 724, 730

Bonaparte, Stéphanie (daughter of Joseph): marriage to Karl Ludwig of Bavaria 395

Bonnet, General, Lützen 647, 650

Bonneuil, Michelle de 333

Bordessoulle, General Étienne

Dresden 669

Leipzig 677

Borghese, Don Camillo Filippo Ludovico 530, 816

marriage to Pauline Bonaparte 302

Borghetto, battle of (1796) 100

Bormida, River 259, 262-3

Borodino, Kutuzov at 598-9

Borodino, battle of (1812) 601, 602-3, 604, 606-8

battlefield 601, 604

aftermath 609-10

Boswell, James on Ajaccio 4

Account of Corsica 19, 30

Bouchotte, Jean-Baptiste, war minister 48, 55

Boudet, General Marengo 264, 266

Aspern 515

Boulay de la Meurthe, Antoine 774

Council of Five Hundred 209

and new constitution, 1799, 232

and N’s return, 1815, 741

Boulogne, invasion camp at 329, 331-2, 350

Bourbon, House of

requests for restoration 248-9

restoration 713-14

Bourbon, House of XVIII second restoration, 1815, 815-16

see also Louis

Bourcet, Pierre de 112, 806

Principes de la guerre des montagnes, 1775, 78

Bourcier, General François 425

Bourgoin, Marie-Thérèse 330

Bourgoing, Chevalier de 10

Bourmont, Comte Louis de 242, 290

defection to N, 1815, 737, 751

Bourrienne, Louis-Antoine de, private secretary 5, 38-9, 150, 471, 472

memoirsxxxiv, 819

on Fructidor Coup 147-8

on N's intention to divorce Josephine 171

as governor of Hamburg 429

and trade licences 548

Bouvet de Lozier, Athanase Hyacinthe 347

Boyen, General von 643

Boyer, Christine, marriage to Lucien Bonaparte 54

Boyer, General Pierre, in Egypt 168

Brandt, Captain Heinrich von 610

bread

prices 311-12
riots 560, 568
Brescia, ‘Surprise of’ (1796) 110
Breslau, Blücher at 664
bridges and bridgeheads 90*n*
Berezina 626-9
Brienne, battle of (1814) 693-4
Brienne-le-Château, Royal Military School of 11-15, 16
brigandage, rural 240-41
Brno (Brünn), surrender of 377
Broglie, Duc de 242
Brueys, Vice Admiral François 166
and loss of fleet at Aboukir Bay 177-8
Bruix, Vice-Admiral Eustache 209, 296, 331
Brumaire coup (1799) 206-28
N’s role in 212-15
plans for 217-18
alleged attack on N in Orangery 221-2, 223-4, 225-6

abolition of legislature 226-7

Brune, Marshal Guillaume 126, 329, 344, 721, 743

Brunny, Madame de 10

Brunswick, Duke of 414, 420

Brussels 751

Bry, Jean de 307

Bubna, Colonel Count Ferdinand 532, 655

Bucharest, Treaty of, 1812, 572

Bugeaud, Thomas 381-2

Bülow, General von 643, 665

Dennewitz 672

Leipzig 681-2

Waterloo 759, 765

Bunbury, Sir Henry 778-9

Buonaparte, Francesco 3

Buonavita, Abbé 798

Burdon, William, biographer 7-8

Burke, Edmund

Reflections on the Revolution in France, 1790, 42

on N’s reputation 67

Bursay, Madame Aurore, actress 614

Burton, Dr Francis 819

Bussy, Colonel Victor de 718

Buttafuoco, Matteo 5, 34, 41

Buxhöwden, General Friedrich von 381, 433

Austerlitz 389

Byron, Lord 310

Cabanis, Pierre 306, 307

Cacault, François, French agent in Rome 106, 129

Cadibona, battle of, 1800, 249

Cadoudal, Georges 242, 289, 317

conspiracy to assassinate N 333-6, 346-7

Caffarelli du Falga, General Louis 163, 167, 195

Cairo

marches to 169-71, 172-3, 199

N’s reforms 173-4

celebration of Prophet’s birthday 178-9

uprising 181-2

Calder, Admiral Sir Robert 363

Caldiero, battle of, 1796, 120

Caldiero, battle of, 1805, 375

calendar, restoration of, 1801, 273

Calliano, Italy, 115

Cambacérès, Jean-Antoine-Régis 399, 467, 818

memoirs xxxv

and Brumaire coup 215-16

as Second Consul 234, 238

and Code Napoléon 276

letters to N 305-6

constitutional purge 306-7

and plans for invasion of England 327

and d’Enghien 336

and Russian trade *ukaz* 557

and Malet’s attempted coup (1812) 622-3

and Marie Louise as regent-designate 640

and flight of Marie Louise 708-9

and N’s return (1815) 741

Cambacérès, Jean-Jacques-Régis, as justice minister 210

Cambronne, General Pierre 716, 730, 732, 734-5

Campaign of 1814, 688-712, **696-7**

Campbell, Colonel Sir Neil, and N on Elba 716-18, 720, 721-4, 726, 729-30

Campo Formio, treaty of (1797) 148, 150-51

and Congress of Rastatt 150, 151, 154

Camus, Armand-Gaston, president of Institut de France 157

canals 328

cannibalism, on retreat from Moscow 624

Canova, Antonio, sculptor 95, 531, 544

Cantillon, Marie-André, attempted assassination of Wellington 727*n*

Cape Finisterre, battle of, 1805, 363, 364

Cape Town 320

Caprara, Cardinal Carlo, papal legate 272, 356, 406

caricaturists, British 317

Carnot, General Lazare 61, 65, 72, 123

member of Directory 144, 147, 209

as minister of war 238, 251

and N’s return, 1815, 741and *n*

as minister of the interior 773

Cartreaux, General Jean-François 45, 47, 49

Caselli, Charles, papal adviser 272

Castaños, General Francisco 485

Castellane-Novejean, Boniface de, Russia 587, 631

Castellane-Novejean, Boniface de, prefect 245

Castiglione, battles of, 1796, 111, 112-13

Castlereagh, Lord 333-4, 686, 729, 778, 819

N’s peace offer to 1812, 573

and N’s abdication 714

casualties 811

Castiglione 113 and *n*

siege of Mantua 116, 125

Rivoli 128

and care of wounded 135-6, 434-5

Aboukir 200

Marengo 267

Austerlitz 390

Jena 420, 421

Hof 438

Eylau 444-5, 447

increased rates 445

Heilsberg 450

Friedland 455

French army in Iberia 497

Aspern-Essling 516

Wagram 525-6

Talavera 531

Ostrovno 592

Smolensk 597

Borodino 607-8

Maloyroslavets 619

Russian campaign 634-5and *n*, from disease 587-8, retreat from Moscow 629-30

Lützen 650

Bautzen 653-4

Leipzig 680, 683, 684

Brienne 694

Lâon 705

Waterloo 768-9

Caterina, Princess, of Württemberg 321, 395

Cathcart, Lord, British ambassador to Russia 614

Caulaincourt, Auguste de 606

Caulaincourt􏰀General Armand de xxxiv-xxxv􏰀399􏰀412􏰀818

and d’Enghien 336􏰀337

and N’s second marriage 537􏰀538

opposition to war with Russia 566􏰀567

on loss of horses in Russia 587-8􏰀592

at Borodino 606

and N’s return from Russia 631􏰀634

and proposal of peace to Russia􏰀1813􏰀652􏰀654

at Prague Congress 660-61

as foreign minister 685

and abdication of N 713􏰀714-16

and N’s return􏰀1815􏰀741

censorship􏰀abolition􏰀1815􏰀745

Cerea􏰀Italy􏰀115-16

Cervoni􏰀Colonel Jean-Baptiste 47

Ceva􏰀Italy 78

Chaboulon􏰀Fleury de􏰀secretary 729

Châlons-sur-Marne, artillery school 58

Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nompère de, foreign minister 489, 566

Champaubert, battle of (1814) 699

Championnet, General Jean-Étienne 154

Chaptal, Jean, interior minister 238, 2.82, 471

on religious settlement 270, 271

Chardon, Abbè 11

Charleroi 750, 768

Charles, Archduke *see* Habsburg, Archduke Charles

Charles Emmanuel IV, King of Piedmont 117, 148, 313

Charles, Hippolyte 820

affair with Josephine 93, 100, 159-60, 171, 207

with Josephine in Italy 107, 108

Charles IV, King of Spain 474, 475

abdication (1808) 478, 479

cedes throne to N 480, 482

retirement to Rome 483

Charles X, King of France 815-16

Chas, Jean, *Réflexion sur l’bérédité du pouvoir souverain* 342

Château Navarre 537

Château-Thierry, battle of, 1814, 700

Chateaubriand, François-René de 339, 819-20

Le génie de christianisme 275

Châtillon, Congress of 695-8, 699

Chaumont, Treaty of, 1814, 703-4

Chauvet, Félix, chief *ordonnateur* of Army of Italy 48, 73, 79, 81

Chénier, Marie-Joseph, poet 290

Cherasco, Italy, , armistice with Piedmont at 86-7

Chernyshev, Colonel Alexander 563, 570

Chevalier, Alexandre 288

Chézelles, General Samuel-François L’Héritier de 673

Chichagov, Admiral Paul 624, 626, 629

Chlapowski□Dezydery Adam□aide-de-camp to N 109□496□503□506

at Vienna 511

Chobrakhyt□Chebreis□□Mamluk attack at 170-71

Choiseul□Duc de 5

Chouan royalists Vendeée 43□57

and assassination plots 288□290

and Cadoudal conspiracy 333

Cintra□Convention of 487

Cipriani□Francesco□St Helena 779□795

Cisalpine Republic constitution 145

renamed as Italian Republic 241

Cispadane Republic□creation of 118

Civil Code□1804□278□339

Civil Constitution of the Clergy□1790□32-3

civil war□threat of□1814□713-14

Clarke□General Henri 62□123□148□412□646□709

Clary□□Eugénie□Désirée

N’s courtship of 53-4，56-7

rejection of N 59-60

marriage to General Bernadotte，and queen of Sweden，60，145

Clary，Julie，marriage to Joseph Bonaparte 53

Clary，Nicolas 107

Clausewitz，Carl von and N’s Russian

campaign 570

and Tauroggen 630

Clauzel，General Bertrand 660，743

clergy，rural parish 271

Clichy，royalist club 144，145

Cobbett，William 8，310

Cobenzl，Count Ludwig von，Austrian plenipotentiary 148，149

and Peace of Lunéville 290，291

Cockburn，Rear-Admiral Sir George，HMS *Northumberland* 779-80

Code Napoléon 275-9, 528, 809, 810

patriarchal bias 277-8

and women 277-8

Coignet, Sergeant Jean-Roch 584-5

coinage, standardization 2-79

Colbert, Brigadier 323

Colbert, Jean Baptiste 315

Collot, Jean-Pierre 222-3

and Brumaire coup 214

Colombier, Caroline de 20

Comédie-Française 614

Commission des Sciences et des Arts 165

Committee of Public Safety 64

creation, 1793, 41, 42

communication, lines of

Italy 88, 98, 111, 114

in Spain 494

Russia 587, 595

Dresden 651, 655-6

communications, telegraph503 and *n*, 546, 736

Compagnie Bodin, army contractors, , war profiteers and 159-60

Compagnie Flachat, army contractors, 118, 159

Compagnon, Colone l36

Compans, General Jean, Borodino 605

Compoint, Louise, companion to Josephine 107

Concordat, 1801, 272-5

Concordat, 1813, 639-40

Condorcet, Marquis de 306

Congreve’s rockets, at Leipzig 675, 682

Consalvi, Cardinal Hercules, Vatican secretary of state 272-3

conscription 42, 211, 425, 448, 488, 499-500

popular opposition to 637-8, 673, 685, 690

Conseil d’État

in1799Constitution 233,235

N’s use of 281-4

auditeurs 283

powers of 312

as Imperial Council 347

Constant,Benjamin,writer 290,306,339,467,820

exiled 307

and new constitution,1815,745,748

Constant,valet 717

Constantine,Grand Duke of Russia 388,389,458

at Kulm 672

Constitution of the Year Ⅲ,1795,63-5,146,217

end of221,226

Constitution of the Year Ⅷ,1799,232-3,234-7

role of First Consul 232-3

and property rights 234-5

plebiscite 239-40

Constitution of the Year X, 1802, 310, 312

Constitutional Monarchy, 1815, 750

Consulate 249

established by Brumaire 225, 231

N as First Consul 232-3

new decrees 233

extension, 1802, 310

Conté, Nicolas, balloonist 179-80

‘Continental System’, Berlin Decrees, 427-31, 811

N’s belief in 362, 560-61

and Prussia 459

effect on Russia 490-91

Papacy and 529

‘Le Nouveau Système’548-9

Cooke, Edward 730

Copenhagen, battle of, 1801, 296

Corbineau, General Claude 446

Waterloo 768

Corbineau, General Jean-Baptiste, Dresden 672

Corbineau, Major Hercules, Wagram 523

Cornwallis, Lord, and Peace of Amiens 299, 300

Coronation, as Emperor

heraldic insignia for 347-8

preparations for 351-3

ceremony 353-6

crowns 355

David’s painting 356

Corps Legislatif guard, and Brumaire coup 223-4

corps system

French army 365-6

Austrian army 498

adoption by European armies 643, 808

Corsica 3-6, 7-8, 9-10, 41

revolt, 1793, 21, 43-4

and French Revolution 29, 30-34, 37-8, 40-41

National Guard battalions 36, 37

as French province 40-41

British occupation 43, 45, 106-7, 124

collapse of Jacobin power 44-5

expedition to recapture (1795) 57

French control re-established 108, 124-5

N’s last visit (1799) 202

Corvisart, Jean-Nicolas, doctor 49, 434, 796

Coste, Trenta 32-3

Coudreux, Commandant Alexandre 742

coups

Fructidor (1797) 146-8

Brumaire (1799) 206-28

‘Prairial’ (1799) 209, 220

Malet’s attempted (1812) 622-3

Talleyrand’s planned (1814) 698-9, 708

Courrier de l'Armée d'Italie 130

Coutard, Colonel Baron Louis 503, 506

Craigmillen, Cuming de 15

Crancé, Edmond Dubois de, war minister 219

Craonne, battle of, 1814, 704-5

Crétet, Emmanuel, member of Conseil 283, 347

Croker, John Wilson 104

Cromwell, Oliver, role-model for N 202

Cruikshank, George 317

Cuesta, Captain-General 531

Cult of the Supreme Being, pantheist, , 1793, 32

currency

paper money 246

standardization of coinage 279

customs revenues 430

Czartoryski, Prince Adam 542

and Poland 561-2, 563

Dalberg, Karl, archbishop of Mainz 406

Prince Primate of Rhine Confederation 490

Dallemagne, General Claude 89, 110, 111

Damanhour, Egypt, 178

Dampierre, General Achille de, Marengo 259, 263

dancing lessons, at Valence 20-21

Dancoisne-Martineau, Michel, French consul on St Helena 782

Danican, General 66

Danton, Georges 54

Danube, River 371

Danzig 436, 448, 565, 575

Daru, Intendant-General Pierre 356, 364, 365

Poland 447

and Tilsit settlement 467

Borodino 607

and N’s return, 1815, 741

Daumesnil, Major Pierre, Wagram 523

Daunou，Pierre 290，306

Daure，Jean-Pierre 192

David，Jacques-Louis，painter 356，543，819

Davidovich，General Baron 115，120

Davout，Marshal Louis-Nicolas 11，344，345

Egypt 162-3

Austerlitz 380，381，384-5，388，389，390

Jena campaign 413，415，418，421

Auerstädt 420-21

in Poland 426，433，436

Eylau 438，442-3

Friedland 449-50

in Germany 502

Landshut 503，506

Wagram 522-3，524

created prince 531

and Russian campaign 563，570，584-5，635

Saltanovka 592

Borodino 604-5

and route to Smolensk 619-20

at Berezina 626

command of Grande Armée in Russia 631

governor of Hamburg 646, 664, 675, 684

as war minister (1815) 742-3

De Bry, Jean, prefect 689

Decaen, General Mathieu, in India 318

Declaration of the Rights of Man (1789) 27

Deerès, Admiral Denis 322-3, 324, 331, 599, 774

and N's return (1815) 741

Defrance, General Jean, Leipzig 681

Dego, battle of (1796) 84

Dejean, General Jean 401-2

war administration minister 493

Delmas, General Antoine-Guillaume, and Concordat (1801) 274

Delzons, General Alexis 617, 619

Denmark 296, 686

Dennewitz, battle of, 1813, 672

Denon, Vivant 773

in Egypt 165, 179, 202

Description de l'Egypte, 1809, 203-5

medals for Austerlitz 393-4

departments, regions, 244

Deroy, Count Bernard 501

Desaix, General Louis

Egypt 162-3, 173, 185

at Marengo 259, 262, 264, 266

death 267, 268

Desbrière, Captain Édouard, *Projets et tentatives de débarquement aux îles Britanniques* 328

Desforges, Thomas 288

Desgenettes, René-Nicolas military doctor in Egypt 163

and plague victims in Jaffa 192, 198-9

Desmoulins, Camille, journalist 27, 54

Despinoy, General Hyacinthe 109, 113

Dessaix, General Joseph, Borodino 599, 605

Dessolle, General Jean-Joseph 334

Destutt de Tracy, Antoine 306

Desvaux de Saint-Maurice, General Jean-Jacques, Waterloo 764

d'Hilliers, General Louis Baraguey 141-2

Digeon, General Alexandre 701-2

Directory, the, executive government, 64, 144-5

responsibility for army 78, 87-8, 93-4

N and 79, 80, 83, 91-2, 93-5, 114, 155-6

and Italian campaign 101-2

and German campaign 106, 115

and popularity of N 117-18

balance of power with N 139-40, 142 and *n*, 148

tensions with Assembly 145-6

Brumaire coup against 208

failures of 211-13

diseases

scabies49-50 and *n*

ophthalmia 170

plague, Jaffa, 191-2and *n*, 198-9

malaria 193, 301

of malnutrition 252, 257

yellow fever 301

typhus fever 588-9, 684, 693

dysentery 589

enteric fever 589

divorce, under Code Napoléon 277-8

Doguereau, General Jean-Pierre 170, 173

retreat from Acre 197

Dokhturov, General 617

Dolgoruky, Prince Peter Petrovich 380

Dolomieu, Déodat de, mineralogist 165

Domairon, Louis 16

Dombrowksi, General Henri 453

Domingue, Joseph ‘Hercules’ 303

Dommartin, General Éléazar August Cousin de 47

in Egypt 163, 173, 181

donation system 466

Donauwörth 371, 503

Doppet, General François 49

Doret, Ensign 774

Dorogobuzh 598-9, 622-3

Dorsenne, General, Aspern 515

Douglas, Sir Andrew 10

Douglas, Frederick, Elba 725

Drake, Francis, British envoy in Munich 332

Dresden

N at 574-5, 651, 655-7, 673

Sixth Coalition advance on 643-4

French evacuation of 644

secret meeting of N and Metternich 657-9

N’s birthday celebrations，1813，662-3

Dresden，battle of，1813，665，**666-7**，668-71

Drissa，Russian First Army at 588，591

Drouet，General Jean Baptiste，Comte d’Erlon，501-2

in Portugal 546

Drouot，General Antoine 25

Lützen 650

1814 campaign 700，701

Craonne 704

to Elba 716

with N in 1815 return to France 730

Waterloo 759

du Belloy，Cardinal 355

du Pont，Victor，American consul-general 291，294

du Teil，General Baron Jean-Pierre，artillery pioneer 25，26，36

du Teil, General Jean 45

Dubois, Louis, prefect of police 289

Ducos, Pierre Roger 209, 210

and Brumaire coup 217

as consul225, 231

as vice-president of Senate 234

Dugommier, General Jacques 50-51

Dugua, General Charles 186

Duhesme, General Philibert, crossing of Alps 253

Dujardin, Major Guillaume 224

Dumas, Alexandre xxxiv

Dumas, General Mathieu 64, 349

in Spain 494-5, 499

Borodino 607

Dumas, General Thomas-Alexandre

in Egypt 163

and crossing of Alps 251

Dumberion, General Pierre 53

Dumolard, Joseph, deputy in National assembly 144, 145-6, 147

Dumouriez, General Charles 40, 44

and d’Enghien 335-6

Dupas, Colonel Pierre-Louis 90

Dupont, General Pierre surrender at Bailén 485-6

as minister of war 718

Dupuy, General Dominique 181

Dupuy, Père 32

Duroc, Grand Marshal Géraud 211, 360, 399, 418

aide-de-camp to N 101

envoy to Russia 296

N and 509

and N’s decision to move on Smolensk 595

death 653-4

Durutte, General Pierre 644

Dutheil, Nicolas, writer 316

Duthilt, Captain Pierre, Waterloo 764

eagle, as imperial symbol 347

eagle standards 357

losses 446-7, 684

burned at Bobr 626

distributed at Leipzig 675

Éblé, General Jean-Baptiste, engineer 25, 577

and bridges over Berezina river 626, 627, 628

Ebrington, Viscount, Elba 725, 727

École Royale Militaire, Paris 16-18

teachers at 16-17

economy

financing of army 79, 87

under Directory 87, 211-12

and Brumaire coup 226, 238-9

plans to stimulate 245-6, 314-15

internal market 275

French compared with British 360

and revenues from wars 395-7

effect of British blockade on 427-8

budget deficit (1812) 642

shortage of treasury funds (1813) 685-6

see also Stock Exchange; taxation

Edinburgh Review 428

education

primary 273

centralized 275, 280

secondary 280-81

standard curriculum 280

Eggmühl, battle of (1809) 508-9

Egypt

plans for invasion 158-9

reasons for invasion 161, 162

Napoleonic rule over 169, 185

N’s negotiations with Muslims 169-71, 174-7

pyramids 172

Arab witnesses to French Occupation 176-7

French army stranded in 178, 295, 296-7, 298

salt-water marshes on Red Sea 184 and *n*

cultural and artistic influences203-5, 544

Egyptian campaign, 1798-9, 161-84, 164

commanders162-3

savants 165, 167, 179-80, 183-4, 201, 203, 205

voyage from Toulon 166-8

General Orders for 168

loss of fleet 178

army morale 199

N’s secret departure 01-2

El-Arish, fort 187-8

Elba, island of 107, 723-6

French annexation 312

offered by Allies to N 713, 715

journey to 716, 721-2

Palazzina dei Mulini 722

Villa San Martino 722

hermitage of La Madonna de Marciano 723, 724

British visitors 725-6

Elbe, River

Grande Armée at 573

retreat of Allies across (1813) 650

Elchingen 372-3

Elders (upper house)

Brumaire coup and 217, 218-19, 227

N’s address to 220-21

Elliott, Grace 69

Elphinstone, Captain 758

Embaleh, battle of (1798) 172-3

emblems

bee 348, 739

violets 747

émigrés, N’s enticements to return 241-2

Emmendingen, battle of (1796) 78

Emmery, Joseph 729

Emmet, Thomas 310

Empire style 544-5

employers, Code Napoléon and 278

Enghien, Due d’

and Cadoudal conspiracy 335-40

court martial and execution 338-9

Enlightenment 22, 29

in Italy98

and French Empire 528-9

Erfurt, N at (1813) 646

Erfurt, conference (1808) 488-93

Erlon, General Jean-Baptiste d’660

and Waterloo campaign 754, 757-8

Waterloo 764 and *n*

Espagne, General Jean d', Aspern 513

Espoz y Mina, Francisco 482

Essling *see* Aspern-Essling

Etruria, kingdom of 291

Europe

after Campo Formio (1797) **152-3**

economic crisis (1811-13) 560

resistance to French expansion 810-12

after Napoleon 812, 815

Eylau, battle of (1807) 438-45, **440-41**

aftermath 446-7

Faber, Theodor von 555

Fain, Agathon, private secretary 471, 472, 719

memoirs xxxv

Faipoult, Citizen 87

minister in Genoa 9

Falcon, Colonel 421

Farhi, Haim, at Acre 192

Fazakerley, John, Elba 725

fédéré, anti-Jacobin, movement, 1793, 45, 46, 48, 51

fédéré militia movement, 1815, 748

Ferdinand, Duke of Parma, death, 1802, 314

Ferdinand Ⅲ, Grand Duke of Tuscany 107

Ferdinand Ⅳ, King of Naples and Sicily 358

Ferdinand Ⅶ, King of Spain 478, 479-80, 815

as Prince of the Asturias 475, 482-3

and Treaty of Bayonne 480, 482

return to Spain 692

Fère-Champenoise, battle of, 1814, 708

Fersen, Baron Axel von 154

Fesch, Joseph, uncle, 15, 36, 143, 343, 399

at coronation 352

support for N’s return (1815) 740

last years in Rome 816

fêtes 312

to celebrate Lunéville 291–294

feudalism 528

Fiévée, Joseph 216

Fifth Coalition, War of 498

Fiorella, General Pascal 113

fire service, creation of *sapeurs-pompiers* 543

Five Hundred (lower house)

Brumaire coup and 217–227

N’s expulsion from Orangery 221-5

Flahaut de la Billarderie, Colonel Comte Charles de 599, 703

and Hortense Beauharnais 398, 534

Waterloo 765–768

Flegny, Himbert de, prefect 690

Florence, art from 107

Fontaine, Pierre, architect 9

Fontainebleau

N at, after fall of Paris, 710, 718-19

N’s departure from for Elba 719-21

N’s return, 1815, 738

Fontainebleau, Treaty of, 1807, 474

Fontainebleau, Treaty of, 1814, 714, 721, 722

Fontanes, Louis

chancellor of Imperial University 244

Parallèles..., pamphlet, 304-5

Foster, John Leslie, Irish MP 309

Fouché, Joseph, police chief 210, 233, 399

and Brumaire coup 214-15

and assassination plots 288-9

and Cadoudal conspiracy 333, 334-5, 336

and Talleyrand 500, 698-9

secret negotiations with Britain 547-8

summoned to Dresden, 1813, 651-2

and N's return, 1815, 741

after Waterloo 771*n* Fourcroy, Antoine, education minister 280

Fourès, Pauline 183

Fourier, Joseph, mathematician 165

Fourreau, Chevalier 730

Fourth Coalition, War of 396

Fox, Charles James 309-10

death 400-401

Foy, General Maximilien 85, 546

Waterloo 761

France xxv, 527

population 271

and Russia 286-7, 556-64

N's reforms of social hierarchy 464-6

allies in 1813 645-6

prospect of returning to pre-1791borders 645, 685, 695, 810

border fortresses 688

and invasion by Allied armies, 1814, 688-712, **696-7**

popular desire for peace, 1814, 689-90

surrender of towns to Allied armies 701

under Louis XVIII 726-8

return to 1791

borders 727

support for N’s return 729, 732

new constitution, 1815, 745, 748

provisional government, after Waterloo, 771-3

N as founder of modern 805, 809-10

imperialism of Napoleonic Empire 811-12

see also French Empire, French Republic

Francis, Emperor of Austria 78

after Napoleon 815

Francis II, Emperor of Austria 132, 237, 393

N’s offers of peace terms 116-17, 269
interview with N after Austerlitz 391-2
and abolition of Holy Roman Empire 407
and decision for war, 1808, 500
and armistice after Wagram 526, 532
deterioration in relations with N 636, 651, 665
N’s letters to 650, 652, 665, 703
and rearmament, 1813, 652
François, Captain Charles 191
Frankfurt bases of peace, 1813, 685, 686, 690-91
British opposition to terms 686
French acceptance 686
N’s request for renewal of 703
Frederick Augustus, Elector of Saxony 432-3, 459
Frederick the Great Sans Souci palace 423
as N’s hero 527
Frederick II, Elector, King, of Württemberg 380, 393, 663

Frederick William Ⅲ, King of Prussia 375, 407, 424

ultimatum to France (1806) 411-12

Jena 413-14, 420, 422

rejection of peace terms (1807) 448

at Tilsit 457

and Russia 549

reforms 642-3

at Lützen 647

at Dresden 668

at Leipzig 677

after Napoleon 815

freedom of speech 243

see also press freedom

freemasonry 154

Freiburg, battle of (1813) 684

French Armies

Army of Italy 57, 72-3, 78, 82; need for reinforcements (1796) 117, 118-19; rewards for, 151

Army of the West 57

Army of the Rhine and Moselle 78

Army of the Sambre and Meuse 78

Army of England 151renamed as Army of the Ocean Coasts 328renamed as Grande Armée241

Army of the Reserve 238250-51

Grande Armée 241367recordsafter Russian campaign634-5 and *n*

Army of Portugal 545-6

Army of the North1815750751

French army

and support for overthrow of monarchy 30

Directory’s responsibility for 7887-8

‘wretched state’of179678-9

financing of 7987

discipline 80*n*

footwear 80425569

Orders of the Day 80 and *n*

living off the land 84-5, 808

speed of marching 85, 133

contractors 118, 159-60

regimental *esprit de corps* 134

and Brumaire coup 235

‘canteen’system 250

demobilization after Lunéville 291

corps system 365-6

pensions for widows of Austerlitz 392

horses for 425, 578-9, 587-8, 592, 593

uniforms of British

manufacture 428-9

ambulance service 434-5

in Iberian peninsula, 1808, 493-7

size, at Wagram 516, Russian campaign 575-6, 612, at

Borodino 599, at end of 1813, 685, in 1814, 688-9

reorganization, 1812, 563

reinforcements for Russian campaign 573-4, 615

multi-national composition (1812) 577

size (in1812) 577

army groups (1812) 578

retreat from Moscow 621-2, 623-5

rebuilding after Russian campaign 637, 638, 645

cavalry, lack of (1813-14) 644, 647, 651, 653, 686; before Leipzig 663

at Lützen 647

provisions 655; in Poland 446; for Russian campaign 567, 576, 588-9; for Waterloo campaign, 745, 751-2

desertion of Saxon battalions at Leipzig (1813) 673, 681

Bourbon alienation of 727-8and *n*

continuing loyalty to N 728

N’s proclamation to (1815) on landing in France 731-2

defections to N on Route Napoléon 735-6

morale at Waterloo 751

retreat from Waterloo 767-8

after Waterloo 770-71

N’s influence on 806-8

French army-*cont.*

units	Régiment de la Fère	N commissioned into 1785	19-20	Black Pioneers 303	Imperial Guard 346	‘Polish Legions’425	Bavarian division 448	Corps of Observation 637	644	656	National Guard 747	Waterloo 767

see also conscription	French Armies	French generals	*individual battles and campaigns*	Marshals of France	soldiers

French Empire

application of Code Napoléon 278-9

establishment 347-50	356height of 527-51	**558-9**political support for N 528

uniformity of administration 528-9

as French construct 529

after 1812 war 637-8

and prospect of returning to pre-1791borders 645

French generals and marshals

from military school at Brienne 11

artillery commanders 25

turnover in 1790s 52

social origins 345

titles and *dotations* 345

in1815 742-4

after Napoleon 817-18

French Guiana, deportations to 289

French language, official 280

French navy 158, 322-3

L'Orient 166, 178

flotilla for invasion of England 328-9

opposition to planned invasion of England 331

N's attempts to rebuild 375, 484-5*n*

and smuggling 429-30

French Republic

and Corsica 5, 6

declaration of war on Austria and Prussia, 1792, 38

declaration of Republic 40

declaration of war on Britain and Holland179341

mass conscription 42

Constitution of the Year Ⅲ179564-5146217

economy under Directory 87211-12

Brumaire coup1799206-28

Constitution of the Year Ⅷ1799232-3234-7239-40244

Constitution of the Year X1802310312

French Revolution 809

outbreak178926-8

and Corsica 2930-3437-840-41

abolition of symbolic aspects 241

see also TerrorReign of

FréronLouis-Stanislas 51

FriantGeneral Louis 591

Austerlitz 384390*n*

at Eylau 444

Wagram 523

Borodino 605

Friedland, battle of, 1807, 450-56, **452**

Frochot, François, member of Conseil 623

Frotté, Comte Louis de 242

Fructidor Coup, 1797, 146-8

Fuentes de Oñoro, battle of, 1811, 566

Galitzin, Prince Andrei 433

Gallo, Marquis de 138, 141

Ganilh, Charles 306

Ganteaume, Rear Admiral Honoré 183, 295, 331

Gap 735

Garat, Dominique 306

Garda, Lake 109-10, 114

Gardanne, General Gaspard 259

Marengo 262, 263-4

Gasparin, Thomas 51

Gasparin, Thomas de 47and *n*

Gassicourt, Cadet de 517, 772

Gatte, M.pharmacist 730

Gaudin, Martin, as finance minister 233-4, 745

and bankers 245-6

Gauville, Captain Adolphe 676

Gaza City 188

Gazan, General Honoré 418, 660

gendarmerie, reorganized 240-41

Genoa 55

and Corsica 4-5

riots 142-3

besieged 249, 252, 256-7

surrender 257

Gent, Lieutenant, French navy 774

Gentilini, footman, St Helena 779

George Ⅲ, King of England45 and *n*, 237, 321

on Peace of Amiens 318-19

George IV，King，as Prince Regent 776，794-5

George，Mademoiselle，Marguerite Weimer，656，747，820

Gérard，François，painter 469，543，601

Austerlitz 388

Gérard，General Étienne 701

Leipzig 677

Gèricault，Thèodore，painter 543

Germany**292-3**

First Coalition campaign，1792-7，115，131

N’s northern campaign，1797，131-2

Imperial Rescript，rationalization， 320-21，406

Jews in 404

Rhine Confederation **405**，406，407

modernization 528

incipient nationalism 535

see also Bavaria，Prussia，Rhine Confederation

Geyl，Pieter xxxi

Gillray，James 310，317

Girard，General Jean-Baptiste

and Leipzig campaign 664-5，672

at Magdeburg 664

Hagelberg 672

Girardin，Louis de，prefect 690

Girodet，Anne-Louis，painter 543

Girona，French siege of480-81，486

Girondin Club 30*n*

Girondins

arrest of 44

defeat of Jacobins 55，57-8

and new constitution（1795）63-4

Giulay，General 377

Glasse，Rev.G.H.310

Gneisenau，General von 642-3

Waterloo campaign 755

Godoy y Álvarez de Faria, Don Manuel, Spanish premier 474, 475, 480

overthrown, 1808, 478-9

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von xxxvi, 491-2, 634, 809

Gohier, Louis xxxv, 208, 219-20

Golitsyn, Prince 502

Golymin, battle of, 1806, 433

Gonneville, Lieuteant Aymar-Olivier de 450

Gourgaud, General Gaspard 7, 271, 621, 694, 718, 731, 801-2

Russian campaign 590, 620-21

Waterloo 759

St Helena 779, 780, 789, 792

Goya, Francisco, painter 543

Grandeau, General Louis 684

Grassini, Giuseppina, singer 258, 269, 294, 361*n*, 820

Gravina, Admiral Federico, Spanish ambassador 340

Great Britain 151, 359, 811
and war with French Republic 42
occupation of Corsica, 1793-6, 43, 45, 106-7
Gordon Riots, 1780, 66*n*
N’s plans for invasion of 158, 327-32, 357-8, 363
N’s proposal of peace, 1799, 237
religion 274*n*
penal code 278 and *n*
and Peace of Amiens 294-9, 318-20
and Russia 296
and slave trade 301-2
resumption of travel to France 309-10
admiration for N in 310
press propaganda 315-17
biographies of N 317
preparations for war, 1803, 321, 322, 323-4
declaration of war, 1803, 324

defences against invasion threat 331

plots against N333-4

N’s views of 359 and *n*, 360

peace negotiations (1806) 400-401

N’s strategic plans against 427-31, 473-4, 487-8, 809

Orders-in-Council 428

and War of 1812 428, 561

trade 430, 560-61

and Portugal 487

and opposition to N in Spain 494

subsidy to Austria 498

Napoleonic art in 544

economy 560-61

subsidies to Sixth Coalition 644, 654-5

opposition to terms of Frankfurt peace proposals (1813) 686

consistency of opposition to N 775-6

N’s request for exile in 775

see also Peninsular War, Royal Navy

Great St Bernard pass 251, 253

Grégoire, Henri, bishop 307

Grenoble 732, 734, 736

Grenville, William, Prime Minister 400

Gribeauval, Jean-Baptiste de, new artillery practice 17, 806

Gros, Antoine-Jean, painter 543, 819

Bonaparte Visiting the Plague House at Jaffa 192

Gross-Beeren, battles at, 1813, 665

Grouchy, Marshal Emmanuel, Marquis de 344, 345

Eylau 442

Friedland 453

1814 campaign 700

and N, 1815, 743

and Waterloo campaign 754, 755, 758-9, 761

Waterloo 765, 769, 770

Gudin, General 597, 598

Guérin, Jean-Urbain, painter 543

Guérin, Pierre-Narcisse, painter 182

Guibert, General Comte Jacques de 112, 366, 806

Essai général de tactique (1770) 17

Guinguené, Pierre-Louis 307

Günzburg, battle of (1805) 372

Gustav IV Adolph, King of Sweden 449

Guyot, General 701-2

Waterloo 761, 766

Gyulai, Count Ignaz

at Dresden 669

Leipzig 676

Habsburg, Archduke Charles von

and Italy (1796-7) 78, 115, 131, 132

armistice (1800) 285-6

Austerlitz 375, 390

army reforms 498, 808

and War of Fifth Coalition 498, 501, 502
at Landshut 506, 507-8
and surrender of Vienna 511-12
and Aspern-Essling 512-13, 514, 515-16
Wagram 518-19, 522-6
armistice after Wagram, 1809, 526
and marriage of N to Marie Louise 540
Habsburg, Archduke Johann von 512, 518
Hohenlinden 285
Wagram 523
Habsburg, Archduke Joseph von, Marengo 263
Hadik, Count Andreas 701*n*
Hagelberg, battle of, 1813, 665, 672
Haifa 193
Haiti *see* Saint-Domingue
Hamburg, Hanseatic revolt 644
Hamelin, Antoine 93, 107

Hanau, battle of (1813) 684

Hanover, invasion of (1803) 327

Hansa towns 428

annexation 556

Hardenberg, Baron Karl von 392-3, 642

harvests, bad

(1801) 311

(1811-13) 560, 568

Hatzfeld, Prince Franz Ludwig von 423

Haugwitz, Count Christian von 380, 392-3, 407-10

Hautpoul, General Jean-Joseph d'11

Jena 420

Hof 438

Eylau 444

Hawkesbury, Lord *see* Liverpool, Earl of

Hédouville, General Gabriel d'214, 242

ambassador to Russia 339

Hédouville, Théodore d’, diplomat 496

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, at Jena 415, 418

Heilsberg, capture of 450

Heligoland 429

Hely-Hutchinson, Colonel John 451, 454

Henry, Walter, surgeon 796, 797-8

heraldry

for coronation 347-8

personal 348

Hercules III, Duke of Modena 94

Hiller, Baron Johann von 507-8

Hobhouse, John Cam 747, 749, 771

Hoche, General Lazare 52, 57, 139

and Josephine 70

as war minister 145

Hof, battle of, 1807, 438

Hofer, Andreas, and Tyrol rebellion 512, 533

Hohenlinden, battle of, 1800, 285

Hohenlohe, Prince Friedrich von 414, 415, 419, 420, 423

Holford, George 334

Holland 393, 397-8

Franco-Dutch convention, 1801, 307-8

Louis Bonaparte as king 397-8, 549-50

annexation 550

Holland, Lord 158, 311

and Lady Holland 310

Holstein-Oldenburg, Prince George of 491

Holy Land

N’s invasion 186

scorched earth tactics 198

Holy Roman Empire 154

Final Declaration of the Imperial Deputation, 1803, 320

crown of 361-2

formal abolition, 1806, 406, 407

Home, George 814

Hompesch zu Bolheim, Ferdinand von, Grand Master of Knights of St John 167

Hood, Admiral Alexander, in Toulon 46

Hopes bank 325-6

Horselberg, battle of, 1813, 684

horses 425

lack of, 1813-14, 646, 650, 653, 654, 688

Russian campaign 578-9, 587-8, 592, 593, 617, retreat from Moscow 621, 623

Hotham, Admiral Sir Henry 774, 777

Houdon, General Pierre-Victor 61

Huguet-Château, General Louis 702

Hulin, General Pierre-Augustin

and court martial of d’Enghien 338

as governor of Paris 623

Hyères 591*n*

Ibrahim Bey 180

Illari, Camilla, nursemaid 9
Imperial Council, and coronation 347
Imperial University 244, 281
India 318
N’s ambitions in 186
French claims under Peace of Amiens 298
industrialization 315
‘Infamous Decree’, against Jews, 1808, 404
Ingres, Jean-Auguste, painter 247, 543
Institut de France 162
N elected to 156-7
N reinstated as member 746
Institut d’Égypte 179-80
destruction, 2011, 205
intelligence gathering 109, 412
before Marengo 262
spies 310

Ireland 329-30

Isnard, Maximin 306

Italian campaign, 1796-7, 74-102, **76-7**, 807

preparations 72-3

N’s early victories 83-4

siege of Mantua 100-101

later stages 105-37

peace treaties 138-60

see also Marengo

Italian Republic 241

N elected as chief magistrate 305, 306

Italian Revolution, 1831, 817

Italy

art treasures from 85 *n*, 87-8, 89, 105-6, 107, 129-30, 151

creation of Lombardic Republic 95-6

giacobini governments 95-7

revolt against French occupation 98-9

creation of Cispadane Republic 118

N’s religious reforms 118, 129-30

Ligurian Republic 142

Cisalpine Republic 145

N as king of 361

see also Genoa, Naples, Piedmont, Two Sicilies, Kingdom of

al-Jabarti, Abd al-Rahman 176-7

Jackson, Major Basil 784, 793, 818

Jacobin Club 30

Jacobins 55, 640

collapse of power in Corsica 44-5

and assassination plots 288-90

Jaffa, siege of 188-91

massacre 189-91

plague 191-2 and *n*, 198-9

retreat to 197-8

Janvilliers 700-701

Jar din AinéN’s orderly 760768

JeffersonThomasAmerican President 302

and Louisiana Purchase 324

Jenabattle of1806**416-17**418-21

Cospeda ravine 419

aftermath 422-3

Jena campaign 391-421

JermanowskiColonel Janwith N in return to France 1815730-31

Jerusalem 191*n*

JessaintClaude deprefect 690

Jews 402-5

in Alsace 402-3

‘Infamous Decree’1808404

JezzarAhmedpasha of Acre 180-81183185192.

and siege of Acre 193-4197

JoãoPrince of Portugal 473

Johann of LiechtensteinPrince 390

Jomini, General Baron Henri de, military historian 259, 588

at Jena 419

Dresden 668

Joseph II, Emperor of Austria 161

Jouanne, Chevalier 719

Joubert, General Barthélemy 120, 126, 127, 209, 210

Jouberthon, Alexandrine, marriage to Lucien Bonaparte 305

Jour dan, Marshal Jean-Baptiste 344, 818

Würzburg 78, 115, 210

Talavera 531

and Vitoria 660

Journal de Bonaparte et des Hommes Vertueux (1797) 130

Journal de Paris 243, 393

Journal des Débats 243

judiciary, N’s reforms 241

Julius Caesar, as N’s hero 136, 284

Jullien, Marc-Antoine, editor 130

Junot, General Andoche 306

as aide-de camp to N 47, 54, 73

marriage to Laure d’Abrantès 59

in Italy 107, 111

and Venice 139

informs N of Josephine’s affair with Charles 171

invasion of Portugal, 1807, 474-5, 478

surrender to Wellington in Portugal 487

in Russia 597-8

insanity598 and *n*

Kaliningrad 426

Kalisch, Treaty of, 1813, 643-4

Kaluga, Russia, 617, 619-20

Karl Ludwig, Prince of Bavaria 395

Katzbach river, battle of, 1813, 672

Keats, John 310

Keith, Admiral Lord257, 258, 333, 778-9

Keller, Major von 768*n*

Kellerman, General François-Étienne 689, 701

Marengo 263, 264, 266, 267, 268-9

Kellermann, General François-Christophe 40, 121, 147

Army of the Alps 93-4

as honorary marshal 344*n*

Kellermann, General François-Étienne 110

Kéralio, Chevalier de 14

Kerckhove, J.R.L.589-90

Kilmaine, General Charles‘Brave’89, 109

Castiglione 113

Kissinger, Henry 811

Kléber, General Jean-Baptiste

in Egypt 163, 178, 201, 203

Holy Land 186

battle of Mount Tabor 194-5

Klein, General Dominique, Jena 420

Kleist, General Friedrich von 672, 700

and Lâon 705

Klenau, General Johann von Dresden 668

Leipzig 676-7

Koller, General Franz von, and Elba 716, 719, 722

Kollowrath, General Johann 385

Eggmühl 508-9

Wagram 524

Königsberg 436, 438, 450, 451, 455

Kosakowski, General 719

Kosen, battle of, 1813, 684

Krasnoi, battle of, 1812, 624, 625

Krettley, Captain, on Jaffa 190

Kronach, Prussia 413

Kundtzow, Mr 728*n*

Kurakin, Alexander, Russian ambassador 556, 568-9, 586

Kutuzov, General Mikhail, Prince 367-8, 615

and Austerlitz 381, 385

to replace Barclay 598-9

at Borodino 606, 607

refusal of armistice 617

Maloyroslavets 618, 620

‘parallel mark’strategy 621, 624

Krasnoi 625

at Berezina river 626

at Borisov 629

death, 1813, 646

La Bédoyère, Charles de 736, 785

la Cuesta, Don Gregorio de 485

La Favorita, near Mantua 116, 128

La France Vue de l’Armée d’Italie 130

La Harpe, Frédéric de, tutor to Tsar Alexander I 295-6

La Plaigne, Éléonore Denuelle de 400, 534, 817

La Révellière-Lépeaux, Louis de 72

member of Directory 144, 209

La Rochefoucauld-Dubreuil, Jean de 290

La Rothière, battle of, 1814, 694

La Tour du Pin, Lucie de 285, 468*n*

La Vallette, General Antoine 111

Labaume, Captain Eugène 618, 621-2, 631

The Crime of 1812 621-2

labour laws, Code Napoléon 278

Lacépède, Bernard, naturalist 349

as chancellor of Légion d’Honneur 449

as chancellor of University of France 746

Lachouque, Henry 800-801

Lacretelle, Charles de, Académie Française 244

Lacuée, General Jean-Gérard, military administrator 61, 238, 347, 434, 569

Lafayette, Marquis de 746, 773

and aftermath of Waterloo 771-2

Laffrey 735-6

Laforest, Antoine, French ambassador in Berlin 410

Lagrange, General Joseph 186-7

Laharpe, General Amédée 75, 89, 91*n*

l’Ain, Captaun Girod de599

Lainé, Joseph 687, 698-9

Lalande, Jérôme de 124

l’Albe, General Bacler de 251-2

Lallemand, General Charles 775

Lamarque, General Jean-Maximilian 743, 745

Lamouret, Captain 731

Lampedusa, island 323

Landgrafenberg 418 and *n*

Landshut Manoeuvre, 1809, 503, **504-5**, 506-8

Langeron, General Comte Louis de 623

at Berezina river 629

Leipzig 682

languages, France 279-80

Lanjuinais, Comte Jean-Denis 8, 307, 310, 699

Lannes, Marshal Jean 89-90, 91, 126, 344

and revolt in Pavia 98

in Italy 121, 122, 258

as quartermaster-general in Egypt 163

Holy Land 186

at Acre 196

crossing of Alps 253, 256

Marengo 263, 264, 266, 267

Austerlitz 380, 383, 388

Jena 414-15, 418-19, 420

in Prussia 426

Pultusk 433

Friedland 451, 453, 454

in Germany 501-2, 508

N and 509

Aspern 514, 515

death 516-17

Lâon, battle of, 1814, 705

Laplace, Marquis de 16, 233, 239, 595*n*, 719

Laplane, General Jean de 684

Lapoype, General Jean 47, 51, 684

Marengo 259, 262, 264

Lariboisière, General Jean de 25, 617

Larrey, Dominic, surgeon 434, 674

and typhus 588

Borodino 607-8

and retreat from Moscow 624

on N at Waterloo 756

Las Cases, Marquis de, chamberlain 775, 819

St Helena 779

and N's memoirs 790

Lasalle, General Antoine de 415, 422

Aspern 514

Wagram 525

Laumond, Jean 347

Lauriston, General Jacques de 297

Landshut 507-8

as ambassador to Russia 567, 568

in Russia 615

Observation Corps of the Elbe 644

Lützen 647

Bautzen 653

Leipzig 681-2

Lavalette, Antoine, aidede-camp to N 124, 144, 225, 500, 785

and Brumaire coup 222

on Josephine 537

on Malet’s attempted coup 623

and N’s return, 1815, 738-9, 741

on 1815 plebiscite 748

Law of the Maximum, price restraints, 212

Le Couteulx de Canteleu, Jean-Barthélémy, manufacturer 246

Le Sueur, Jean-François, *Ossian*, opera, 14

Le Tourneur, Étienne-François 72

League of Armed Neutrality 286-7

collapse of 296

Lebrun, Charles-Françoi s276, 399

as Third Consul 234

Leclerc, General Charles Victor-Emmanuel 151, 224

marriage to Pauline Bonaparte 144

and Saint-Domingue expedition 300-302

Lecourbe, General Claude 346

defection to N, 1815, 737

Lefebvre, Marshal François-Joseph 219, 221-2, 344*n*, 345

in Poland 436, 448

Bavarian Corps in Germany 501-2

Landshut 503, 506
and N, 1815, 743
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, General Charles 484, 819
legal system
reforms of judiciary 241
Code Napoléon 275-9
Legendre, General 485
Légion d’Honneur 464, 807
founding of 348-50
Maison d’Éducation 349, 746
Legislative Body
in 1799 Constitution 236, 244
voting system 236
and Code Napoléon 276
purge, 1802, 306-7
and electorate 312
1813 session 641-2

and Frankfurt peace terms 686-7

oath of allegiance to N1815750

Legitimists 528

LegrandGeneral Claude

Austerlitz 383384

Eylau 442

Aspern 513-14

Leipzig 631634646

Allied advance on 674

N at 674-5

Leipzigbattle of‘The Battle of the Nations’1813 675-7**678-9**680-83

British rocket section 675682

battlefield 676

N’s mistakes at 680-81

N’s proposals to Emperor Francis 680

N’s participation 682

N’s retreat from 683-4

Leipzig campaign, 1813, **648-9**, 662-87

secret meeting with Metternich in Dresden 657-9

splitting of army by N 664

Lejeune, Colonel, Wagram 522

Lejeune, Louis-François, painter 382, 433

Lemarois, General Jean 684

Lenoir, Richard, businessman 315

Leoben, Preliminaries of, 1797, 139-41

Léon, Comte, Charles Denuelle, illegitimate son of N, 400, 534, 796, 817

Lepic, Colonel Louis, Eylau 443

Lestocq, General Anton von 426, 436

at Eylau 438, 444

Friedland 455

Leuchtenberg, Josephine of, daughter of Eugène, 653

Levasseur, Octave 761, 766, 767

Lévis, Duc de 536

Lezay-Marnésia, Adrien de, prefect 689

Liébert, General Jean-Jacques 335

Ligny, battle of, 1815, 754, 755

Ligurian Republic, N's constitution for 142

Limoelan, Joseph Picot de, Chouan 287, 288

L'Inconstant, ship, 729-31

Linois, Admiral 296

Lion, Dieudonné 507

Lithuania 581-2

Liverpool, Earl of 776, 777-8

as Lord Hawkesbury 333, 431, peace

negotiations, 1801-2, 294-5, 296, 297, 300, on press freedom 316

Livingston, Robert, American negotiator 325, 326

Lloyd's of London 430

Lobanov-Rotovsky, Prince Dmitry, and Tilsit 456

Lobau, General Georges Mouton de, Count 370-71, 596

Landshut 508

Waterloo 765

local government 555-6

reforms 244-5

administrative reforms 2-79

Lodi, Italy, storming of bridge at 90-91

Lolorgne d’Ideville, François 719

Lombardic Republic 95-6

Loménie de Brienne, Étienne-Charles de, finance minister 26

Lonato, battles of (1796) 111, 112

Louis (Bourbon), King of Etruria (Tuscany) 286, 291

Louis, Prince of Bavaria 501

Louis XV, King of France5 Louis XVI, King of France attempted escape from France (1791) 36

captured by mob (1792) 38-9

execution 41

Louis XVIII (Comte de Provence), King of France 248-9, 815

restoration (1814) 710, 713-14

policy errors 726-8, 732

flees Paris 737

and return of N 737

Louis-Philippe, King 816

Louise, Queen, of Prussia 424

and Magdeburg 460-61

death 549

Louisiana Purchase 324-6

Louisiana territory 286

Louvre, Musée du, art treasures from Italy 88

Lovell, Daniel, *Stateman* 310

Loverdo, General Nicolas 734

Lowe, Sir Hudson 819

governor of St Helena 786-9

and N’s illness 792, 798

and O’Meara 792

Lübeck, capture of 421, 422

Luccesini□Marquis Girolamo de 299□422

Lullin de Châteauvieux□Frédéric xxxvi

Lunéville□Peace of□1801□290□291□292-3

violations of 313-14

Lusignan□General Marquis de 127

Lusigny□armistice proposals□1814□703

Lützen□battle of□1813□646-7□650-51

Luxembourg Palace□N and Josephine at 227

luxury trade 469

revival 248

Luynes□Duc de 242

lycées□establishment 280-81

Lyons

The Hero's Return□play□□1799□206

surrendered□1814□708

N at 736

Lyons□Consultation of 305-6

Macdonald, Marshal Jacques 210, 344, 345, 526, 744

Wagram 519, 524-5

Russia 596, 609, 634

Lützen 646, 647

Bautzen 652

Leipzig 665, 677, 681, 683

Katzbach 672

Château-Thierry 700

and N’s abdication 711, 716

in command of armies, 1815, 773

Mack von Leiberich, General Karl, at Ulm 367-8, 373

Macnamara, John, Elba 725, 728-9

Macon, General Pierre 376

Madrid

El Dos de Mayo revolt against Murat 480, 481

recapture of, 1808, 494

Magdeburg 413, 415, 644

surrender of 422

to Westphalia 460-61

Maghrebians188 and *n* Mahmud II, Sultan 572

Maillard, Colonel 37-8

Maingault, Louis 779

Mainz 413, 693

Maitland, Captain Frederick, HMS *Bellerophon* 775, 776, 777, 778

Malcolm, Admiral Sir Pulteney, St Helena 791

Malcolm, Lady 791

Maleszewski, Colonel 575

Malet, General Claude-François de, attempted coup (1812) 622-3

Malmaison château 207, 468, 473, 537

N at (after Waterloo) 773-4

Malmesbury, Earl of 324

Maloyaroslavets 617

Maloyaroslavets, battle of (1812) 618-19, 620-21

Malta 162，286

N’s administration 167-8

British control of 297，323

and Peace of Amiens 307，308-9

Order of Knights of St John and 308

Mamluks

in Egypt 170-71，172-3

Gaza City 188

Manhès，General Charles 394

Manin，Doge Ludovico，Venice 139

Manning，Dr Thomas，visitor to St Helena 791-2

Mantua 98

siege of 100-101，108-9，110，114-16，118，123，125-6

fall of 128-9

maps 412

Poland 426

Spain 474

Marbeuf, Comte de 5, 6, 9, 10

Marbot, Jean-Baptiste de 206

Austerlitz 388, 389

Eylau 442

Marchand, General Jean-Gabriel, Friedland 454

Marchand, Louis, vale 730, 800-801, 802, 819

St Helena 779

Marengo, battle of, 1800, 259, 260-61, 262-9

campaign 250-59, **254-5**

analysis 267-9

visit to battlefield, 1805, 362

Marescot, General Armand de 485

Maret, Hugues-Bernard, foreign minister 209, 566, 567, 818

and abdication 715-16, 718

and support for N's return 729, 741

and N's second abdication 774

Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples and Sicily 358, 394, 460-61*n*

Maria Feodorovna, Dowager Empress of Russia 458, 460*n*

María Luisa of Parma, Queen of Spain, and Godoy 475, 480

Marie Antoinette, Queen of France 38-9, 41

Marie Louise, Archduchess of Austria 533, 665

marriage to N 539-43

birth of son 564-5

at Dresden 574-5

and Malet's attempted coup (1812) 623

provision for regency of 640

character 704

Joseph and 706

flight from Paris (1814) 709

provisions for after abdication 714-15

moves to Vienna 715

affair with Neipperg 724-5, 741

and N’s return, 1815, 740-41

refusal to leave Vienna, 1815, 747

on N in exile 780-81, 799-800and *n*

marriage to Comte de Bombelles 817

marriage to Neipperg 817

Markov, Count, Russian ambassador 321

Marmont, Marshal Auguste de 25, 89-90, 344, 345, 744, 818

as aide-de camp to N 47 in Egypt 163, 200

and training for invasion of England 357-8

Austerlitz 380

Wagram 519

Znaïm 526

in Spain 566

Salamanca 599-600

Lützen 646, 647

Bautzen 652

Dresden 669

at Töplitz 672

Leipzig 677, 680, 682

and Lâon 705

and capitulation of Paris 709, 711-12

Marshals of France

appointment of 344-5

declared for N, 1815, 743

Martín Diez, Juan 482

Masséna, Marshal André 53, 75, 344, 345

in Italy, 1796, 75, 89, 91, 109-10, 111, 115-16, 119-20

and pillaging 85 *n*

Castiglione 113

at Rivoli 126-7

besieged in Genoa 249, 252, 256-7

conquest of Naples 394

in Germany 502

at Landshut 503□507

Aspern 514□515

Wagram 522□524

created prince 531

and N□1815□743

Mathis□Baroness Christine de 535

Mattei□Cardinal Alessandro□papal negotiator 129

Mauduit□Sergeant Hippolyte de 758

Maximilian-Joseph IV□Maximilian I□□Elector□King□of Bavaria 366-7□394-5

Mazis□Alexandre de 35

Meaux□Allied armies at 702

Mecklenburg 644

medals□commemorative 120□131

Marengo 268

for invasion of England 328

for Austerlitz 393-4

Medina del Rioseco□battle of□1808□485

Megrigny，Baron 719

Mehée de la Touche，Jean-Claude-Hippolyte，spy 332

Melas，General Michael von 249，251，256，257，258-9

Marengo 259，265

Melbourne，Lord 310

Mellini，Rosa，companion to Letizia Bonaparte 816

Melzi d’Eril，Francesco 95，257，306，362

Méneval，Claude-François de，private secretary 17，471，472-3，779，819

memoirs xxxv

on Russia 563

Menil，Colonel Baron Paul-Alexis de 773

Menou，General Jacques-François 64，174

in Egypt 163，201，203，297

Merlin de Douai，Philippe，member of Directory 147，209

Merveldt，General Count Maximilian von 141，680

metric system 279

Metternich，Prince Klemens von 4，320，500-501

on Josephine 70

first meeting with N 410-411

and Talleyrand 500

and Treaty of Schönbrunn, 1809, 533

on Russian campaign 570

meetings with Nat Dresden 574, 657-9

and Russia 616

proposal for peace settlement 640

N’s view of 652

and Prague peace conference, 1813, 655, 659-60, 661

and Austria in Sixth Coalition 663

and Frankfurt peace terms, 1813, 686

N’s request for armistice, 1814, 691

and Holy Alliance 815

Meynier, General Jean-Baptiste 75

Michaud, General 701

Milan 89-90, 91

N’s triumphal entry, 1796, 95-6, 98

N and Josephine in 116

N at, 1800, 257-8

N crowned in 361

Milhaud, General, Eylau 442

Millesimo, battle of, 1796, 83-4, 86

Miloradovich, General, at Borisov 629

Minsk 585

captured by Davout 588

Miollis, General Sextius 529

Miot de Melito, André-François

French minister to Tuscany 101, 102, 123

and Berthier 106

and re-occupation of Corsica 124

with N in Milan 143

on Tuileries 299

Mirabeau, Comte de 33

Modena 105

ModenaDuke of 140-41

MoléComte Louis-Mathieu 640641645818

as minister of justice 238636

on Conseil 283

as finance minister 470

on new recruits1812637

and N’s return1815741

MolitorGeneralWagram 522

MöllendorfGeneral Joachim von 414

MollienNicolas-François treasury minister 238548685-6

and N’s return1815739741

MolodechnoMaladzyechnaN’s bulletin from 629-30

Mombello palazzoMilanN at 143-4

MonceyMarshal Bon-Adrien de 251257344623

Mondovibattle of179684

MongeGaspard 1089167

Monge, Louis 16

Moniteur Universel, journal, 130, 140, 226, 244

N's use of 316

on British government 317

and N's return (1815) 742

Monnier, General, Marengo 264, 265, 266, 267

Monroe, James, American negotiator 325

Montalivet, Count Jean 703

Montbrun, General 506

death at Borodino 606

Montenotte, battle of (1796) 83

medal 131

Montereau, battle of (1814) 702

Montesquiou, Madame de 574

Montesquiou-Fezensac, Comte Anatole de464, 571 *n*, 665

grand chamberlain 742

Montfort, Colonel 683

Montgelas，Count Maximilian von 529

Monthion，General François de 744

Montholon，Albine 779，783**-4**，793，818-19

Montholon，General Charles-Tristan de 718，719，779，780，784，786

St Helena xxxiv，779

and Napoleon Ⅲ 818

Montmirail（Marchais-Montmirail），battle of（1814）700 and *n*

Montrond，Talleyrand’s secretary 222

Monvoisin，Captain 67

Moore，General Sir John

retreat to Corunna 495

death of 500

Morand，General

Wagram 523

Borodino 605

Lützen 650

after Waterloo 771

Moreau de Saint-Méry, Médéric 314

Moreau, General Jean 78, 79, 139, 210, 349

and Brumaire coup 217-18, 219-20

and re-engagement with Austria 249, 250-51

crossing of Rhine (1800) 252

and Concordat (1801) 274

Hohenlinden 285-6

and Cadoudal conspiracy 334, 335, 346

and Malet’s coup 622

Dresden 668, 671

Mortefontaine, Treaty of (1800) 286

Mortier, Marshal Édouard Adolphe 327, 344, 345, 817-18

Austerlitz 380

Friedland 453, 454

destruction of Kremlin 617-18

Lützen 650

Leipzig 677

and capitulation of Paris 709

and N (1815) 743

Moscow

as N's objective **583-4**, 592-3, 597

burning of 610-12

French army in 610-17

shortage of supplies 612

destruction of Kremlin 617-18

Moulin, General Jean-François 209, 220

Mount Tabor (Mount Hamoreh), battle of (1801) 194-5

Mozhaisk (Russia) 609-10

Muiron, Colonel Jean-Baptiste 51

as aide-de-camp 58, 122

Muiron (French ship) 202-3

Munich 372

Murad Bey, Mamluk ruler of Egypt 170-71, 172-3

Murat, Caroline 400

Murat, Marshal Joachim344, 345, 399, 500

Vendémiaire 65

and Mantua 108, 121

illness 110

marriage to Caroline Bonaparte 144, 305

Holy Land 186

and Brumaire coup 224

crossing of Alps 253

Marengo 263

and d’Enghien affair 337

Trochtelfingen 373

at Vienna 376

Austerlitz 380, 383, 388

Jena 413, 415, 420

in Prussia 426

at Hof 438

Eylau 439, cavalry charge, 443-4

Friedland 451

in northern Spain, 1808, 478

Madrid 479, and El Dos de Mayo revolt 480, 481

as King of Naples 482, 630-31, 692

Russian campaign 578-9, 592-3, 609, 620, 630-31

Ostrovno 592

Borodino 606-7

Tarutino 617, 619-20

abandonment of Poland 637

and Leipzig 664, 675, 677

Dresden 669, 670

at Töplitz 672

defection to Allies 685, 692

and N, 1815, 743

execution 785

Murray, William Van, American envoy 286

Mustafa Pasha，Turkish commander 200

Nangis，battle of（1814）701-2

Nansouty，General Étienne 11

Jena 420

Friedland 453

Aspern 514

Napier，Sir Charles 308 *n*

Naples 101，686

peace treaty（1796）117

conquest of（1806）394

Joseph Bonaparte as king 397，399

Murat as king 482，630-31，692

see also Two Sicilies，Kingdom of

Napoleon Ⅲ，Emperor（Charles-Louis-Napoléon，son of Louis Bonaparte）817

Napoléon-Vendée，new town 486，487

Narbonne-Lara，General Comte Louis de，aide-de-camp to N 242，573

National Assembly, opposition to N in 144, 145-6

National Convention, 1793, 44

Nazareth 195

Neipperg, General Adam von 665

and Marie Louise of Austria 724-5, 817

Nelson, Admiral Horatio, Lord 124, 364

and French fleet bound for Egypt 166

Aboukir Bay 178

Copenhagen 296

at Toulon 327

West Indies 363

Trafalgar 364, 374-5

neo-classical style 544-5

Neufchâteau, François de, member of Directory 147

Neverovski, General, at Krasnoi 596

Ney, Marshal Michel 52, 344, 345, 764*n*

Switzerland 313-14

and Austerlitz 371

Jena 415, 418, 419-20

and Magdeburg 422

in Prussia 426

and Königsberg 436

at Eylau 438, 444

Ney, Marshal Michel-*cont*.

at Guttstadt 449

Friedland 454-5

at Danzig 563

at Smolensk 596

at Valutina-Gora 597-8

Borodino 605, 606

and retreat from Moscow 622, 625, 635

at Berezina river 626

Lützen 646, 647, 650

Bautzen 653

Leipzig 665, 680, 682

Dresden 668, 669

attack on Berlin 672

at Marchais 700

and1814campaign 703

and abdication710-11

defection to N, 1815, 736, 737-8, 743

Waterloo 744, 750, 754, 764, 766

execution 785

Nice

N at, 1793, 45

captured by Melas 256

Niemen, River 574

crossing of 576-7, 580

Nisas, Carrion de, playwright 108

Nizam, Ibrahim, co-commandant 188

Nodier, Charles, novelist 318

Normandy, bread riots 568

Northumberland, HMS, voyage to St Helena 779-80

Norvins, Jacques de, at Friedland 454

Nouvelles Politiques, newspaper, 130

Noverraz, Jean-Abram, valet, St Helena 779

Odeleben, Baron Ernst vo n 662-3, 675, 683

Oder, River

Grande Armée at 573

as border of French Empire 645

Odoards, General Fantin des 612, 756

O’Hara, General Charles, captured 51

Oldenburg, duchy of annexation 556-7, 564, 568

compensation for annexation 568-9

Oldenburg, Duke Peter of 556

Ollioules, Toulon 47

arsenal 48, 49

Olsufiev, General Zakhar Dmitrievich 699

O'Meara, Dr Barry 272
on St Helena 780, 795
and N's illness on St Helena 792-3
Ordener, General Michel 336
Oriani, Barnaba, astronomer 97
Orsha, Russia, 625
Orthez, battle of, 1814, 703
Ossian (James Macpherson), poet 13-14
Ostermann-Tolstoy, Count Alexander 433
Eylau 443
Ostrovno 592
Ostrolenka, Poland, 447
Ostrovno, battle of, 1812, 592
Ott, General Karl von 258
siege of Genoa 252, 256-7
Marengo 264, 265
Otto, Louis-Guillaume 366-7

peace negotiations，1801-2，294-5，297，300

and British press 315-16 ambassador to Vienna 572

Ottoman Empire 161，185

Oudinot，Marshal Nicolas 344，345，744，773

Austerlitz 383，389

Friedland 450，451，453，454

in Germany 502

at Landshut 503

in Bavaria 506

Aspern 515

Wagram 522

Russia 563，596，635

at Berezina river 626，627-8

Bautzen 652-3

and Berlin 664，672

Leipzig 664，665，677

Brienne 694

1814campaign 701，703

Ouvaroskoe，Russia，621

Ouvrard，Gabriel，banker 245，548

painters，French 543

Pajol，General 702

and Waterloo campaign 755

Palafox，Don José de 483，484

Palm，Johann，Württemberg publisher，trial 411

Paoli，Pasquale，Corsican nationalist leader 4-5，10，28

N and 6，21，27，33-4

and French Revolution 31，37

return to Corsica 33

opposition to French Republic 41

and Great Britain 43-5

and Sardinian expedition 43

Papacy

N’s view of 271

secret negotiations with 272-4

N’s relations with 529-30

excommunication of N 530

Papacy Ⅶ

see also Pius

Papal states

armistice with 1796 105-6

N and 129-30

annexation of 1809 530

authoritarianism in 815

Paris **xxvi-xxvii**

food riots 1792 37

rising of‘Sections’ 1795 64-7

Jar din des Plantes 89

N in 1797-8 155-9

N’s house in rue Chantereine 155 207 208 818

St Sulpice banquet 215

bridges and quays 810

N’s return after Marengo 285-6

industrial exhibition, 1802, 315

threatened by Allies, 1814, 698-9, 708-9

N’s march on 709-10

capitulation to Allies, 1814, 710

N’s entry, 1815, 738-9

public works, 1815, 746, 810

N’s final return after Waterloo 771-3

see also Tuileries

Parma, Duke of 89, 116

Partouneaux, General Louis 629

Pasquier, Étienne-Denis police prefecture 238, 693

on bread riots 568

Passarge, River 450

Patterson, Elizabeth, wife of Jérôme Bonaparte 343, 395

Paul I, Tsar of Russia 185, 286

assassination 295

Pavia 98

Pavlovna, Grand Duchess Anna 537-8

Pavlovna, Grand Duchess Catherine 491, 563, 570

Pedicoste, battle of (1763) 5

Pelet de la Lozère, Joseph, State Councillor 316, 319, 328-9, 339, 392

Pellapra, Françoise-Marie de 361 and *n*

Pelletier, General Louis 110

Peltier, Jean-Gabriel, émigré newspaper editor 316, 317-18

Penal Code (1810) 278

Peninsular War **476-7**, 531, 546, 561, 566, 599-600

living off the land 85 *n*

Vitoria 659-60

see also Portugal; Spain

pépinière (mulberry orchard) 18-19

Perceval, Spencer, Prime Minister 317-18, 431

and Peninsular War 561

Percy，Baron Pierre，surgeon-in-chief 434，455

Pérignon，General Dominique-Catherine de 345

as honorary marshal 344 *n*

Perrée，Rear Admiral Jean-Baptiste 172

Perregaux，Jean，Swiss banker 246

Petiet，Claude，state councillor 258

Pétiet，General Auguste 757

Petit，General Jean-Martin 718，720

Waterloo 767-8

Petit，Joseph 262，265

petitions，under1799Constitution 236-7

Petty，Lord Henry，Marquess of Lansdowne，310

Peyrusse，Guillaume 612

Peyrusse，Louis-André，on Jaffa 189-90

Pezza，Michele 394

Phélippeaux，General Antoine 11

with Royal Navy 192

Philibert, Captain, French navy 774

Phull, General Ernst von 557, 571

Piacenza 88-9, 258

Pichegru, General Charles 11, 144, 147, 210

and Cadoudal conspiracy 333, 334, 335, 340

Pichon, Louis, ambassador to America 343

Piedmont, Italy, 75, 78

declaration of war 41-2

campaign, 1794, 53, 54-5

armistice 86-7

annexation, 1802, 313

Piéron, butler, St Helena 779

Pignatelli, Prince de Belmonte-101-2

Pijon, General Jean-Joseph 111

pillaging 84-5 and *n*

Russia 590

during 1814 campaign 698

Pils，François 626

Pitt，William，the Younger 42，294-5，342

and Third Coalition 358

foreign policy 359-60

death 400

Pius Ⅵ，Pope 105，118

and peace（1797）129-30

death 271

Pius Ⅶ，Pope 271，274

officiation at Coronatio n351-2

quarrels with N 399

refusal to join blockade against British trade 529-30

arrest by General

Radet 530-31

Concordat with（1813）639-40

return to Rome（1814）692

and reinstatement of Papal States 815

Piverou, Citizen 162

plague, at Jaffa 191-2and *n*, 198-9

Plagwitz, battle of (1813) 672

Platov, General, at Borodino 606

plebiscites

(1800) 239-40

(1802) 311

(1804), to establish hereditary empire 348

(1815) 748

Pleischwitz, Armistice of (1813) 654-5

Pleisse, River 683

plots, assassination 287-90

bomb (*machine infernale*) 287-8

hand grenades 288

knife attack 288

Cadoudal conspiracy 333-41, 346-7

Friedrich Staps 534-5

Plumptre, Anne 88

Plymouth 778-9

Po, River 86

crossing of, 1796, 88-91

Poland **408-9**, 425, 431-8, 538, 569

winter weather 434, 435, 436, 437-8

partitions 459

Polignac, Armand de 347

Polish campaign 425-45

Pomerania, Swedish, annexation 570

Pondicherry, India 307

Poniatowski, General Prince Józef 345, 432, 518, 563

and Russian campaign 584-5, 631

at Smolensk 596

Borodino 605, 608

Lützen 646

Leipzig 676□683-4

death 683-4□685

Pons□M.□inspector of mines 730

Ponsard□Captain Jean-Marie 223-4

Ponte Nuovo□battle of□1769□5□33

Poppleton□Captain Thomas 789

Portalis□Jean-Étienne□minister 238

and Code Napoléon 276

Portalis□Joseph-Marie□minister 238

Portland□3 rd Duke of 401□430-31

portraits 543-4

first prints and engravings of N 130-31

Bonaparte at the Corps Legislatif□print□226

N as First Consul□Ingres□247

Portugal

declaration of war 41-2□487

N’s attack on□1807□473-5□478

deposition of Braganza royal family 474, 475, 478

Masséna in 545-6

Lines of Torres Vedras 546

see also Peninsular War

Posen, Poland, N in 431

Potocka, Countess Anna 20 *n*, 435

Potsdam, N at, 1806, 423

Potsdam, Treaty of, 1805, 375, 392

Pouchelon, Colonel 591

Pouzet, Colonel Pierre, Austerlitz 385

Pozzo di Borgo clan 41

Pozzo di Borgo, Count Charles-André 33, 41, 693*n*

Pozzo di Borgo, Matteo 37

Pradt, Abbé de, ambassador to Warsaw 571, 631

Prague, Congress of, 1813, 655, 659, 660-61

Metternich’s demands 661

‘Trairial’coup, ‘parliamentary day’, 1799, 209, 220

prefects, of departments 244, 245, 689-90
press 130-31
block on foreign newspapers 243, 316
British 315-17
and peace 393
duty on newspapers 401
press freedom
restrictions 211, 242-4
abolition of censorship 745
Pressburg, Treaty of, 1805, 393, 394
Primolano, Italy, 115
Prina, Count Giuseppe 719
Pripet Marshes 593
propaganda
N and power of 130
in Egypt 175
British 196, 316-17

post-Marengo report 268

Provence, Royalist revolt 211

Provence, Comte de *see* Louis XVIII

Provera, General Giovanni di, Austrian army, 119-20, 126-7

at Arcole 122

surrender 128

Prud'hon, Pierre-Paul, painter 543

Prussia

declaration of war, 1792, 38

invasion of France, 1792, 39, 40

neutrality 367, 637

alliance with Austria and Russia 375, 377

and France 392, 407, 410

and Russia 407, 410, 412, 426, 569, 637

advance into **408-9**, 413-16

ultimatum to France, 1806, 411-12

French advance through 422-4

and Tilsit 456, 459-61

and Continental System 459

major reforms 642-3

treaty with Russia 642-4

and Sixth Coalition 663-4, 693, 700-701, 705

Prussian army 414-15

and Russian campaign 570

modernization 643

Waterloo 754, 755, 764-5

Prussian campaign 391-421

Publiciste, journal, 243

Pultusk, battle of, 1806, 433-4

Puthod, General Jacques, Plagwitz 672

Pyrenees, Wellington’s crossing of 674, 687

Quasdanovich, General Peter von

in Italy 109-10, 111, 119-20

at Rivoli 126, 128

Quatre Bras, battle of, 1815, 754

Querelle, Dr, and Cadoudal conspiracy 333, 334-5

Quiberon Bay 60

Raab, battle of, 1809, 518

Radet, General Étienne, arrest of Pius VII 530

Radetzky, General Joseph 660-61

Ramleh monastery 188

Rapp, General Jean 268, 287, 535*n*, 819

Austerlitz 388

and Jena 413

as governor of Danzig 429, 575, 675, 684

in Warsaw 435-6

on N’s divorce from Josephine 536

at Borodino 605

and N’s return, 1815, 741

Rastatt, Congress of 150, 151, 154

Ratisbon, Regensburg, 502, 506

storming of 509-10

Raynal□Abbé□*Histoire philosophique*...□1770□31-2

Réal□Pierre-François 209

Regency□provision for□1813□640

Regnaud de Saint-Jean D'Angé1y□Michel 130□168

and Brumaire coup 209

Régnier□Jacques□writer 316

Reichenbach□Treaty of□1813□654-5

Reichenbach□Treaty of□1813□□Second 659

Reille□General Honoré 660

Waterloo 761□767

Reims 706□707

religion□social utility of 272

religious toleration274and *n*□277

Jews and 403-4

Relingue□General Albert Fouler de 719

Rémusat□Claire de xxxi-xxxiv

Rémusat, Comte Charles de, chamberlain 470

Repnin-Volkonsky, Prince Nikolai 388, 400

Reubell, Jean-François 72

member of Directory 140, 144

Revolutionary Bonapartism (1815) 748

Rey, Captain 627

Rey, General Gabriel 126-7, 128

Reynier, General Jean-Louis

in Egypt 163, 173, 186

and Russian campaign 584-5

Lützen 646

Leipzig 681

Rhine

crossing of (1797) 139

crossing of (1805) 370

French fighting retreat to (1813) 684

Rhine Confederation **405**, 406, 407

N as Protector 459

defection of Mecklenburg 644

abolition, 1813, 672

Ricard, General, at Lützen 647, 650

Ripaud, Citizen 205

Rivière, Charles, Marquis de 347, 638

Rivoli, battle of, 1796, 126-8

Rivoli, Italy, 109-10, 123

roads and road-building 85

Robespierre, Augustin 46, 54, 56

Robespierre, Maximilien, Jacobin leader 32, 55

and Committee of Public Safety 42

and Reign of Terror 44, 54-5

Robinson, Henry Crabbe, on Peace of Amiens 298-9

Rochambeau, Vicomte de 303

Rochechouart, Comte de, on Berezina river 628-9

Rochefort 774

Roederer□Pierre-Louis211and Brumaire coup 209□213

on Conseil 243-4

on religion 272

Rohan□Archbishop Ferdinand de 540

Röhrig□Johann 682

Roliça□battle of□1808□487

Roman Catholic Church Revolutionary condemnation of 32-3

and land transfers 270□273

N’s religious settlement□Concordat□□1800-1801□270-75

Organic Articles□regulations□ 274□277

Concordat□1813□639-40

restoration of powers□1814□727

Roman Catholic Church Ⅵ□Ⅶ

see also Papacy□Papal States□Pius

Rosetta Stone 205

Rosily-Mesros□Admiral François de 296□484

Rossbach□battlefield 423

Rossetti, Major Marie-Joseph 591-2

Rostopchin, Fyodor, governor of Moscow 610-11

Rottembourg, General Henri 404

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 8, 13, 22

Rousseau, lamplighter, St Helena 779

Roustam Raza, N’s bodyguard 201, 418, 741, 819

at Eylau 444

and abdication 715

and N’s attempted suicide 716

Route Napoléon, to Grenoble, 732, 733, 734-7

Routier, Colonel Léon-Michel 738

Roverbella, Italy, 110

Rovereto, Italy, 115

Rowlandson, Thomas 317

Royal Navy 162, 430 *n*, 811 *n*

at Toulon 47, 48

Quiberon Bay 60

evacuation of Corsica 124-5

Acre 192

blockades 211, 327, 375, 427-31

and evacuation of Genoa, 1800, 257

French fear of 297

capture of Spanish bullion ship 350-51

and N on Elba 726

N’s surrender to 774, 776-7

see also Nelson, Admiral Lord

Royalists

Chouan, in Vendée, 43, 57, 288, 290

and Directory 144-5

purge of, 1797, 147-8

revolts 211

Rüchel, General Ernst von 410

Rumbold, Sir George, diplomat 351

Rumiantsev, Count Nikolai 489, 538, 568

rural communes, and parish clergy 271

Rusca, General Jean-Baptiste 125

Russell, Lord John, Elba 725

Russia

and Turkey 185, 550

and Second Coalition 212, 237

and League of Armed Neutrality 286-7, 296

peace with Britain 296

and d’Enghien affair 339

and Third Coalition 358

and Prussia 407, 410, 412, 426, 569, 637, 642-4

relations with France 410, 542

N’s plans for 425, 814

and Tilsit 459-61

effect of Continental System on 490-91, 549

and Treaty of Schönbrunn (1809) 532-3

and French annexation of Oldenburg 556-7, 564

economy 557

and Austria 569

serfs 615

winters 616-17

invasion of Pomerania, 1813, 638

Russian army 426 and *n*

Austerlitz 367-8, 375, 377-8, 381

Eylau 438, 444

size 549, 562, 567-8, 594, 615, 643

reforms, 1811, 562-3, 571

generals 579

disposition 580-81

strategic withdrawal from Poland and Lithuania 581, 585, 586

Cossacks 615, 629, 695

advance into Prussia, 1812-13, 638-9, 644

losses in 1812 war 638

and 1814 campaign 704, 707

Russian campaign (1812): French army 556-79, **583-4**, 639

advance towards Poland, Grande Armée at the Elbe 572

N at Dresden 574-5

N’s strategy for 575-6, 814

bulletins 576, 629-30

weather: heat 578, 581, 584, 593-4, cold and snow 584-5, 589, 616-17, 621-2

supply problems 587-8, 590-91, 621-2

typhus 588-90

army administration 600-601

capture of foragers 600

Borodino 601, 604, 606-8

in Moscow 610-17

Grande Armée losses 612

N’s options after Moscow 612-13, 619-21

retreat from Moscow 617-31, 634-5

council of war (at Gorodnya) 619-21

conditions 623-5

N’s return to Paris 630-31, 634

Ruty, General Charles-Étienne 25

Saalfeld, battle of, 1806, 415

Sacken, General von 699-700, 702

Sahuguet, General Jean-Joseph de 114

St Helena 782

decision about N’s exile on 776-7

N’s staff 779

voyage to 779-81

Longwood 781-2, 784-5

limited news 785

costs of imprisonment 788-9

N’s daily routine 790-91

visitors and interviews 791-2

library 802

St Napoleon, saint’s day 406

St Petersburg, Treaty of (1805) 358

Saint-Aignan, Baron de 685

Saint-Chamans, Colonel Alfred de 446

Saint-Cloud, palace of 217-18

Saint-Cyr, General Claude Carra

Marengo 264

Aspern 514

Wagram 522

Saint-Cyr, Marshal Laurent de Gouvion 327, 344, 345, 364

Russia 596

Dresden 665, 668, 669, 670, 675

at Töplitz 672

and N (1815) 743

Saint-Denis, Louis-Étienne ('Mamluk Ali') 741, 758

St Helena 779

Saint-Dizier, N at 707, 708

Saint-Domingue, expedition after slave revolt, 1802-3, 300-303

Saint-Hilaire, Étienne, zoologist 165

Saint-Hilaire, General

Austerlitz 385, 388, 390

Jena 419

Eylau 442, 443

Aspern 514

Saint-Just, Louis, and Committee of Public Safety 42

Saint-Régant, Robinault de 287

Saint-Sulpice, General 508

Salamanca, battle of, 1812, 599-600

Saliceti, Antoine-Christophe, Corsican deputy to National Assembly 30-31, 37

arrest of Paoli 44

exile from Corsica 44-5

as political commissioner 47, 51, 55

and Army of Italy 87

and re-occupation of Corsica 124

and N’s political powers 142

SalòLake Garda 109

SaltanovkaMohilevbattle of1812592

SalvetatAnne Hippolyte BoutetMademoiselle Mars 747

Samhoudbattle of1799 185

San IldefonsoConvention of 286324

SantarémPortugal546

Santiniusher-barberSt Helena 779

Saragossa

French siege of 480-81484486

revolt under Palafox 484

fall of1809501

Sardiniaexpedition to‘liberate’179343

SarrazinGeneral Jean*Confession of General Buonaparte*181167

SauretGeneral Pierre-François 109114121

savants (intellectuals)

Egyptian campaign (1798-9) 165, 167, 179-80, 183-4, 201, 203, 205

Légion d’Honneur for 349

Savary, Anne-Jean-Marie-René, Desaix’s aide-de-camp 268, 818

and arrest of Pius VII 530

as chief of police 548, 623, 703

and N’s return (1815) 741

Saxe, Marshal de 366, 806

Schadow, Johann Gottfried, caricaturist 317, 460

Scharnhorst, General von 642-3, 808

Scheler, General von 590-91

Schérer, General Barthélemy 57, 210-11

Schimmelpenninck, Grand Pensionary 398

Schneidhart, battle of (1809) 506

Schönbrunn palace 376

Schönbrunn, Treaty of (1805) 392, 407

Schönbrunn, Treaty of, 1809, 532-3

School of Artillery, at Auxonne 24-6

Schwarzenberg, Prince Karl von, Austrian ambassador 541, 570, 820

ball for N’s wedding to Marie Louise 542-3

and Russian campaign 584-5, 634

Russia 596, 609, 616

and Army of Bohemia, 1813-14, 663, 665, 693, 701

Dresden 665, 668, 670-71

and Leipzig 674, 675, 676, 677, 681

and 1814 campaign 694, 695

at Arcis 707

and fall of Paris 709

scorched earth policies

Holy Land 198

Torres Vedras 546, 586

Russia 586

Sébastiani, Colonel Horace 218, 219

Levant tour 312-13, 319

in Turkey 410

Sebottendorf, General, Austrian army 90

Second Coalition, War of 211

start of 187

Second Polish War *see* Russian campaign (1812)

‘Sections’, rising of (Vendémiaire) (1795) 64-7

security laws 290

Ségur, Octave 600, 818

Ségur, Comte Louis-Philippe de 242, 347

Ségur, Comte Philippe de, aide-de-camp 242, 342, 347, 373, 620-21

on Cadoudal conspiracy 333

Selim III, Sultan 161-2, 176, 186

Sénarmont, General Alexandre-Antoine 25, 436

in Poland 436

Friedland 454-5

in Spain 531

Senate

1799 Constitution 235-6

increased powers 312

1813session 641-2

and Frankfurt peace terms 686

oath of allegiance to N, 1815, 750

sénatus-consulte, use of 289, 306-7

Serbelloni, Duke of 95, 145

Sérurier, General Jean 4-5, 89, 114, 121, 709

and siege of Mantua 109, 126

as honorary marshal 344 *n*

Seurre, riot, 1789, 26

Seventh Coalition 746

declaration of war 748-9

and Treaty of Vienna, 1815, 750

al-Sharqawi, Sheikh 173

Shephard, Rev.William 88

Shoberl, Frederic, British journalist 674

Sieyès, Abbé Emmanuel 65

and Brumaire coup 210-11, 217, 218-19, 222

as consul 225, 231-2

and appointment of consuls 234

as president of Senate 234

Simonyi, Colonel Josef 701 *n*

Sinai desert 187

Sinai, Mount 183-4

Sisteron 734-5

Sixth Coalition 643-4

Treaties of Reichenbach 654-5, 659

Austria and 663, 693, 694, 695, 701

Treaty of Chaumont, 1814, 703-4

Vienna Declaration, 1815, 737

Sixth Coalition, War of

Lützen 646, 647, 650-51

Bautzen 651-4

Treaty of Reichenbach 654-5

Allied strategy 660-61

1814 campaign 693-709, 696-7

N’s personal command 693-4

slave trade

reintroduction 301-2

abolition, 1815, 745, 810

Smith, Commodore Sir Sidney 259, 340, 350, 820

at Acre 192, 196

Smith, Sir Spencer 310, 334, 337

Smithson, James 310

Smolensk 594-5, 598

N’s decision to move on 594-6

choice of routes to 619-21

return to 624-5

Smolensk, battle of, Manoeuvre,, 1812, 596-7

Smorgoniye, Russia, 630

smuggling, of British goods 429-30, 530, 556

Śniadecki, Jan, astronomer at Vilnius 581, 584

social reforms 279-81

Société des Antiquaires de France 14

Society of the Friends of the Constitution 30, 36

soldiers

N’s relations with 79-80, 380, 382, 432, 510

N’s concern for 125-6, 134-7

care of wounded 135-6, 434-5

conditions in Poland 434

suicides, 1806, 434

desertions in Russia 590

suicides in Russia 590, 622

prisoners-of-war in Russia 621, 622, 631

Solignac, General 348

Soltyk, Count Roman 581, 601

Somosierra, battle of, 1808, 495

Sor, Charlotte de xxxiv

Sorbier, General Jean, Borodino 607

Sorbonne university 281

Souham, General Joseph 335

at Lützen 647, 650

Soult, Marshal Nicolas Jean-de-Dieu 249, 344, 655, 818

and invasion of England 328

Austerlitz 380, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390

Jena 414-15, 418, 419, 420

in Prussia 426

Eylau 442-3

Friedland 450

in Spain 494, 496, 500, 660

against Wellington in France, 1814, 688

Orthez 703

as war minister, 1815, 736-7

and N1815743

and Waterloo campaign 754755756-7aftermath 770-71

Spain

declaration of war 41-2

and Convention of San Ildefonso 286

and N’s overthrow of Portuguese monarchy 474-5

weakness of 474-5479

guerrilla war against French 481-2494566

new constitution1808483-4

and French defeat at Bailén 485-6

insurrection against Joseph 486

French army in 493-7566

see also Peninsular War Spandausurrender of 422

Spanish navyN’s interest in 479484

SpencerWalter 333-4

SperanskiCount Mikhail 295

StadionCount Johann von 77655

Staël, Madame Germaine de xxxvi, 157-8, 307, 460-61 *n*, 745-6

Standelet, Commodore Pierre-Jean 193

Staps, Friedrich, assassination attempt 534-5

Starke, Mariana 79

Stedingk, Count, and Leipzig campaign 665

Stein, Baron vom 642

Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle), on N in Berlin 424

Stettin, surrender of 422

Stock Exchange (Bourse)

and Brumaire coup 226

and news of Marengo 267

government bonds 315, 392

confidence after Tilsit 467

Suard, Amelie 243

Suchet, Marshal Louis 344, 422

Jena 418, 419

fighting Wellington (1814) 688

and N, 1815, 743

Suckow, Lieutenant Karl von 590

Sucy de Clisson, Simon 61, 62

Suez 183-4

sugar

trade 300

production from beet 430

Sulkowski, Joseph, aide-de-camp to N 101

in Egypt 170, 181

Suvurov, Marshal Alexander 251

Sweden 296, 449

and Third Coalition 358

Bernadotte as king of 547

declaration of war against France, 1813, 638

and Sixth Coalition 645

Switzerland 319-20, 393

reorganization under Act of Mediation, 1802, 313-14

Syria181,183

Tagliamento,battle of,1797,132

Taillis,General Adrien du 684

Talavera,battle of,1809,531

Talleyrand,Charles-Maurice de 399,729,820

as foreign minister 146,148,151,233,489,773

relations with N 146,155,489-90

N’s letters to 149-50

and Egypt 180

and Brumaire coup209,210-11,220,222-3

fête to celebrate Lunéville 291,294

and press 316

and d’Enghien 336 and *n*,337

on Austria 392

and Ferdinand of Spain 482-3

selling of secrets 490,500

and Fouché 500

planned coup, 1814, 698-9, 708

and fall of Paris 705

provisional government, 1814, 710

Tallien, Jean-Lambert 65

Tallien, Thérésa 70

Talma, François-Joseph, actor 62

Talot, Louis, deputy 224

tariffs 315

Tarutino, battle of, 1812, 617

Tascher, Gaspard 68

Tauentzien, General Bogislav von418-19, 643

Tauroggen, Convention of, 1812, 630

tax reforms 238-9

Consulate 234

taxation

British income tax 396

revenues 396

*droits réunis*discretionary taxes396683688724extended1814688abolition by N1815745

butter and egg markets 401

to service deficit1812-13642685-6

telegraphs

Chappe system 503 and *n* 736

Royal Navy 546

TerebenevIvancaricaturist 317

TerrorReign of17934454-563-469

TharreauGeneral JeanAspern 514

theatresuppression179568

Thermidor 555669

ThiardThéodore dechamberlain 353-4

ThibaudeauAntoinecouncillor of state 238

ThiébaultGeneral Paul 208-9213252

Austerlitz 377380382-3

on war of Sixth Coalition 673

and N’s return to Paris 738-9

Third Coalition 342, 358

War of 366-90, 393, 396

Thomé, Grenadier 222, 225-6, 227

Thomson, Sir Benjamin 330

Thouin, Andre, botanist 89

Tilly, Jean, consul in Genoa 55

Tilsit, Treaties of, 1807, 456-61

terms of 458-9, 460-61, 557

Tipu Sahib 186

Tisenhaus, Sophie de 635

Tocqueville, Alexis de 64

Tolentino, peace treaty with Papal States 129-30

Toli, Francesco, spy 258

Tommasi, Giovanni Battista 309

Tone, Wolfe 158

Töplitz, battle of, 1813, 672

Topographical Bureau, Historical and Topographical Bureau, war ministry, 61-2

Torbay 778

Tormasov, General Alexander, Russian Third Army 580-81

at Gorodeczna 596

Torres Vedras, Lines of 546

Toulon

Bonaparte family at 45

siege of (1793) 46-52

Fort Mulgrave 48, 50-51

blockade 327

Toussaint l’Ouverture, Pierre 300-303

death 303

Trachenberg, Sixth Coalition meeting at 660, 665

trade

Peace of Amiens and 308

effect of British blockade on 427-8

effect of Continental System on 428-31, 548-9, 560-61

British 430, 560

Russian 557

and War of 1812 561

Trafalgar, battle of (1805) 374-5, 479

Tribunate

in 1799 Constitution 236, 244

and Code Napoléon 276

purge (1802) 306-7

abolition (1807) 466

Trielhard, Jean-Baptiste 209

Trochtelfingen, battle of (1805) 373

Tronchet, François 282

and Code Napoléon 276

Truchsess-Waldburg, Count Friedrich von 719-20

Truguet, Admiral Laurent de 43, 331

Tuileries

invaded by mob (1792) 38-9

Bonapartes in residence at 246-8

resemblance to royal court 299-300

N’s return, 1815, 738-9

Turenne, Henri, Comte de, chamberlain 715, 719, 76o

Turin, Piedmont 78

Turk, Niqula 177

Turkey 60

peace with 299

treaty with Russia, 1812, 572

Turkish forces

at Acre 193-4

at Aboukir 200

Tuscany, to France 291

Two Sicilies, Kingdom of, treaty of neutrality, 1804, 358

Tyrol, Hofer’s revolt 512, 533

Ubri, Peter Yakovlevich, Russian envoy in Paris410

Ulm 367-8, 372-3, 378-9

United Irishmen, N’s negotiations with 329

United States of America

‘Quasi War’with 211286

and Louisiana Purchase 324-6

and War of 1812428561

Russian trade and 557

University of France 157746

UssherAdmiral ThomasHMS *Undaunted* 721722

Valais region 313314

Valence

N at1785-620-21

N at179135-6

ValenciaFrench siege of 480-81

Valenza 258

ValladolidN at 496

Valmybattle of179240

Valutina-GoraLubinobattle of1812597-8

VandammeGeneral 502

Austerlitz 385，388，390

Landshut 503，507-8

Dresden 670

at Kulm 672

Vauban，Sébastien de，military engineer 688

Vaubois，General Claude-Henri de 114，120

Vauchamps，battle of（1814）700-701

Vaux，Comte de 5

Venables-Vernon，George，MP，Elba 725

Vendée

Chouan uprising 43

royalist uprising 57

Royalist revolt 211

offer of amnesty 242

uprising（1815）744-5

Vendémiaire revolt 65-7

‘whiff of grapeshot’66-7，809

Venice124, 139

ceded to Austria 140

N’s war with (1797) 141-2

Verdier, General Jean-Antoine 453

Verdun, fall to Prussians (1792) 40

Vernet, Carle, painter 543

Vernet, Horace, painter 543, 700*n*

Verona 120-21

uprising (1797) 139

Versailles, Palace of, storming of (1789) 27

Vial, General Honoré 127

Vicenza 119-20

Victor Amadeus Ⅲ, King of Piedmont-Sardinia8 7

Victor (-Perrin), Marshal Claude 51, 129, 344, 345, 744

crossing of Alps 253

Marengo 259, 262-3, 264

kidnapped at Stettin 448

Friedland 454

Talavera 531

in Russia 624

at Berezina river 626, 628

Dresden 669

Leipzig 681-2

and 1814 campaign 701

Craonne 704-5

Vienna 131

Grande Armée advance to 375-6

bridge of boats 511-12, 513

Lobau Island 511-12, 515-16, 518, 523-4

surrender of 511-12

Vienna, Congress of, 1814, 726, 815

Vienna Declaration, 1815, 737, 74[illegible]

Vienna, Treaty of, 1815, 750, 815

Vigée-Lebrun, Élisabeth, painter 543

Vignali, Abbé Ange-Paul 801, 819

Villemarest, Charles Maxime de xxxiv

Villeneuve, Rear Admiral Pierre de 178, 296, 331, 365

and chance to invade England 363-4

Trafalgar 374-5

Villetard, Joseph, French legation 141

Vilnius

Tsar Alexander at 573

N in 581-2

Vimeiro, battle of, 1808, 487

Vionnet, Major Louis Joseph, Borodino 608

Vistula, River 425, 630

French army on 432, 434

Vitebsk 592, 593-5

Vitoria, battle of, 1813, 660

Vitry-le-François 693-4

Vizille 736

Volkonsky, Prince Sergei 615

Volney, Constantin de 161

Voltaire 97

Voltz, Johann Michael, caricaturist 317

Vousowitch, Colonel 719

Vyazma, battle of (1812) 621

Vyazma, Russia, 599

Wagram, battle of (1809) 518-19, **520-21**, 522-6

assault on Aderklaa 519, 522

Markgrafsneusiedl 522-3

Wagram campaign 498-526

Walcheren Island, Holland, British expedition 526

Walewska, Countess Marie Colonna-435, 437, 462-3, 517, 541, 817

pregnancy 534

birth of son Alexandre 539

visit to N on Elba 725

at Malmaison 774

marriage to Due d’Ornano 785

Walewski, Alexandre, son by Marie Walewska, 539, 725, 817

Walpole, Thomas 431

Walter, Jakob 577

on Berezina river 628

War of 1812, between Britain and United States 428

war, profits from 395-7

Warsaw 431-2

Warsaw, Grand Duchy of 542, 567

Washington, George 233

Washington, DC 726

Waterloo, battle of, 1815, **752-3**, 761-9, **762-3**

preparations for 750-60

N’s errors at 755-6, 757, 764, 765-6, 768-9

battlefield 756

Hougoumont 756, 761

La Haie Sainte 756, 761, 764, 766, 767

Le Caillou farmhouse 758, 768

Mont Saint-Jean 758, 759

N’s breakfast conference 759-60

Forest of Soignes 760, 761

La Belle Alliance inn 760

war-gaming 766 *n*

aftermath 770-71

and N’s return to Paris 770-73

Watrin, General François

crossing of Alps 253

Marengo 266

weights and measures 275

metric system 279

Weimer, Marguerite, Mademoiselle George, 656, 747, 820

Wellesley, Lord 548

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of

and Indian campaigns 85 *n*, 186

and Convention of Cintra，1808，487

N’s view of 487，759

Talavera 531

in Portugal 546

retreat to Portugal，1812，600

crossing of Pyrenees 674，687

in south-west France 688

Orthez 703

as ambassador to France 727

and Waterloo campaign 750，751

Waterloo 756，757，761，761 and *n*，765，766

on N 809，820

West Indies，British in 327

Westphalia，N’s plans for 461-2

Weyrother，General Franz von 381

Whitworth，Lord，British ambassador 314，319，321-2，324

Wickham，William 337

Wilks, Colonel Mark, governor of St Helena 786

Willem V, Prince of Orange-Nassau 307

Wilson, Sir Robert, Russian liaison officer 624

Wittgenstein, General Peter at Polotsk 596

and French retreat from Moscow 624

at Berezina river 626–628

Allied army at Leipzig 646

at Lützen 647–650

at Bautzen 651

Dresden 668

Nangis 701

Wolzogen, Count Ludwig von 557

women

and Code Napoléon 277-8

lack of education for girls 281

ban on miscegenation in Saint-Domingue 301

Maison d'Éducation for daughters of recipients of Légion d'Honneur 349

Wrangel, Baron Friedrich von 549

Wrede, Prince Carl-Philippe 501

Wagram 525

Wright, Captain John Wesley, and Cadoudal conspiracy 333, 340-41

Wurmser, General

and siege of Mantua 108, 109, 110, 111, 114-16, 118, 126, 128

Castiglione 112-13

Württemberg 369

as kingdom 393

Württemberg, Prince William of, at Leipzig 672, 677

Würzburg, battle of, 1796, 78, 115

Yelin, Philipp, *Germany’s Profound Degradation* 411

Yorck von Wartenburg, General Johann 630, 638, 642

Leipzig 680

Montmirail 700

and Lâon 705

Zeitgeist of modernization 529

Znaïm, battle of (1809) 526

Zurich, Second Battle of (1799) 237

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Barbary[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Bavaria[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Bagration[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Bennigsen[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Brienne[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Bourrienne[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Boulogne[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]Brune[illegible]	[illegible]

□□□□Enghien□	□□
□□□□□Frederich□	□□□
□□□□□Heilsberg□	□□□□
□□·□□□John Moore□	□□·□□
□□□□Cornwallis□	□□□
□□□□□□Königsberg□	□□□□
□□□□Lafayette□	□□□□
□□□□Mantova□	□□□
□□□□Mortier□	□□□
□□□Ney□	□□
□□□□Nuremberg□	□□□
□□□□Vimeiro□	□□□□
□□□□Wisła□	□□□□□

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□2□/□□□□□□□Roberts□A.□□□□□□□.—□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2016.4□2019.10□□□

ISBN 978-7-5097-8717-5

Ⅰ.①□… Ⅱ.①□…②□… Ⅲ.①□□□□B.□1769□1821□-□□
Ⅳ.①K835.655.2

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2016□□022447□

□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□□□□·□□□□Andrew Roberts□

□□/□□

□□□/□□□

□□□□/□□□ □□□

□□□□/□□□

□□/□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□010□59366551

□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□ □□□100029

□□□www.ssap.com.cn

□□/□□□□□□□010□59367081 59367018

□□/□□□□□□□□□□□

□□/□□□889mm×1194mm 1/32

□□□37.375 □□□1 □□□845□□

□□/2016□4□□1□ 2019□10□□6□□□

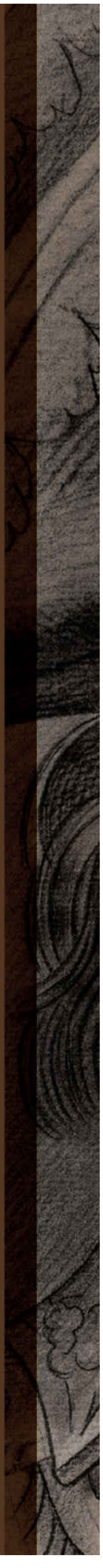
□□/ISBN 978-7-5097-8717-5

□□□□□□□□/□□01-2014-7476□

□□/158.00□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□010-59367028□□□

□□□□ □□□□



社科文献设计中心
010-59367109
装帧设计／宋　涛

的确是书籍界的拿破仑式胜利，典雅的辞藻、史诗式规模、小说般细节，置身卧室宛如置身疆场，很容易就会不能自已，愿随骑兵冲锋之势一道奔驰。终于，我们有了一本完整的传记。

——西蒙·西拜格·蒙蒂菲奥里（Simon Sebag Montefiore），**《旗帜晚报》**

杰作……这本传记篇幅浩大、内容丰富、见解深刻、语句风趣、观点人道，表达了无可辩驳的倾慕之情……罗伯茨之作当然是又一部杰出的叙述体拿破仑传，可它不止于此——它也是关于治国经纶的论文以及对历史本身的反思……读来愉悦至极。

——丹·琼斯（Dan Jones），**《每日电讯报》**

简直令人心潮澎湃……（拿破仑是）一个诸多矛盾的集合体，而罗伯茨之作囊括一切旨在塑造其人光辉形象的证据。此书理应内容丰富，它也的确如此，然而其节奏轻快，从未过分耽于显然渊博的学术研究……罗伯茨提出在欧洲寻觅皇帝的纪念碑，这本出色传记是个不坏的开始。

——伯纳德·康沃尔（Bernard Cornwell），**《星期日邮报》**

不可思议的可读性、精妙绝伦的例证……扣人心弦……罗伯茨不知疲倦地追踪其言行记录，造访战场、宫殿和流放地遗迹，所有这一切经充分描绘后融入口吻冷静如资深历史讲述者的叙述……只要人们争论信仰、财产、国王与欧洲的未来，拿破仑就是重要人物，而且仍将是重要人物。关于他究竟为何有此特性，此书开辟了新时代。

——马克·马佐韦尔（Mark Mazower），**《卫报》**

ISBN 978-7-5097-8717-5

9 787509 787175 >

甲骨文官方微信

定价：158.00元（上、下册）